

- Kyphocotis** Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 368, 370.—Hem.
- Kyphocythere** Sars 1925, Crust. Norway, 9, 180.—Crust.
- Kyphohelophorus** Kuwert 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 223.—Col.
- Kyphohygrobates** Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 112, 276.—Arachn.
- Kyphopyge** Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 30, 93.—Myr.
- Kyphopyxa** Cushman 1929, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., 5, 1.—Prot.
- Kyphosus** Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 114.—Pisces.
- Kyphus** (emend. pro *Kuphus* Guettard 1770) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1 (2), 569.—Moll.
- Kyptocaris** Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 689.—Crust.
- Kyrina** Jousseume 1894, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 6, 99.—Moll.
- Kyrtalus** Van Duzee 1929, Pan-Pacific Ent., 6, 91.—Hem.
- Kyrtogenius** Strohmeier 1910, Ent. Blätter, 6, 127.—Col.
- Kyrtolitha** Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 5, 213.—Lep.
- Kyrtus** see **Kürtus**.
- Kystocephalus** Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 5, 46.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Kytodites** (pro *Cy-* Mégnin 1876) Girard 1877, Petites Nouv. ent., 2, no. 171, 129.—Arachn.
- Kytorhinus** see **Kytorhynus**.
- Kytorhynus** Fischer de Waldheim 1809, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 2, 298 (as *Kytorhinus* p. 301).—Col.
- Kytra** (err. pro *Chytra* Moore 1898) Moore 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (2), 461, 465.—Moll.

## L

- Laackmanniella** Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 34, 90.—Prot.
- Laasbium** Scudder 1900, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 40, 49.—Col.
- Labacero** Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 615.—Dipt.
- Labagathis** Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 168.—Hym.
- Labanda** Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 17, 284.—Lep.
- Labaria** Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 235.—Spong.
- Labarrus** Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, 1869, 517; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 276.—Col.
- Labasa** Bryant 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 592.—Col.
- Labasiella** Spinola 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 408.—Col.
- Labathia** Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 403.—Col.
- Labauchena** Santschi 1930, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 3, 81.—Hym.
- Labbus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Labdacus** Cambridge 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 118.—Arachn.
- Labdia** Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 823.—Lep.
- Labea** Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 32.—Lep.
- Labea** (pro *Labeo* Haliday 1833) Dalla-Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 542.—Hym.
- Labeceras** (Whitehouse MS.) Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11 (3), 179, 191.—Moll.
- Labechea** (pro *-chia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851) Eichwald 1859, Lethaea Ross., 1, 20.—Prot.
- Labecheia** (pro *-chia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851) Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14 (6), 190.—Prot.
- Labechia** Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 155.—Coel.
- Labedera** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 965.—Lep.
- Labellinacca** Cossmann 1919, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 70 (3), 188.—Moll.
- Labena** Cresson 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 399.—Hym.
- Labenidea** Rohwer 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, no. 2317, 413.—Hym.
- Labeo** Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 194.—Pisces.
- Labeo** Bowdich [non Cuvier] 1825, Fish. Madeira, 122.—Pisces.
- Labeo** Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 273.—Hym. (See *Laberius* Kieffer 1914.)
- Labeobarbus** Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, No. 35 (as *Labiobarbus* p. 132); 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., 2, 376.—Pisces.
- Labeobarbus** Rueppell [non Hasselt] 1836, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., 2 (1), 14.—Pisces.
- Labeola** Haldeman 1842, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, 191.—Hym.
- Labeoscala** (Boury MS.) Jousseume 1912, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 24, 1911, 214.—Moll.
- Labeotropheus** Ahl 1927, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1926, 52.—Pisces.
- Laberia** Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 234.—Hem.
- Laberinus** (err. pro *-rius* Kieffer 1914) Ogloblin 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 266.—Hym.

- Laberius** (n.n. pro *Labeo* Haliday 1833) Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, 41, 14, 59.—Hym.  
**Labetis** Waterhouse 1879, Ent. mon. Mag., 15, 267.—Col.  
**Labia** Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 118.—Dermapt.  
**Labialia** (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 177 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Labialia** Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 101.—Moll.  
**Labiatofilaria** Adams 1933, Ann. trop. Med. Liverpool, 27, 11.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Labicerus** Erichson 1838, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 3, 615.—Hem.  
**Labichthys** Gill & Ryder 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 6, 261.—Pisces.  
**Labicria** Enderlein 1918, Zool. Anz., 49, 348.—Hem.  
**Labidarge** Konow 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 309.—Hym.  
**Labidesthes** Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 455.—Pisces.  
**Labidia** Provancher 1886, Addit. Hym. Québec, 21.—Hym.  
**Labidiaster** Luetken 1871, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (3) 3, 289.—Echin.  
**Labidiastrella** Verrill 1914, Smithsonian. Inst., Harriman Alaska Ser., 14, 352.—Echin.  
**Labidigaster** (pro *Labigastera* Macquart 1834) Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 7, 228.—Dipt.  
**Labidiophasma** Carl 1915, Nova Caledonia, (A) Zool., 2, 187.—Orth.  
**Labidocera** Trouessart 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., xxxviii.—Arachn.  
**Labidocera** Lubbock 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 11, 25.—Crust.  
**Labidocera** Gebien 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 27, 117.—Col.  
**Labidochirus** (teste Benedict 1892, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 15, 2, 26).—Crust.  
**Labidochromis** Trewavas 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 80.—Pisces.  
**Labidocoris** Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 440.—Hem.  
**Labidodemes** Selenka 1867, Z. wiss. Zool., 17, 309.—Echin.  
**Labidodemesus** (pro *-demas* Selenka 1867) Hutton 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 11, 1878, 307.—Echin.  
**Labidodon** Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 425.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
**Labidogaster** (pro *-digaster* Meigen 1838) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 144.—Dipt.  
**Labidogenys** Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 249.—Hym.  
**Labidoglobus** Reichensperger 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 179.—Col.  
**Labidognatha** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 419 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 369.—Col.  
**Labidognathus** Caullery 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., 77, 490.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Labidognothus** (pro *-gnathus* Caullery 1914) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 324, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Labidogonales** Schulz 1907, Gen. Insect., 61, 11.—Hym.  
**Labidogyne** Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 144.—Dipt.  
**Labidolanguria** Fowler 1908, Gen. Insect., 78, 4, 9.—Col.  
**Labidolemur** Matthew & Granger 1922, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 4.—Mamm.  
**Labidomera** (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 397 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1844, in Guérin, Iconographie, Ins., 301.—Col.  
**Labidomilla** André 1903, Gen. Insect., 11, 14.—Hym.  
**Labidomimus** Wasmann 1923, Tijdschr. Ent., 66, lxxiii.—Col.  
**Labidomyia** Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 52.—Dipt.  
**Labidomyia** (emend. pro *Forcipomyia* Meigen 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
**Labidophora** (n.n. pro *Platylabra* Dohrn 1867) Scudder 1876, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 18, 297.—Dermapt.  
**Labidophorus** Kramer 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., 43 (1), 249.—Arachn.  
**Labidoplax** Oestergren 1898, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 55, no. 2, 115.—Echin.  
**Labidopria** Wasmann 1925, Ameisenmimikry (Abh. theor. Biol. 19), 94 (note).—Hym.  
**Labidorhamphus** Fowler 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 493.—Pisces.  
**Labidosaurus** Cope 1896, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 35, 136.—Rept.  
**Labidosaurus** Wasmann 1925, Ameisenmimikry (Abh. theor. Biol. 19), 49.—Col.  
**Labidosterna** Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 182.—Col.  
**Labidostoma** (pro *-mma* Kramer 1879) Michael 1888, Brit. Orib., 2, 589.—Arachn.  
**Labidostomis** (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 418 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 990; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 185.—Col. (Cf. *Labidostomus* Faldermann 1837.)  
**Labidostomma** Kramer 1879, Arch. Naturgesch., 45 (1), 13.—Arachn.  
**Labidostomus** (pro *-mis* Dejean 1835) Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 370.—Col.  
**Labidura** Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 48.—Dermapt.  
**Labidurus** Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 122.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Labidurodes** Dubrony 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 14, 355.—Dermapt.  
**Labiduromma** Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 203.—Dermapt.  
**Labidurus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [n.n.].—Dermapt.



- Labidus* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 282.—Hym.  
*Labrella* Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., 1, 142.—Moll.  
*Labienus* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15, (Monog. Passal.) 39.—Col.  
*Labigaster* (pro *-tera* Macquart 1834) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 164.—Dipt.  
*Labigastera* Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 244.—Dipt.  
*Labillia* see *Lahillia* Cossmann 1899.  
*Labio* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 262.—Moll.  
*Labio* (err. pro *Labeo* Bowdich 1825) Swainson 1839, Hist. Class. Fish., 2, 185, 284.—Pisces.  
*Labio-barbus* see *Labeobarbus* Hasselt 1823.  
*Labiodectus* (pro *Latro*-Walckenaer 1805) Bradley 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 117.—Arachn.  
*Labionaris* Brocchi 1876, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) 12, 94.—Rept.  
*Labiopora* Moseley 1879, Phil. Trans., 169, 472, 476.—Coel.  
*Labiopora* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 171.—Bry. (See *Labioporella* Harmer 1926.)  
*Labioporella* (n.n. pro *Labiopora* Levinsen 1909) Harmer 1926, Mon. Siboga-Exped., 28 (B), 281.—Bry.  
*Labio-proctus* Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 453.—Hem.  
*Labiosa* Schmidt 1828, Vers. Einth. Conch.—; Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, (2) 3.—Moll.  
*Labiotrombus* Oostingh 1925, Meded. LandbHoogesch. Wageningen, 29 (1), 58.—Moll.  
*Labiostrongylus* Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 67.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Labiotermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 50.—Isopt.  
*Labis* (err. pro *Labio* Oken 1815) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 168.—Moll.  
*Labis* Dall [non Sowerby] 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, 405.—Moll.  
*Labium* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 316.—Hym.  
*Labobrachia* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 119.—Hem.  
*Labocephalus* de Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 123.—Col.  
*Laboceras* (pro *Lob-* Kirby 1882) Cameron 1890, Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym., 3, 4, 268.—Hym.  
*Labocerina* (pro *Labacerino* Enderlein 1914) Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 144.—Dipt.  
*Labochirus* Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 120, 132.—Arachn.  
*Labocoria* Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 71.—Psocopt.  
*Laboea* Lohmann 1908, Wiss. Meeresunters., 10, Abt. Kiel, 299.—Prot.  
*Labogastris* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 596.—Dipt.  
*Laboides* Zavattari 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A4, 65.—Hym.  
*Laboissierea* Pic 1927, Mélanges exot. ent., 49, 24.—Col.  
*Laboissierella* Chen 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 5, 384.—Col.  
*Labolpis* Haliday 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., 4, 173.—Hym.  
*Labomimus* Sharp 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 300.—Col.  
*Labomyia* Frey 1928, Notul. ent., 8, 14.—Dipt.  
*Labontes* (n.n. pro *Dermophagus* MacCallum 1926) MacCallum 1927, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., 5, 382.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Labopella* Knight 1929, Canad. Ent., 61, 215.—Hem.  
*Labopidea* Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 2, 415.—Hem.  
*Labops* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 279.—Hem.  
*Laboriopsithyrus* Frison 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 53, 69.—Hym.  
*Labostigmina* Enderlein 1930, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1930, 70.—Dipt.  
*Labotas* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 252.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Labotus* (pro *-tas* Kinberg 1865) Whitelegge 1889, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 210.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Laboulbenia* Lichtenstein 1878, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 5, 299.—Hem.  
*Laboura* Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, 1 (1), Tab. A.—Mamm.  
*Labracinus* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 320.—Pisces.  
*Labracoglossa* Peters 1866, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1866, 513.—Mamm.  
*Labracopsis* Doederlein 1883, in Steindachner & Doederlein, Anz. Akad. Wien, 20, 49; 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 47, 235.—Pisces.  
*Labranda* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 255.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Labranga* Moore (1897), Lep. Indica, 3, 49, 139 (1898).—Lep.  
*Labrastrum* Guichenot 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 12, 152.—Pisces.  
*Labrax* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artdi. Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 584.—Pisces.  
*Labrax* Pallas [non Walbaum 1792] 1810, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 382.—Pisces.  
*Labrichthys* Bleeker 1854, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 6, 312, 331.—Pisces.

- Labricola** Malm 1874, Forh. Skand. Naturf., 11, 1873, 395.—Crust.
- Labrhipimedia** Barnard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 427.—Crust.
- Labrisomus** Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 75, 182, 277.—Pisces.
- Labristoma** see **Labristomus**.
- Labristomus** Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 173, 232 (as *Labristoma* pp. 230, 444).—Pisces.
- Labritermes** Holmgren 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 36, 269.—Isopt.
- Labrobis** Chamberlin 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 59, 536.—Myr.
- Labroblennius** Borodin 1928, Bull. Vanderbilt Ocean. Mus., 1 (1), 31.—Pisces.
- Labrocerus** Sharp 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Soc. Dublin, (N.S.) 3, 146.—Col.
- Labrocharis** Bierig 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 494.—Col.
- Labrochromis** Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 45.—Pisces.
- Labroctonus** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 195.—Hym.
- Labrodon** Gervais 1857, Mém. Acad. Montpellier, Sect. Sci., 3, 515.—Pisces.
- Labroëna** Lindholm 1927, Zool. Anz., 74, 101.—Moll.
- Labrogomphus** Needham 1931, Lingnan Sci. J., 10, 224.—Odon.
- Labroides** Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 2, 249.—Pisces.
- Labroma** Sharp 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 1, 262.—Col.
- Labromimus** Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 1886, 64.—Col.
- Labronychus** (pro *-orychus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 89, 176.—Hym.
- Labroperca** Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236.—Pisces.
- Labrophagus** Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 308 [n.z.].—Pisces.
- Labroporus** Bierig 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 496.—Col.
- Labropsila** Meijere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 57, 241.—Dipt.
- Labropsis** Schmidt 1930, Trans. Pac. Comm. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 1, 75; 1930, Proc. 4th Pacific Sci. Congr. Batavia-Bandoeng, 3, 515.—Pisces.
- Labrorostratus** Saint-Joseph 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 101, 1510.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Labroychus** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 146.—Hym.
- Labrosaurus** Marsh 1879, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 17, 91.—Rept.
- Labrosomus** (emend. pro *Labri-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Labrossyta** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 202.—Hym.
- Labrossytus** (pro *-ta* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1894, Opusc. ent., fasc. 19, 2001.—Hym.
- Labrostoma** (emend. pro *Labristomus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Labrotrichus** Sharp 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 2 (1), 446.—Col.
- Labrum** Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 56.—Moll.
- Labrus** Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 282; 1766, ed. 12, 473.—Pisces.
- Labugama** Henry 1932, Spolia zeylan., 16, 239.—Orth.
- Labulla** Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (2), 261.—Arachn.
- Labullula** Strand 1913, Ergeb. dtsh. Zentr.-Afr. Exp. 1907-08, 4, 353.—Arachn.
- Labus** (pro *-brus* L. 1758) Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 248.—Pisces.
- Labus** Saussure (1867), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Hym., 3.—Hym.
- Labyrinthias** Verhoeff 1929, Mitt. Höhlen- u. Karst f., 1, 118.—Crust.
- Labyrinthites** Lambe 1906, Note foss. Corals, 327.—Coel.
- Labyrinthoceras** Buckman 1919, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 19, pl. 134.—Moll.
- Labyrinthodon** Owen 1841, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 3, 357.—Amph.
- Labyrinthodontosaurus** Barkas 1871, Engl. Mechanic, 13, 207; 1873, Ill. Guide Fish etc. Northumberland Carbon. Strata, 75, 94.—Pisces.
- Labyrintholites** Sintzov 1879, Proc. New Russ. Soc. Nat., 6, 17.—Spong.
- Labyrinthomorpha** Vologdin 1931, Archaeocyathinae of Siberia, 35.—Archaeocyathidae.
- Labyrinthomyxa** Duboscq 1921, C.R. Soc. Biol., 84, 27.—Prot.
- Labyrinthostoma** Cobb 1898, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, 9, 421.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Labyrinthozoon** Reinsch 1877, N. Jahrb. Min., 1877, 178.—Spong.
- Labyrinthula** Cienkowski 1867, Arch. Mikr. Anat., 3, 275.—Prot.
- Labyrinthus** Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 33.—Moll.
- Labyrinthus** Herrmannsen [non Beck] 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 68.—Moll.
- Lacaena** (emend. pro *Dendrobias* Dupont 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Col.
- Lacessititermes** Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 48, no. 4, 60 (as *Lacessititermes* p. 65).—Isopt.
- Lacallea** Koenike 1910, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 20, 137.—Arachn.
- Lacalma** Janse 1931, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 79, 464.—Lep.
- Lacanniana** Locard 1880, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 36, 90.—Moll.
- Lacanobia** Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 87.—Lep.
- Lacazella** Munier-Chalmas 1880, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 8, 279.—Brach.
- Lacazia** Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 602.—Verm. (Geph.).

- Lacazilla Pruvot-Fol 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 54, 573.—Tunicata.  
 Lacazina Munier-Chalmas 1882, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 10, 472.—Prot.  
 Lacazopsis Douvillé 1931, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 29, 245.—Prot.  
 Laccagathis Watanabe 1934, Insecta matsum., 8, 121.—Hym.  
 Laccifer Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 430.—Hem.  
 Laccobiellus Abeille 1901, Échange, 17, 60.—Col.  
 Laccobius Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 202.—Col.  
 Laccocara Van Duzee 1897, Bull. Buffalo Soc., 5, no. 5, 229 (as *Laccocera* p. 241).—Hem.  
 Laccocenus Sloane 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 644.—Col.  
 Laccocephalus Watson 1919, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., (B) 209, 18.—Amph.  
 Laccocera see *Laccocara*.  
 Laccocoris Stål 1856, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, 1856, 198.—Hem.  
 Laccocoryne Uchida 1929, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 5, 158.—Coel.  
 Laccoderus Champion 1916, Ent. mon. Mag., 52, 106.—Col.  
 Laccodrosophila Duda [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A11, 38.—Dipt.  
 Laccodytes Régimbart 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, 345.—Col.  
 Laccoeleotris Fowler 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 87, 403.—Pisces.  
 Laccogrypta Schmidt 1920, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 81, 75.—Hem.  
 Laccomerista Cameron 1910, Entomologist, 43, 22.—Hym.  
 Laccometopa Duda 1930, Stettin. ent. Z., 91, 69, 72.—Dipt.  
 Laccometopus Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 96.—Hem.  
 Lacconectus Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 83.—Col.  
 Lacconotopedilus Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., 65, 35.—Col.  
 Lacconotus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 255.—Col.  
 Laccophilus Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 72.—Col.  
 Laccophorella Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 270.—Hem.  
 Laccophrys Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 257.—Hym.  
 Laccophyllum Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 8, 201.—Coel.  
 Laccoproctus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 154.—Col.  
 Laccoprosopa Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 365.—Dipt.  
 Laccoptera Boheman 1855, Monogr. Cassid., 3, 55.—Col.  
 Laccopterygium Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 122.—Col. (nec *Laccoptera* Boheman 1855 see *Laccoscaphus* Sloane 1905).  
 Laccopygus Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 93.—Col.  
 Laccornis Gozis 1914, Misc. ent., 21, fasc. 10 [Beil. "hors texte"], III.—Col.  
 Laccosaurus Haughton 1926, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 22, 234.—Amph.  
 Laccoscaphus (n.n. pro *Laccopterygium* Macleay 1887) Sloane 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 706.—Col.  
 Laccotrephes Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 3, 186.—Hem.  
 Lacedo Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn., Alced., iv, 41.—Aves. (Cf. *Carcineutes* Cabanis & Heine 1860).  
 Lacedonia Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 2, 42.—Pisces.  
 Laceria Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 336.—Lep.  
 Lacerdaia Travassos 1931, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 25, 47.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Laceripora Eichwald 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 27 (1), 85.—Coel.  
 Laceria Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), Bry., 48.—Bry.  
 Laceriaria Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 6, [n.n.].—Bry.  
 Lacerta Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 200; 1766, ed. 12, 359.—Rept.  
 Lacertina Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 43.—Rept.  
 Lacertobelus Gorham 1900, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 358.—Col.  
 Lacertus (pro *-ta* L. 1758) Lacepède 1788, Quad. Ovip., etc., 1, Syn. méth.—Rept.  
 Laceryzon (emend. pro *Gracupica* Lesson 1831) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 109.—Aves.  
 Laccosittes see *Lacaesittes*.  
 Lacetas Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 35, 110, 113.—Hem.  
 Lacetasiastes Schumacher 1912, Zool. Anz., 40, 69.—Hem.  
 Lachaeris Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 71.—Col.  
 Lachana Moore 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 397.—Lep.  
 Lachanissus Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 210.—Col.  
 Lacharis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 247.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lachemetha (pro *Lachm-* Cameron 1903) Berthoumieu 1904, Gen. Insect., 18, 25.—Hym.  
 Lachenus Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 2 (2), 574.—Col.  
 Laches (n.n. pro *Anisoptera* Herrich-Schaeffer 1840) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Hym.  
 Laches (n.n. pro *Lachesis* Savigny 1826) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 5, 37.—Arachn. (See *Lachesana* Strand 1932).

- Laches* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monog. Passal.) 48.—Col. (See *Chilomazus* Zang 1905.)
- Lachesana* (n.n. pro *Laches* Thorell 1869) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 140.—Arachn.
- Lachese* (pro -sis Savigny 1826) Simon 1873, Mém. Soc. Liège, (2) 5, 66.—Arachn.
- Lachesilla* Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, Syn., 47.—Psocopt.
- Lachesis* Daudin 1803, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, 5 (20), 435; (1803) Sonnini's Buffon, Rept., 5, 349.—Rept.
- Lachesis* Risso 1826, H.N. Europ., 4, 211.—Moll. (See *Donovania* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883.)
- Lachesis* (Audouin MS.) Savigny 1826, Descr. Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Arachn.), 111.—Arachn. (See *Lestes* Gistel 1848 and *Laches* Thorell 1869.)
- Lachesis* (err. pro -silla Westwood 1840) Hagen 1861, Entomologist's Annual, 1861, 22.—Psocopt.
- Lachesis* (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 21 [n.n.].—Col.
- Lachesis* Oberthuer & Houlbert 1922, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 174, 192.—Lep.
- Lachites* (pro *Loch*-Foerster 1856) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 397.—Hym.
- Lachlania* Hagen 1868, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 11, 373.—Ephem.
- Lachlanita* Navás 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 53, 369.—Neur.
- Lachlanius* Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 171.—Neur.
- Lachmanella* Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, 559.—Prot.
- Lachmetha* Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 182.—Hym.
- Lachna* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 35.—Col.
- Lachnabothra* Saunders 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 4 (5), 294.—Col. (Cf. *Chlamydicadmus* Chapuis 1874.)
- Lachnaces* Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 8, 201.—Col.
- Lachnaea* (emend. pro -naia Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Lachnaeus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1146; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 59.—Col.
- Lachnaia* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 418 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 17.—Col.
- Lachnaphis* Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 483.—Hem.
- Lachnaphis* Shinji [non Amyot] 1922, Dobuts. Zasshi, 34, 729.—Hem.
- Lachneis* Huebner 1822, Syst. alphab. Verz., 15—20.—Lep.
- Lachnethystus* (n.n. pro *Lachnophorus* [*Lachnophorus*] Reuter 1887) Bergroth 1915, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 24, 173.—Hem.
- Lachnia* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 63.—Col.
- Lachniella* Del Guercio (1909), Redia, 5, 1908, 286.—Hem.
- Lachnispa* Gestro 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 64.—Col.
- Lachnobolus* Fries 1825, Syst. Orbis Veget., 1, 148.—? Prot.
- Lachnocampa* Wallengren 1869, Lepidopt. Scand. Heteroc., 1, no. 2, 88.—Lep.
- Lachnocecis* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 503.—Hem.
- Lachnocera* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 615.—Dipt.
- Lachnochaitophorus* Granovsky 1933, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 35, 33.—Hem.
- Lachnochilus* Bergroth 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 235.—Hem.
- Lachnocnema* Trimen 1887, in Trimen & Bowker, S. Afr. Butt., 2, 236.—Lep.
- Lachnocrepis* Leconte 1853, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 10, 391.—Col.
- Lachnodactyla* Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 658.—Col.
- Lachnodactylus* (n.n. pro *Lachnopus* Seidlitz 1894) Seidlitz 1898, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 837.—Col.
- Lachnodaphis* Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 483.—Hem.
- Lachnodera* Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. I), 3, 657.—Col.
- Lachnoderes* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (3) 3, 166.—Col.
- Lachnoderma* MacLeay (1873), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 321.—Col.
- Lachnodiella* Jhering 1907, Bot. Jahrb., 39, 680; Hempel 1911, Revista Mus. paulista, 8, 52.—Hem.
- Lachnodioides* Maskell 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 28, 400.—Hem.
- Lachnodrymodes* Kirichenko 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 381.—Hem.
- Lachnogya* Ménétries 1849, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), 228.—Col.
- Lachnolaemus* (emend. pro -laimus Cuvier 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Lachnolaimus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 257.—Pisces.
- Lachnolebia* (n.n. pro *Dictya* Chaudoir 1871) Maindron 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1905, 95.—Col.
- Lachnomma* Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 19, 103.—Dipt.
- Lachnomopsis* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 421.—Dipt.
- Lachnomyrme* Wheeler 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 28, 263.—Hym.
- Lachnomys* Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 299.—Mamm.

- Lachnophoroides** Distant 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (A) 1 (4), 381.—Hem.
- Lachnophorus** Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 5, 28.—Col.
- Lachnophorus** (err. pro *Lanch-* Reuter 1887) Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. India, Rhynch., 2, 68.—Hem. (See *Lachnethus* Bergroth 1915.)
- Lachnopodus** Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 32.—Crust.
- Lachnoptera** Doubleday (1848), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., 1, 161.—Lep.
- Lachnopterus** Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 231.—Col.
- Lachnopus** Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 381.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Lachnopus** Seidlitz 1894, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 476.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Lachmodactylus* Seidlitz 1898.)
- Lachnosterna** Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 100.—Col.
- Lachnostola** Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 22.—Lep.
- Lachnota** Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 278.—Col.
- Lachnotarsus** Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col. Rhynchoph., 1, 248.—Col.
- Lachnothorax** Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 48.—Col.
- Lachnus** Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2, 92.—Hem.
- Lachryma** Reeve 1842, Conch. Syst., 261 [*in syn.*].—Moll.
- Lacibisa** Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 82.—Lep.
- Lacida** Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 801.—Lep.
- Lacides** Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 456.—Lep.
- Lacides** (pro *-cydes* Kinberg 1865) Claparède 1869, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 20, fasc. 1, 46.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lacinaria** Mousson 1873, J. Conchylol., 21, 215.—Moll.
- Lacinea** (ex Humphrey) Sowerby, 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 168.—Moll.
- Lacinia** Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 448.—Moll.
- Lacinia** Grote 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 55.—Lep. (See *Pseudothyatira* Grote 1864.)
- Lacinia** Selenka 1867, Z. wiss. Zool., 17, 568.—Tunicata.
- Lacininaria** Hartmann 1844, Erd- u. Stüssw. Gast., (8) 216.—Moll.
- Lacininaria** Boettger 1877, Clausilienstud., 85.—Moll. (See *Maesta* Kennard & Woodward 1923.)
- Laciniator** Amerling 1862, Centralbl. Landeskult. Prag, 1862, 171 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
- Lacinina** (?err pro *Lacinia* Conrad 1853) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 3 (ed. 2), 1041.—Moll.
- Laciniodes** Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 188; Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 393.—Lep.
- Laciniorbis** Martens 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 175.—Moll.
- Lacinius** Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 8, 464.—Arachn.
- Laciniularia** Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].—Verm.
- Laciniularia** Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturg., 408.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Lacipa** Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 790.—Lep.
- Lacipea** Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 138.—Lep.
- Laciphorus** Redtenbacher 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 340, 351 (1908).—Orth.
- Lacipoda** Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 11, 66.—Orth.
- Lacistodes** Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 92.—Lep.
- Lacistorhynchus** Pntner 1913, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1913, 123.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Laclops** (pro *Laelaps* Koch 1836) Canestrini [1884], Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 2, 1883-84, 711.—Arachn.
- Lacma** (emend. pro *Lama* Cuvier 1800) Tiedemann 1808, Zool., 420.—Mamm.
- Lacnaea** (pro *Lachnaia* Dejean 1835) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 185.—Col.
- Lacnodesmus** Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 3, 9.—Myr.
- Lacocnesus** Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 64.—Col.
- Lacodes** (pro *Sa-* Leconte 1853) Pic 1914, Col. Cat., 58, 22.—Col.
- Lacodice** (n.n. pro *Danae* Snellen v. Vollenhoven 1864) Gemminger 1871, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 7, 118.—Col.
- Lacon** Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (1), 11.—Col.
- Laconia** Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus., 51, 63.—Moll.
- Laconica** Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenb. Ver. Naturk., 17-18, 46.—Moll.
- Laconides** Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 316.—Col.
- Laconsilla** (err. pro *Loncosilla* Rafinesque 1831) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 104.—Moll.
- Lacophilus** (err. pro *Lacco-* Leach 1817) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 158.—Col.
- Lacordaireus** Desbrochers 1874, Opusc. Ent., 1, 2.—Col. (nec *Lacordarius* Brisout 1866 see *Tretinus* Bedel 1883).
- Lacordairia** Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 96.—Col.
- Lacordairius** Brisout de Barneville 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 6, 413.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Lacordarius** Kuwert 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 488.—Col. (Clerid.).



- Lacosi Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 247.—Hym.
- Lacosoma Grote 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 77.—Lep.
- Lacpatica (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 389 [n.n.].—Col.
- Lacrimatoria Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Enc. Méth. (Zooeph.), 479.—Prot.
- Lacris Fairmaire & Germain 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 12, 268.—Col.
- Lacroixia Navás 1924, Mem. Pont. Accad. Lincei, (2) 7, 212.—Neur.
- Lacrymaria Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 42.—Prot.
- Lactarius Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., 9, 237.—Pisces.
- Lactemiles Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 206.—Moll.
- Lacteoluna Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 107, 108.—Moll.
- Lactholister de Cooman 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 238.—Col.
- Lactica Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 173.—Col.
- Lactina Harold 1875, Coleopt. Hefte, 14, 10.—Col.
- Lactista Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, 54, 142.—Orth.
- Lactistes Schiodte 1848, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 2 (5), 456.—Hem.
- Lactistica Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 741.—Lep.
- Lactistomyia Melander 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 28, 250.—Dipt.
- Lactolus Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 37, 62.—Hym.
- Lactonia (err. pro *Lakt*-Théry 1935) Obenberger 1935, Col. Cat., 143, 906.—Col.
- Lactophrys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 194, 324.—Pisces.
- Lactoria Jordan & Fowler 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, 278.—Pisces.
- Lactura Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 485.—Lep.
- Lacuna Turton 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 190.—Moll.
- Lacunaria Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 77.—Moll.
- Lacunaria (n.n. pro *Lacunella* Dall 1884) Dall 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, viii.—Moll. (See *Haloconcha* Dall 1886.)
- Lacunarites Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) 26 (5), 175.—Brach.
- Lacunella Deshayes 1861, Descr. An. s. Vert. Bassin Paris, 2, 383.—Moll.
- Lacunella Dall 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, 344.—Moll. (See *Lacunaria* Dall 1885.)
- Lacunina Kittl 1891, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 6, 257.—Moll.
- Lacunodon Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 274.—Moll.
- Lacunopsis Deshayes & Jullien 1874, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 10, 147.—Moll.
- Lacunopsis Harmer 1923, Pliocene Moll. Gt. Brit., (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 2 (3), 844.—Moll. (See *Harmeria* Tomlin 1931.)
- Lacunoptyxis Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 275.—Moll.
- Lacunosella Wisniewska 1932, Palaeont. polon., 2 (1), 10, 30.—Brach.
- Lacurbs Soerensen 1896, Ent. Tidsskr., 17, 177.—Arachn.
- Lacus de Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 287.—Col.
- Lacusa Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 309.—Hem.
- Lacustriana Bourguignat 1880, Recensement Viv. Syst. Europ., 13.—Moll. (Viviparid.)
- Lacustriana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 27 (1), 33.—Moll. (Sphaeriid.)
- Lacustricola Myers 1924, Copeia, no. 129, 43.—Pisces.
- Lacustrina Sterki 1916, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 10, 473.—Moll.
- Lacustroica North 1910, Victorian Natural., 26, 138.—Aves.
- Lacydes Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 685.—Lep.
- Lacydes Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 252.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Lacydonia Marion & Bobretzky 1874, in Marion, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 79, 399.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Lada Wrześniowski 1879, Zool. Anz., 2, 322.—Crust.
- Lada Vejdovsky 1882, Brunnenw. Prag, 48.—Prot.
- Ladantola Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 329.—Arachn.
- Ladas Cantraine 1841, N. Mém. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, 13, 37.—Moll.
- Lade Nicéville 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 153.—Lep.
- Ladella Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 319.—Hem.
- Ladice Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 257.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Ladislavella Dybowski 1912, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 17, 178, 186.—Moll.
- Ladislavia Dybowski 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 954.—Pisces.
- Ladissa Simon [1907], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 43, 237.—Arachn.
- Ladnea Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 279.—Orth.
- Lado Wankowicz 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 249, 251.—Col.
- Ladoga Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 174.—Lep.
- Ladogiella Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) 26 (5), 93.—Brach.
- Ladona Needham 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 146.—Odon.
- Ladonus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)
- Ladopsis Cheisin 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (A) 1928, 299.—Prot.
- Ladoria Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 928.—Col.

- Ladridius** (err. pro *Latr*- Herbst 1793) Mannerheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (2), 299.—Col.
- Ladrus** Navás 1929, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 12, 24.—Neur.
- Ladustaspis** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 254.—Col.
- Ladustes** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 178.—Col.
- Laechia** (err. pro *Leach*- Lesueur 1821) Pantanelli 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., 11, 95.—Moll.
- Laeda** (err. pro *Leda* Schumacher 1817) Sowerby 1871, in Reeve, Conch. icon., 18, pl. 1.—Moll.
- Laedorusa** (pro *Loid*- Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 54, 58.—Aves.
- Laedurosa** (pro *Loidorusa* Reichenbach 1850) Dubois [1903], Syn. Av., 2, 1904, 1084.—Aves.
- Laegula** Cameron 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., 4, 341.—Hym.
- Laeiorthalicus** Strebel 1909, Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., 26 (2), 103 (as *Laeorthalicus* p. 180).—Moll.
- Laeissa** Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 31, 22.—Plecopt.
- Laelantennus** Berlese 1917, Redia, 12, 30.—Arachn.
- Laelapia** Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 238.—Lep.
- Laelaps** Koch 1836, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 4, tab. 19.—Arachn.
- Laelaps** (emend. pro *Le*- Walker 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Laelaps** Cope 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 276, 316.—Rept. (See *Dryptosaurus* Marsh 1877.)
- Laelaroa** Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 163.—Lep.
- Laelaspis** Berlese 1903, Zool. Anz., 27, 13 (as *Lelaspis*, p. 15).—Arachn.
- Laelaspulus** Berlese 1904, Redia, 1, 304, 437.—Arachn.
- Laelia** Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 62.—Lep.
- Laeliaena** Sahlberg 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 42, 203.—Col.
- Laelida** Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 257.—Col.
- Laelioides** Moore 1883, Lep. Ceylon, 2, 83.—Lep.
- Laeliolina** Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 154.—Lep.
- Laeliophila** Hering 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 22, 105.—Lep.
- Laelioproctis** Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 143.—Lep.
- Laeliopsis** Aurivillius 1911, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 165.—Lep.
- Laeliphis** Hull 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 207.—Arachn.
- Laelius** Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 31, 50.—Hym.
- Laelogamasus** Berlese 1905, Redia, 2, 1904, 167.—Arachn.
- Laemobothrium** (pro *-mobothrion* Nitzsch 1818) Kolazy 1881, Mitt. orn. Ver. Wien, 5 (7), 50.—Mallophaga.
- Laemadonta** (err. pro *Laimod*- Adams 1855) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithson. Inst., 1860, 228.—Moll.
- Laemanctus** Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 16.—Rept.
- Laemargus** Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1837, 116; 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., 3 (1), 399; 1839, Syst. Plagiost., (2) 93.—Pisces.
- Laemargus** Krøyer 1837, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 1, 487, 500.—Crust. (See *Orthogoriscicola* Poche 1902.)
- Laematophilus** (pro *Laetm*- Bruzelius 1859) Haswell 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 10, 107, 110.—Crust.
- Laemobothorium** (pro *-thrion* Nitzsch 1818) Kellogg 1906, Ent. News, 17, 63.—Mallophaga.
- Laemobothrion** Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 301.—Mallophaga.
- Laemobothrium** (pro *-rion* Nitzsch 1818) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 441.—Mallophaga.
- Laemocharis** (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1858], Aussereur. Schmett., 1 [Text.], 80.—Lep.
- Laemocoridae** Poppius 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 50.—Hem.
- Laemocoris** Reuter 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 21, 183.—Hem.
- Laemocoris** Jakolev [non Reuter] 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 56 (2), 1881, 364.—Hem.
- Laemodon** (emend. *Laim*- Gray 1841) Strickland 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 374.—Aves.
- Laemodonta** Philippi 1846, Z. Malakozool., 3, 98.—Moll.
- Laemoglyptus** Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 334.—Col.
- Laemolyta** Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 258.—Pisces.
- Laemomerus** Kirsch 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., 18, 327.—Col.
- Laemonema** Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 327, 356.—Pisces.
- Laemonemodes** Gilchrist 1904 [sep. 1903], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., 2, 208.—Pisces.
- Laemophloeides** Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 140.—Col.
- Laemophloeus** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 315 [n.n.]; (as *Loemophloeus*) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, Hist. nat. Anim. artic. (Col.), 2, 385.—Col.

- Laemopristus** Peters 1871, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1871, 605.—Rept.  
**Laemorches** Champion 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 201.—Col.  
**Laemosaccus** Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 50.—Col.  
**Laemostenopsis** Jedlička 1931, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 28, 28.—Col.  
**Laemostenus** see **Laemostenes** Agassiz 1846.  
**Laemostenes** (ex Bonelli *Laemostenus non bin.*) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 87; Schaufuss 1864, Mon. Bearb. Sphodr. S.B. Ges. Isis, 121.—Col.  
**Laemosthenes** (emend. pro *Calybe* Laporte 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
**Laemotmetus** Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37, (1) 45.—Col.  
**Laena** Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 64 [n.n.]; (Ziegler MS.) Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., 2, 201.—Col.  
**Laena** (pro *Laena* Malmgren 1865) Moore 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 1905, 855.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laenichus** Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 30, 170.—Col.  
**Laenilla** Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 72.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laenosiphonia** Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Sponge), 127 (as *Loenosiphonia*, p. 255).—Spong.  
**Laecathaila** Moellendorff 1899, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., 4, 87.—Moll.  
**Laeochochlis** (emend. pro *Laio* Dunker & Metzger 1874) Dunker & Metzger 1874, Jahrb. dtsh. malak. Ges., 1, 146.—Moll.  
**Laecocochlias** (pro *Laiochochlis* Dunker & Metzger 1874) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 1, 346.—Moll.  
**Laecocochlis** Dunker & Metzger 1875, Jahresber. Comm. dtsh. Meere, 2, 258.—Moll.  
**Laecocochlys** (err. pro *-lis* Dunker & Metzger 1875) Cossmann & Pissarro 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. Normandie, 21, 58.—Moll.  
**Laegyra** Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 52.—Moll.  
**Laeonapaeus** Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 27.—Moll.  
**Laeonica** (err. pro *Laco*-Boettger 1878) Paetel 1883, Cat. Conchyl. Samml., ed. 3, 162.—Moll.  
**Laeops** Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 6, 28.—Pisces.  
**Laeopichthys** Hubbs 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2082, 460.—Pisces.  
**Laeorthalicus** see **Laeiorthalicus**.  
**Laeosopis** Rambur 1858, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, (1) 33.—Lep.  
**Laeospira** Caullery & Ménil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 30, 194, 211, 226.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laephichthys** Ogilby 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., 5, 173.—Pisces.  
**Laephotis** Thomas 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 460.—Mamm.  
**Laepidopus** (pro *Le*-Gouan 1770) Nardo 1827, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy., 11.—Pisces.  
**Laepserus** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 205.—Hym.  
**Laernea** (pro *Lernaea* L. 1758) Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.), pl. 78.—Crust.  
**Laertes** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 413 [n.n.].—Col.  
**Laertiades** (err. pro *-ias* Huebner 1819) Doubleday 1847, Gen. diurn. Lep., 1, 5.—Lep.  
**Laertias** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 84.—Lep.  
**Laertus** (pro *-ias* Huebner 1819) Wytsman 1899, in Kirby, Exot. Schmett. Hübner, 2, pl. 310.—Lep.  
**Laesobombus** Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Petrograd, 4, 150.—Hym.  
**Laesthia** Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 335.—Hym.  
**Laestia** (pro *-thia* Haliday 1833) Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 9, 183.—Hym.  
**Laestrigonus** (emend. pro *Les*-Milne-Edwards 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
**Laestris** Melsheimer 1806, Ins. Pennsylv., 59.—Col.  
**Laestrygones** Urquhart 1894, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 26, 216.—Arachn.  
**Laetana** Baly 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 232.—Col.  
**Laetatonice** (pro *Laetmonice* Kinberg 1855) Baird 1865, J. Linn. Soc. London, 8, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laetesia** Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1, fasc. 12, 418.—Arachn.  
**Laetiacantha** Laboissière 1921, Rev. zool. afr., 9, 73.—Col.  
**Laetifautor** Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 271.—Moll.  
**Laetilia** Ragonot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull. viii.—Lep.  
**Laetmaster** Fisher 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 52, 88.—Echin.  
**Laetmatonice** (pro *-monice* Kinberg 1855) Kinberg 1857, Eugénies Resa, Zool., 3, 7.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laetmatophilus** Bruzelius [1859], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 3, no. 1, 10.—Crust.

- Laetmogone* Théel 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 19, 9.—Echin.  
*Laetmonice* Kinberg [1855], Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, 382.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Laetmonicella* (pro *Let-* Roule 1898) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Laetmophasma* Ludwig 1894, Zool. Anz., 16, 181.—Echin.
- Laetmoteuthis* Berry 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 1996, 563.—Moll.
- Laetmonice* (pro *-monice* Kinberg 1855) Bidenkap 1895, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1894, no. 10, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Laetocantha* Shipp 1894, Entomologist, 27, 188.—Hym.
- Laeus* (pro *Laius* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 199, 200.—Col.
- Laevapex* Walker 1903, Nautilus, 17, 15.—Moll.
- Laevaptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 189, 228.—Moll.
- Laevaticella* Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 19, 50, 123.—Moll.
- Laevepeneroplis* Sulc 1935, Ann. Protistologie, 5, 157.—Prot.
- Laevibaculus* (n.n. pro *Pachystylus* Gemmellaro 1878) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléococh., No. 7, 33.—Moll.
- Laevibuccinum* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 21.—Moll.
- Laevibuccinum* Cossmann 1889 [non Conrad 1865], Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 141.—Moll. (See *Euryochetus* Cossmann 1896.)
- Laevicampsomeris* Betrem 1933, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 94, 238.—Hym.
- Laevicarcinus* Lörenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., 237.—Crust.
- Laevicardia* (err. pro *-cordia* Seguenza 1876) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1161.—Moll.
- Laevicardium* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 373.—Moll.
- Laevicaspia* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 9 (3), 5.—Moll.
- Laevicaulis* Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 3 (3), 147.—Moll.
- Laevicephalus* DeLong 1926, Ohio State Univ. Studies, 2, 64.—Hem.
- Laevicochlis* (err. pro *Laecochlis* Dunker & Metzger 1875) Kobelt 1908, Iconogr. Schal. Europ. Meeresconch., 4, 82.—Moll.
- Laevicordia* Seguenza 1876, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 15, 110.—Moll.
- Laevidentalium* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 7.—Moll.
- Laevigatiana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 7, 8.—Moll.
- Laevigella* Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 282.—Prot.
- Laevigites* Wedekind 1914, Abh. Ges. Götting., (N.F.) 10, no. 1, 47.—Moll.
- Laeviglandina* Pilsbry 1908, Man. Conch., (2) 19, 201.—Moll.
- Laevignonus* (err. pro *Lavi-* Férussac 1821) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 3, 61.—Moll.
- Laevilamellaptychus* Trauth 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 44, 363.—Moll.
- Laevilitorina* Pfeffer 1886, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 3, 81.—Moll.
- Laevilitorina* (err. pro *-itorina* Pfeffer 1886) Pelseneer 1903, Rés. Voy. S.Y. Belgique, 1897-99, Zool., Moll., 8.—Moll.
- Laevipatagus* Noetling 1883, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 35, 688.—Echin.
- Laevipatella* Pallary 1920, Arch. Sci. Prot. franç. (Emp. Chérifien), Expl. Sci. Maroc, 2, 72.—Moll.
- Laeviprosope* Glaessner 1933, Zbl. Min. Geol. pal., 1933 (B), 180.—Crust.
- Laeviraja* Bonaparte 1838, Selach., tab., 7.—Pisces.
- Laeviraja* (pro *-ja* Bonaparte 1838) Bonaparte 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., 2, 203.—Pisces.
- Laeviranina* Lörenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., 105.—Crust.
- Laevirostris* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 894.—Moll.
- Laeviscalia* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 257.—Moll.
- Laeviscolia* Betrem 1928, Treubia, 9, Suppl., 222.—Hym.
- Laevispatagus* (pro *Laevip-* Noetling 1883) Lambert [1902], in Grossouvre, Mém. Carte géol. France, Rech. Craie sup., 1, 1901, fasc. 2, 960.—Echin.
- Laevissima* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 37.—Moll
- Laevisuchus* Huene 1932, in Soergel, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont., Pt. 1, 63.—Rept.
- Laevitectum* Dall 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2288, 19.—Moll.
- Laevitrigonia* Deecke 1925, Palaeont. Z., 7 (2), 68.—Moll.
- Laeviturbo* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléococh., No. 11, 118.—Moll.
- Laevityphis* Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléococh., No. 5, 59.—Moll.
- Laeviulus* Berlese 1884, Acar., Myr., Scorp., Ital., fasc. 12, no. 1-6.—Myr.
- Laevoceratias* Parr 1927, Bull. Bingham ocean. Coll., 3 (1), 33.—Pisces.
- Laevoleacina* (n.n. pro *Boltenia* Pfeiffer 1878) Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 19, 128.—Moll.
- Laevophiloscia* Wahrberg 1922, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 1, 114.—Crust.
- Laevozebrinus* Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 28.—Moll.
- Lafaea* (pro *-foea* Lamouroux 1821) Billard 1906, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 61, 69, 73.—Coel.
- Lafajana* Dognin 1891, Le Naturaliste, (2) 5, 257.—Lep.

- Lafea* (pro *-foea* Lamouroux 1821) Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 85, 88.—Coel.
- Lafkenia* Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 254.—Mamm.
- Lafoea* Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 8.—Coel.
- Lafœina* Sars 1869, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1868, 251.—Coel.
- Lafontia* (emend. pro *Acteonia* Quatrefages 1844) Locard 1886, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Moll. mar., 58, 532.—Moll.
- Lafresnaya* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 68.—Aves.
- Lafresnayeia* (pro *-ya* Bonaparte 1850) Hartert 1900, Tierreich, 9, 135.—Aves.
- Lafystius* Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 156.—Crust.
- Laga* (emend. pro *Anisomera* Meigen 1818) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Dipt.
- Lagana* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 427.—Echin.
- Laganda* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 389.—Lep.
- Laganidea* Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, 2 (Ech.), fasc. 2, 172.—Echin.
- Laganinum* (pro *Laganum* Agassiz 1841) Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Échin. Brit. Mus., 11.—Echin.
- Laganum* Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 161.—Echin.
- Laganum* (pro *-na* Gray 1825) Agassiz 1841, Monogr. Échinod., 2, 105.—Echin.
- Laganus* (pro *-na* Gray 1825) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 181.—Echin.
- Lagaria* Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 442.—Hem.
- Lagaria* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 164.—Lep.
- Lagarinus* Enderlein 1913, Zool. Anz., 42, 250.—Dipt.
- Lagarista* Cameron 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 182.—Hym.
- Lagaroceras* Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 148.—Dipt.
- Lagarocrinus* Jaekel 1900, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 52, 480.—Echin.
- Lagaros Karsch* 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 272.—Orth.
- Lagarodus* Jaekel 1898, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1898, 50.—Pisces.
- Lagaropsylla* Jordan & Rothschild 1921, Ectoparasites, 1, 152.—Siphonapt.
- Lagarosia* Van der Wulp 1891, Tijdschr. Ent., 34, 210.—Dipt.
- Lagarotis* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 205.—Hym.
- Lagarotus* (pro *-tis* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1892, Opusc. ent., fasc. 17, 1880, 1881.—Hym.
- Lagarozoom* Harmer 1926, Mon. Siboga Exped., 28 (B), 325.—Bry.
- Lagarus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 10.—Col.
- Lagarus* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 728.—Dipt.
- Lagela* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1086.—Lep.
- Lagelaphus* Reichenbach 1845, Völlst. Naturg. In- u. Auslandes, Säugeth., 3, 55.—Mamm.
- Lagena* Walker & Boys [1784], Test. Min. Rar., 2.—Prot.
- Lagena* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 131.—Moll.
- Lagena* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 72, 240.—Moll. (See *Latirolagena* Harris 1897.)
- Lagena* (ex Klein) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 110.—Moll. (See *Paralagena* Dall 1904.)
- Lagena* Kramer 1881, Z. Naturw., 54, 425.—Arachn.
- Lagenamina* Rhumbler 1911, Ergebn. Plankton-Exped., Band 1, 1909, 92, 111; 1913, Band 3, 374.—Prot.
- Lagenella* (n.n. pro *Lagenula* Ehrenberg 1832) Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 281.—Prot. (Infus.).
- Lagenella* Farre 1837, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., 127, 403.—Bry. (See *Laguncula* Van Beneden 1845.)
- Lagenella* Rehberg 1880, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 7, 68.—Prot. (Sporoz.).
- Lagenella* Grandori 1935, Boll. Lab. Zool. agr. Bachicolt. Ist. Agrar. Milano, 4 (2), 73.—Prot. (Ciliata).
- Lagenesta* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 376.—Hym.
- Lagenicola* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 316.—Arachn.
- Lagenicolles* Marseul 1879, Abeille, 17, 79.—Col.
- Lagenifer* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 75.—Hem.
- Lagenifera* Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., [no. 4] 55.—Coel.
- Lageniocrinus* de Koninck 1854, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci., 28, 187.—Echin.
- Lagenipora* Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 214, 528.—Bry.
- Lagenisus* Jekel 1875, Coleopt. Jekeliana, livr. 2, 105.—Col.
- Lagenithea* Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 258.—Coel.
- Lagenocetus* Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 200.—Mamm.
- Lagenochitina* Eisenack 1931, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 13, 80.—Coel.
- Lagenoderus* White 1841, Entomologist, 1, 181.—Col.
- Lagenoeca* Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 359.—Prot.
- Lagenoglandulina* Silvestri 1923, Riv. Ital. Pal., 29, 14.—Prot.
- Lagenoglyphus* Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, 15, 262.—Arachn.
- Lagenograptus* Hall [1870], Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, rev. ed., 1868, 261.—Coel.
- Lagenolobus* Faust 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 36.—Col.



- Lagenonodosaria** Silvestri 1900, Atti Accad. dafnica, Acireale, 10, 1899-1900, 4, 10.—Prot.
- Lagenophrys** Stein 1852, Z. wiss. Zool., 3, 499.—Prot.
- Lagenoplactes** (pro *-astes* Gould 1865) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 417.—Aves.
- Lagenoplastes** Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Austral., 1, 112.—Aves.
- Lagenoplastis** (pro *-les* Gould 1865) North 1896, Rep. Horn Exp. Centr. Australia, 108.—Aves.
- Lagenopsyche** Mueller 1879, Zool. Anz., 2, 39.—Trichopt.
- Lagenor** (err. pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Tapparoni-Caneffi 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1878, 248.—Moll.
- Lagenorhynchus** Gray 1846 (Feb.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17, 84; 1846, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 34.—Mamm.
- Lagenosipho** Spandel 1898 (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, Index zool., 190).—?
- Lagenosoma** Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 44, 81.—Dipt.
- Lagenosyrphus** Mik 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 64.—Dipt.
- Lagenotenes** Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, Festschr. Meyer, no. 2, 2.—Col.
- Lagenotillus** Fairmaire 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 309.—Col.
- Lagenula** Montfort 1808, Conch., 1, 310.—Prot. (Foram.).
- Lagenula** Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1831, 62.—Prot. (Infus.). (See *Lagenella* Ehrenberg 1834.)
- Lagenulina** Terquem 1877, Mém. Soc. Dunkerque, 20, (1875-76) 159 [sep. ? 1878, Essai Class. Anim. Dunkerque, fasc. 2, 67.]—Prot.
- Laggade** (err. pro *Leggada* Gray 1837) Gray 1847, List osteol. spec. Brit. Mus., 40.—Mamm.
- Laggania** Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, no. 2011, 52.—Echin.
- Lagideus** Konow 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 160.—Hym.
- Lagidium** Meyen 1833, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car., 16 (2), 576.—Mamm.
- Lagidium** Malaise 1933, Ent. Tidskr., 54, 55.—Hym.
- Lagina** Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 244.—Lep.
- Laginiopsis** Pruvot 1922, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 174, 696.—Moll.
- Lagis** Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 360.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lagisca** Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 65.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lagium** Konow 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., 4, 246.—Hym.
- Laglaisia** see *Laglaizia*.
- Laglaizia** Bigot 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, Bull., xxii; (as *Laglaisia*) Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 92.—Dipt.
- Lagnus** Keyserling 1879, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, fasc. 24, 1073.—Arachn.
- Lagoa** Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 265; Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1759.—Lep.
- Lagoana** Melichar 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 473.—Hem.
- Lagobata** Smith 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 151.—Hym.
- Lagocaulus** Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 223.—Col.
- Lagocephalus** Swainson 1839, N. H. Fishes, etc., 2, 194, 328.—Pisces.
- Lagocheilascaris** (pro *Lagochil-* Leiper 1909) Castellani & Chalmers 1913, 547 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. Hyg. Lab., No. 114, 561).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lagocheilus** (Theobald MS.) Blanford 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 452.—Moll.
- Lagocheirus** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 336 [*n.n.*]; Newman 1847, Zoologist, 5, 1677; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 6, 9.—Col.
- Lagocheles** (pro *Lagorchestes* Gould 1841) Owen 1847, in Todd, Cycl. Anat., 3, 330.—Mamm.
- Lagochila** Jordan & Brayton 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1877, 280.—Pisces.
- Lagochilascaris** Leiper 1909, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1909, Abstr., no. 74, 35.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lagochile** Hoffmannsegg 1817, Zoologisches Magazin, 1 (1), 14.—Col.
- Lagochilus** Loew 1860, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 87.—Dipt.
- Lagochilus** (emend. pro *-cheilus* Blanford 1864) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 743.—Moll.
- Lagochirus** (emend. pro *-cheirus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Lagodias** Loew 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 345.—Dipt.
- Lagodiopsis** Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1), 99.—Bry.
- Lagodon** Holbrook 1855, Ichth. S. Carolina, 59.—Pisces.
- Lagodus** Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 377.—Mamm.
- Lagomis** (pro *-mys* Cuvier 1800) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 191.—Mamm.
- Lagomus** (pro *-mys* Cuvier 1800) McEnery 1859, Cavern Res., pl. E.—Mamm.
- Lagomys** Storr 1780, Prod., 39 & tab. B (also as *Logomys*).—Mamm. (Sciurid.).

- Lagomys* Cuvier 1800, *Leçons Comp. Anat.*, 1, tab. 1.—Mamm. (Ochotonid.).  
*Lagon* (pro *-goa* Harris 1841) Berg 1882, *An. Soc. Ci. Argent.*, 13, 262.—Lep.  
*Lagonebrax* Gloger 1841, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.*, 1, 137.—Mamm.  
*Lagonoechia* Canu & Bassler 1920, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 106, 792.—Bry.  
*Lagonograptus* (pro *Logan-* Hall 1868) Lendenfeld 1884, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 9, 223.—Coel.  
*Lagonosticta* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, *Mus. Hein.*, 1, 1850—1851, 171.—Aves.  
*Lagoonia* Sjoestedt 1931, *Ark. Zool.*, 22A, no. 7, 8.—Orth.  
*Lagopedes* Cuvier 1817 (*teste* Agassiz 1845, *Nom. Zool.*, (Aves) 39).—Aves.  
*Lagopelus* Burmeister 1876, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 37, 265.—Col.  
*Lagopezus* Dejean 1834, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 235 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1839, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 5 (1), 189.—Col.  
*Lagopoecus* Waterston 1922, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 58, 159.—Malloph.  
*Lagopotetrix* Malm 1880, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh.*, 37, no. 7, 17, 30.—Aves.  
*Lagopsis* Rafinesque 1815 see *Lagopsys*.  
*Lagopsis* Schlosser 1884, *Palaeontogr.*, 31, 31.—Mamm. (Ochotonid.).  
*Lagopsys* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 58 (as *Lagopsis* p. 219) [*n.n.*].—Mamm. (Leporid.).  
*Lagoptera* Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Spec. gén. Lép.*, 7, 223.—Lep.  
*Lagoptera* Moreno & Mercerat 1891, *An. Mus. La Plata*, 1, Pal. Argent. 1, 66.—Aves (nec *Lagoptera* Guenée 1852 see *Asthenopterus* Ameghino 1891).  
*Lagopus* Brisson 1760, *Ornith.*, 1, 216.—Aves.  
*Lagopus* R.L. 1817, *Allg. Lit. Ztg.*, (1) 285.—Lep. (See *Eriopus* Treitschke 1825.)  
*Lagorchestes* Gould 1841, *Mon. Macropidae*, (1) pl. 12.—Mamm.  
*Lagorina* Mulsant & Rey 1858, *Mém. Acad. Lyon*, (N.S.) 8, Ci. Sci., 150, 151.—Col.  
*Lagos* Brookes 1828, *Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. Brookes*, 54; Palmer 1904, *North Amer. Fauna*, No. 23, 361.—Mamm.  
*Lagosinia* Cockerell 1899, *Canad. Ent.*, 31, 332.—Hem.  
*Lagospedius* Marelli 1928, *Physis*, 9, 103.—Mamm.  
*Lagosterna* Dejean 1833, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 159 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1847, *Nat. Ins. Dtschl.*, (Col. 1), 3, 653.—Col.  
*Lagostoma* Milne-Edwards 1834, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Crustacés*, 1, 386.—Crust.  
*Lagostomopsis* Kraglievich (1926), *An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires*, 34, 45.—Mamm.  
*Lagostomus* Brookes 1828, *Zool. Journ.*, 4 (13), 133; 1829, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 16 (1), 102.—Mamm.  
*Lagostomus* Schoenherr 1833, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 1 (1), 10; 1833, 1 (2), 612.—Col.  
*Lagotomys* (err. pro *-mus* Brookes 1828) Coues 1889, *Cent. Dict.*, 3, 3331.—Mamm.  
*Lagotrophus* Thomas 1887, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1886, 544.—Mamm.  
*Lagothierium* Pictet 1853, *Traité Pal.*, ed. 2, 1, 256.—Mamm.  
*Lagothrix* Geoffroy 1812, *Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris)*, 19 (110), 106.—Mamm.  
*Lagotis* Wright 1857, *Edinburgh n. phil. J.*, (N.S.) 6, 169.—Prot.  
*Lagotis* de Blainville 1817, *N. Dict. H.N.*, ed. 2, 9, 284.—Mamm. (Pedetid.).  
*Lagotis* Bennett 1833, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1, 58.—Mamm. (Chinchillid.).  
*Lagotrix* (pro *-thrix* Geoffroy 1812) Cuvier 1829, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 59, 399.—Mamm.  
*Lagria* Fabricius 1775, *Syst. Ent.*, 124.—Col.  
*Lagriallecula* Pic 1920, *Mélanges exot. ent.*, No. 32, 19.—Col.  
*Lagrida* Jordan 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 240.—Col.  
*Lagriella* Borchmann 1916, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 81, 1915, A6, 61, 90.—Col.  
*Lagrimina* Fairmaire 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 38, 675.—Col.  
*Lagrimorpha* Champion 1916, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 17, 395.—Col.  
*Lagriocera* Fairmaire 1896, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 40, 41.—Col.  
*Lagriodes* Borchmann 1930, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 41, 430.—Col.  
*Lagriogonia* Fairmaire 1891, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 35, *Bull.*, ccxvii.—Col.  
*Lagrioida* Fairmaire & Germain 1860, *Coleop. chilensis*, 1, 3.—Col.  
*Lagriola* Kirsch 1873, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 17, 409.—Col.  
*Lagriopsis* Borchmann 1916, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 81, 1915, A6, 49, 138.—Col.  
*Lagriostira* Fairmaire 1883, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 3, 103.—Col. (Lagriid.).  
*Lagriostira* Kolbe 1902, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 46, 1901, 550.—Col. (Lagriid.). (See *Alagria* Borchmann 1916.)  
*Laguea* (pro *Laquea* Jordan 1896) Strand 1912, *Lep. Cat.*, 5, 74.—Lep.  
*Laguncula* Benson 1842, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 9, 488.—Moll.  
*Laguncula* (n.n. pro *Lagenella* Farre 1837) Van Beneden 1845, *Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles*, 18 (1), 1.—Bry.  
*Laguncula* Fisher 1881, *Proc. Amer. micr. Soc.*, Meeting 3, 49 (note).—Prot.  
*Lagunculapes* Hitchcock 1858, *Ichnol. N. Engl.*, 47, 132.—Amph.  
*Lagunculina* (n.n. pro *Ovulina* Gruber 1884) Rhumbler 1904, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 3, 1903, 248.—Prot.  
*Lagunitus* Olsson 1929, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, 15, no. 57, 19 (85).—Moll.  
*Lagurium* Herrmannsen 1847, *Ind. Gen. Malac.*, 1, 571.—Moll.

- Lagurius* (err. pro *Lang-* Hermannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 105.—Moll.
- Lagurus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 97.—Mamm.
- Laguvia* Hora 1921, Rec. Ind. Mus., 22, 739.—Pisces.
- Lagnyon* Pascher 1912, Ber. bot. Ges., 30, 155.—Prot.
- Lagnys* Schultze 1854, Organis. Polythal., 56.—Prot.
- Lagnocystis* Jaekel 1918 Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 121, 122.—Echin.
- Lagnodes* Foerster 1841, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal., 46.—Hym.
- Lagnogaster* Hermann 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A5, 12.—Dipt.
- Lagnophora* Kahl 1927, Arch. Protistenkunde, 60, 50, 91.—Prot.
- Lagnopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 394, 395.—Bry.
- Lagnopteryx* Berg 1883, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 15, 166.—Lep.
- Lagnotomus* Breddin 1906, Wien. ent. Ztg., 25, 245.—Hem.
- Lagnurus* Mansfeld 1923, Arch. Protistenk., 46, 101.—Prot.
- Lagnus* Quennerstedt 1867, Acta Univ. Lund., 1867, [4] (2) no. 7, 11.—Prot.
- Lagya* Walker 1859, in Tennent, Ceylon, 1, 288 [*n.n.*]; 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 58.—Lep.
- Lahaina* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 269.—Crust.
- Laharpeia* Prever 1902, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 29, (1902) 3, 11.—Prot.
- Lahea* (pro *Labea* Wallengren 1865) Aurivillius 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 319.—Lep.
- Lahmeja* Gahan 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 459.—Col.
- Lahiliella* Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., 45, no. 1431, 144.—Pisces.
- Lahillea* Loril 1904, Notes Échinod., (2) no. 2, 32.—Echin. (nec *Lahillia* Cossmann 1899 see *Ortmannia* Loril 1906).
- Lahillia* (n.n. pro *Iheringia* Cossmann 1899) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 134 (as *Labillia* in err. p. 188).—Moll.
- Lahilia* (pro *lea* Loril 1904) Loril 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 10, 77.—Echin.
- Lahoria* Stephenson 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 5, 59.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lahria* (err. pro *Laph-* Meigen 1803) Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., 2, 590.—Dipt.
- Lahugada* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 304.—Hem.
- Lahuluf* Navás 1930, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 26, 9.—Neur.
- Lahuseniocrinus* Tschernyschew 1892, Bull. Com. géol. St.-Petersb., 11, 123, 133 [*n.n.*]; 1893, Trudy geol. Kom., 4 (3), 187.—Echin.
- Laides* (n.n. pro *Lais* Bleeker 1858) Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [39] 293.—Pisces.
- Laidlawia* Herzig 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 329.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Laidlawiella* Esben-Petersen 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1927, 549.—Neur.
- Laila* MacFarland 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 46.—Moll.
- Lailii* (err. pro *la* MacFarland 1905) O'Donoghue 1924, Trans. roy. Canad. Inst., 15 (1), 30.—Moll.
- Laimadonta* (err. pro *-modonta* Adams 1855) Pease 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 4, 101.—Moll.
- Laimella* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 261.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Laimodon* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 69.—Aves.
- Laimodonta* Bronn 1847, Preissverz. ausl. Konch. Mus. Heidelberg, (4) 4.—Moll.
- Laimodonta* Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 246.—Moll. (See *Enterodonta* Sykes 1894.)
- Laimumena* Sauvage 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 8, 147.—Pisces.
- Laingia* Theobald 1922, Bull. ent. Res., 12, 429.—Hem.
- Laingiella* Corbett 1926, Bull. ent. Res., 16, 284.—Hem.
- Lainius* Navás 1913 [sep. 1912], Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 37, 300.—Neur.
- Laiocochlis* Dunker & Metzger 1874, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 6, 7.—Moll.
- Laiocochlis* (emend. pro *-chochlis* Dunker & Metzger 1874) Dunker & Metzger 1874, Jahrb. dtsh. malak. Ges., 1, pl. vii, fig. 3.—Moll.
- Laiomorphus* Pic 1927, Mélanges exot.-ent., 50, 20.—Col.
- Laiomyia* Izquierdo 1916, Inv. s. Pal pueblo Thesis Doct. Col. del Est. de Pueblo, 65.—Dipt.
- Laiopa* (pro *Leipoa* Gould 1841) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 255.—Aves.
- Laiopteryx* Weber 1913, Monogr. Siboga-Exp., 57, no. 65, 422.—Pisces.
- Laira* (emend. pro *Galera* Browne 1789 [*i.e.* Gray 1842]) Cuvier 1826 (Sept.), H.N. Mamm., 5 (55), "Le Galéra."—Mamm.
- Lairus* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 1, 258.—Col.
- Lais* (n.n. pro *Cynthia* Savigny 1816) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Tunicata.
- Lais* Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Annexe, 1853-54, fasc. 1 (27).—Odon. (See *Mnesarete* Cowley 1934.)
- Lais* Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 4, 28, 53, 58, 170.—Pisces. (See *Laides* Jordan 1919.)
- Lais* de Filippi 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 1, 1861, 211.—Arachn.
- Lais* Kinberg 1864, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 21, 572.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Notopsilus* Ehlers 1868.)

- Laiscopus Gloger 1841, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.*, 1 (1), 267.—Aves.
- Laius Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.*, 2 (2) 1, 78.—Col.
- Lajanaster Lambert & Roig 1924, in Lambert & Thiéry, *Ess. nom. Echinides*, 6, 7, 449.—Echin.
- Lajonkairea (emend. pro *-ria* Deshayes 1854) Jukes-Browne 1910, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 9, 214.—Moll.
- Lajonkairea (emend. pro *-ria* Deshayes 1854) Fischer 1887, *Man. Conch.*, 1085.—Moll.
- Lajonkairia Deshayes 1854, *Cat. Conch. Brit. Mus.*, pt. 2, 217.—Moll.
- Lajoieya Pic 1933, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, 61, 10.—Col.
- Lakesphorus (n.n. pro *Hypolophus* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Chubb 1918, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 2, 123.—Aves.
- Lakhmina (n.n. pro *Davidsonella* Waagen 1885) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, *Man. Conch.*, 1265.—Brach.
- Lakistorhynchus Pintner 1913, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 122, 60.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Lakota Holmes 1909, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 35, 498.—Crust.
- Lakshadia Mahdihassan 1923, *J. Sci. Ass. Vizianagaram*, 1, 98.—Hem.
- Laktonia Théry 1935, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 40, 15 [n.n.].—Col.
- Lalage Boie 1826, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 973.—Aves.
- Lalage Mueller 1858, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 24 (1), 214.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lalage Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, *Hist. nat. Dipt.*, 1, 559.—Dipt.
- Lalagetes Schoenherr 1843, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 7 (1), 125.—Col.
- Lalaria Nicolet 1849, in Gay, *Chili* (Crust.), 240.—Crust.
- Lalasia (pro *-aria* Nicolet 1849) Bate 1857, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 20, 525.—Crust.
- Lalervis Signoret 1881, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 1, 37; 1884, (6) 4, 48.—Hem.
- Laletes Sclater 1861, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1861, 72.—Aves.
- Laletes (pro *-tris* Reichenow 1906) Sharpe 1909, *Hand-List Birds*, 5, 613.—Aves.
- Laletris Reichenow 1906, *Orn. Monber.*, 14, 88.—Aves.
- Lallemandana (n.n. pro *Lallemandia* China 1933) China 1934, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 14, 466.—Hem.
- Lallemandia Funkhouser 1922, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 30, 33.—Hem. (Membracid.).
- Lallemandia China 1933, *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, No. 113, 39.—Hem. (Cercopid.). (See *Lallemandana* China 1934.)
- Lallemania (err. pro *-mantia* Mabille 1868) Tryon 1884, *Struct. Syst. Conch.*, 3, 79.—Moll.
- Lallemantia Mabille 1868, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 20, 143.—Moll.
- Lallia Chrétien 1915, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 84, 351.—Lep.
- Lalocitta Reichenow 1906, *Orn. Monber.*, 14, 88.—Aves.
- Lama Cuvier 1800, *Leçons Comp. Anat.*, tab. 1; Gray 1852, *Cat. Ungul. Brit. Mus.*, 254.—Mamm. (Cf. *Vicunia* Rafinesque 1815.)
- Lama Walker 1869, *Charact. undescr. Lep. Het.*, 7.—Lep.
- Lamacha Walker 1863, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 27, 8.—Lep.
- Lamachaera Meyrick 1915, *Exot. Microlep.*, 1, 338.—Lep.
- Lamachella Melander 1927, *Gen. Insect.*, 185, 71.—Dipt.
- Lamachodes Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Ins. Fam. Phasm.*, 471, 482.—Orth.
- Lamachus Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, 25, 206.—Hym.
- Lamachus Stål 1877, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 34, no. 10, 41.—Orth.
- Lamadatha Cameron 1900, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 6, 538.—Hym.
- Lamanskya Moberg & Segerburg 1906, *Acta Univ. Lund.*, (N.S.) Afd. 2, 2, no. 7, 71.—Brach.
- Lamantinus Capellini [1872], *Mem. Accad. Bologna*, (3) 1, 1871, 612 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Lamarckia (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, *Moll. Brit. Syn.*, 147, 195.—Moll.
- Lamarckiana Kirby 1910, *Synon. Cat. Orthopt.*, 3, 343.—Orth.
- Lamarckiella Moellendorff 1898, *Abh. Ges. Görlitz*, 22, 66.—Moll.
- Lamarckina Berthelin 1881, *C.R. Ass. Franç.*, 9, 1880, 555.—Prot.
- Lamarckina Quidor 1913, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 156, 1096.—Crust.
- Lamardatha (pro *Lamad-* Cameron 1900) Szépligeti 1904, *Gen. Insect.*, 22, 199, 235.—Hym.
- Lamarkia (err. pro *-rckia* Gray 1852) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 105.—Moll.
- Lamasia Moore 1898, *Lep. Ind.*, 3, 146, 167.—Lep.
- Lambaesia Rebel 1903, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, *Lep.*, 16, 1.—Lep.
- Lambana Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 34, 1182.—Lep.
- Lamdoconus Ameghino 1897, *Argent. Époc. geol.*, 18 [n.n.]; 1897, *Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent.*, 18, 439.—Mamm.
- Lambodus St. John & Worthen 1875, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 6, 280.—Pisces.
- Lambdophallus Alcock 1900, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 69 (2), no. 3, 281, 282, 293, 318.—Crust.
- Lambdopsetta Smith & Pope 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 31, 496.—Pisces.
- Lambdotherium Cope 1880, *Amer. Natural.*, 14, 746.—Mamm.
- Lambeoceras Foerste 1917, *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.*, 22, no. 2, 44, 45.—Moll.

- Lambeosaurus Parks 1923, Univ. Toronto Studies, Geol. Ser., 15, 7.—Rept.
- Lambertechinus (n.n. pro *Actinopsis* Lambert 1898) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 45.—Echin.
- Lambertella Mercier 1935, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, (N.S.) Sect. Geol., 1 (2), 13.—Echin.
- Lambertia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, 2, 30.—Dipt.
- Lambertia Souverbie 1869, J. Conchyliol., 17, 420.—Moll. (See *Hypermastus* Pilsbry 1899.)
- Lambertia Perugia 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 552.—Pisces.
- Lambertia Oppenheim 1899, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 51, Protok., 28.—Echin. (See *Oppenheimia* Cossmann 1900.)
- Lambertiaster Gauthier 1892, Annexe Carte géol. Tunisie, 28.—Echin.
- Lamberticeras (Sayn MS.) Kilian 1910, Lethaea Geogn., 3 (1), Lief. 2, 194 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Lamberticeras Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 21, 14, pl. 154.—Moll. (See *Bourhelamberticeras* Buckman 1920.)
- Lambertiella Checchia-Rispoli 1918, Pal. Ital., 23, 57.—Echin.
- Lambertonia Kieffer 1901, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1901, 158, 159.—Hym.
- Lambessa Staudinger 1912, Novit. zool., 19, 118.—Lep.
- Lambia Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 7.—Dipt.
- Lambidium Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 112.—Moll.
- Lambis Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 61.—Moll.
- Lamblia Blanchard 1888, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 13, 19.—Prot.
- Lambornella Keilin 1921, Parasitology, 13, 217.—Prot.
- Lambornia Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 18, 235.—Lep.
- Lambrachaeus Alcock 1895, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 64 (2), 168.—Crust.
- Lambricus (pro *Lum.*-Pallas 1766) Schrank 1785, in Schrank & Moll, Naturh. Briefe, 1, 314.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Lambropsis Lörenthey 1907, Math. termés. Értés., 22, 1904, 165, 167.—Crust.
- Lambrus Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 310.—Crust.
- Lambruschinia Salvadori 1864, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 6, 47, 487.—Aves.
- Lambula Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1890.—Lep.
- Lambulodes Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 447.—Lep.
- Lambulosia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 582.—Lep.
- Lamellaptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 189, 228.—Moll.
- Lamellaria Montagu 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 183.—Moll.
- Lamellaria Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 [sic Scudder, *sed non comp.*]; 1817, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1169.—Moll.
- Lamellaria d'Orbigny 1842, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.), 1, 200.—Moll.
- Lamellaria (n.n. pro *Lamellina* Pease 1861) Liardet 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 101.—Moll.
- Lamelliariopsis Vayssiére 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 12, 148.—Moll.
- Lamellastraea Duncan 1868, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 24, 19.—Coel.
- Lamellaxis Strebél & Pfeffer 1882, Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süsw. Conch., 5, 109.—Moll.
- Lamelledens see Lamellidens.
- Lamelliconcha Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, 354.—Moll.
- Lamellidea Pilsbry 1910, Nautilus, 23, 123.—Moll.
- Lamellidens Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 854 (also as *Lamelledens*).—Moll.
- Lamellidoris Alder & Hancock 1855, Monogr. Brit. nudibr. Moll., pt. 7, xvii.—Moll.
- Lamellifera (Boettger MS.) Westerlund 1890, Katal. Pal. Reg. Binnenconch., 133.—Moll.
- Lamellifera Monterosato 1892, Atti Accad. Sci. Lett. Palermo, (3) 2, 30.—Moll. (See *Muticaria* Lindholm 1925.)
- Lamelliger Ancey 1884, Le Naturaliste, (1) 2, 399.—Moll.
- Lamelligomphus Fraser 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., 24, 426.—Odon.
- Lamellileda Cotton 1930, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 227.—Moll.
- Lamellilitorina Tryon 1887, in Tryon & Pilsbry 1887, Man. Conch., 9, 230, 253.—Moll.
- Lamellilittorina (emend. pro *-littorina* Tryon 1887) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs. New Ed., Lief. 90-94, 1047.—Moll.
- Lamellina Bory de St. Vincent 1826, Dict. Class. H.N., 9, 184.—Prot.
- Lamellina Pease 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 439.—Moll. (See *Lamellaria* Liardet 1876.)
- Lamellipalodes Maulik 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 579, 584.—Col.
- Lamellipalpus Maulik 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 579.—Col.
- Lamelliphorus Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch., No. 10, 189.—Moll.
- Lamellipodia Schmeil 1897, Bibl. zool., No. 21, 182, 184.—Crust.
- Lamellisabella Uschakow 1933, Zool. Anz., 104, 205.—Verm. (Polych.).



- Lamelliscula* Boury 1909, *J. Conchylol.*, **57**, 258.—Moll.  
*Lamellites* Rafinesque 1832, *Atlantic Journ.*, **1** (2), 74.—? Spong.  
*Lamellitettix* Hancock 1904, *Spolia zeylan.*, **2**, 109, 125.—Orth.  
*Lamellocerambyx* Pic 1923, *Echange*, **39**, 8.—Col.  
*Lamellocopturus* Heller 1895, *Abh. zool. Mus. Dresden*, **5**, 1894-95, no. 11, 19, 20.—Col.  
*Lamelلودiscus* Johnston & Tiegs 1922, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, **47**, 113.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lamellogomphus* (err. pro *Lamellig-* Fraser 1922) Fraser 1923, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, **29**, 64.—Odon.  
*Lamelloiulus* Verhoeff 1926, *Mitt. Bulgar. ent. Ges.*, **3**, 204.—Myr.  
*Lamellopore* Owen 1844, *Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839* (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407), 70.—Coel.  
*Lamellovum* Pilsbry 1910, *Nautilus*, **23**, 123.—Moll.  
*Lamenia* Stål 1859, *Eugenies Resa*, *Dl. 2*, *Zool. 1*, *Ins.*, 277.—Hem.  
*Lamennaisia* Girault 1922, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, **10**, 40.—Hym.  
*Lamesis* Westwood 1883, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, **26**, 67.—Col. (Eucnemid.).  
*Lamesis* Westwood (*teste* Kerremans 1902, *Gen. Insect.*, **12**, 162 [*in syn.*]).—Col. (Buprestid.).  
*Lametasaurus* Matley 1923, *Rec. geol. Surv. India*, **55**, 108.—Rept.  
*Lametia* Walker 1858, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, **16**, 77.—Lep.  
*Lamia* Fabricius 1775, *Syst. ent.*, 170.—Col.  
*Lamia* (pro *Lamna* Cuvier 1817) Risso 1826, *H.N. Europe*, **3**, 124.—Pisces. (See *Exoles* Gistel 1848.)  
*Lamia* (emend. pro *Astynomus* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, xi, 131.—Col.  
*Lamiasaurus* Watson 1914, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1914, 768.—Rept.  
*Lamictis* Blainville 1837, *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, **5**, 596.—Mamm.  
*Lamida* Walker 1858, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, **16**, 252.—Lep.  
*Lamiessa* Bates 1885, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, **5**, 364.—Col.  
*Lamiites* Fritsch 1889, *Vesmir*, **18**, 8.—Col.  
*Lamillothrips* Bagnall 1923, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) **12**, 630.—Thysanopt.  
*Laminaria* Gray 1821, *London Med. Repos.*, **15**, 232.—Moll.  
*Laminaria* (err. pro *Lamellaria* Montagu 1815) Gray 1824, *Zool. Journ.*, **1**, 428.—Moll.  
*Laminaria* (emend. pro *Vanganella* Gray 1853) Mayer 1867, *Vierteljahrscr. Ges. Zürich*, **12**, 253, 276.—Moll.  
*Laminatana* Fagot 1891, *Bull. Soc. Ramond*, **26** (3), 219.—Moll.  
*Laminella* Pfeiffer 1854, *Malak. Bl.*, **1**, 126.—Moll.  
*Laminiceps* Costa 1863, *Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli*, **2**, 250.—Hem.  
*Laminifera* Boettger 1863, *Palaeontogr.*, **10**, 314.—Moll.  
*Laminipes* Piersig 1901, *Zool. Anz.*, **24**, 219; 1901, *Tierreich*, **13**, 200.—Arachn.  
*Laminitarsus* Fullaway 1919, *J. Straits Asiatic Soc.*, **80**, 57.—Hym.  
*Laminopora* Michelin 1842, *Magasin de Zool.*, (2) **4**, pl. 3.—Bry.  
*Laminosioptes* Mégnin 1880, *Parasites et Maladies parasitaires chez l'homme*, 151.—Arachn.  
*Lamiomimus* Kolbe 1886, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, **52** (1), 223.—Col.  
*Lamiophanes* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 557.—Col.  
*Lamiopsis* Gill 1862, *Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York*, **7**, 410.—Pisces.  
*Lamiota* Casey 1910, *Mem. Col.*, **1**, 17.—Col.  
*Lamippe* Bruzelius 1858, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh.*, **15**, no. 3, 181.—Crust.  
*Lamisca* Gray (1843), in Todd, *Cyclop. Anat.*, **3**, 546.—Myr.  
*Lamitema* Lea 1910, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, **34**, 55.—Col.  
*Lamna* Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, **2**, 126.—Pisces.  
*Lamniceps* Bolivar 1903, *Rev. chilena Hist. nat.*, **7**, 144.—Orth.  
*Lamnins* Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, **5**, 1072.—Lep.  
*Lamnodon* Agassiz (1844), *Poiss. Foss.*, **1**, *Tableau*, xxxiv [*n.n.*]; (1845) *Poiss. F.V.G.R.*, **83**; 1845, in Murchison, *V. & K., Geol. Russia*, **2**, 405.—Pisces.  
*Lamnonyx* Cook 1896, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, **18**, 61.—Myr.  
*Lamnostoma* Kaup 1856, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, **22**, *Abt. 1*, 49.—Pisces.  
*Lamoana* Casey 1915, *Mem. Col.*, **6**, 48.—Col.  
*Lamononia* Van Zwaluwenberg 1928, *Insects of Samoa*, **4**, 118.—Col.  
*Lamontia* Kirk 1895, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, **27**, 289.—Spong.  
*Lamorina* Walker 1863, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, **27**, 87.—Lep.  
*Lamorina* Gaede 1928 in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, **14**, 426.—Lep.  
*Lamoriodes* Hampson 1910, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) **5**, 478.—Lep.  
*Lamotomys* Thomas 1918, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) **2**, 208.—Mamm.  
*Lamottia* Raymond 1924, *Rep. State Geol. Vermont*, **14**, 76.—Coel.  
*Lampadaster* Cotteau 1889, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, **14**, 87, 88.—Echin.  
*Lampadena* Goode & Bean 1895, *Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.* (quart. Ser. no. 2), **70**, 85.—Pisces.  
*Lampadephora* Turner 1932, *Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, **56**, 182.—Lep.

- Lampadia** (n.n. pro *Mitra* Albers 1850) Albers 1854, Malacogr. Maderensis, 53; (Albers MS.) Lowe [1855], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 197.—Moll.
- Lampadion** Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 77.—Moll.
- Lampadioteuthis** Berry 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 68, 49, 52.—Moll.
- Lampadocorys** Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 46.—Echin.
- Lampadopsis** (emend. pro *-asopsis* Jousseau 1881) Rye 1882, Zool. Rec., 18, 1881, Index p. 8.—Moll.
- Lampadopteryx** Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 75.—Lep.
- Lampanela** Moersch 1876, Malak. Bl., 23, 93.—Moll.
- Lampania** Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [n.n.]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 153.—Moll.
- Lampanyctas** (pro *-tus* Bonaparte 1840) Carus 1893, Prodr. Faun. Medit., 2 (3), 562.—Pisces.
- Lampanyctus** Bonaparte 1840, Icon. Faune Ital. (27).—Pisces.
- Lampas** Meuschen 1787, Mus. Gever., 438.—Brach.
- Lampas** Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 242.—Prot.
- Lampas** Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 76, 252.—Moll.
- Lampasopsis** Jousseau 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 6, 175.—Moll.
- Lampea** (n.n. pro *Lampetia* Chun 1880) Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 262.—Coel.
- Lampedona** Weise 1907, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, 1, fasc. 21, 399.—Col.
- Lampetra** Razoumowsky 1789, Hist. Jorat, 2, 103.—Pisces [? Vernac. Cf. *Lampetra* Oken 1816.]
- Lampedusa** Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 50.—Moll.
- Lamperos** Allard 1876, Abeille, 14 (Rév. Hélop.), 4, 6.—Col.
- Lamperostoma** (err. pro *Lampro-* Swainson 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, vii, 10.—Moll.
- Lampertia** Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 733.—Arachn.
- Lampethusa** Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 303.—Hem.
- Lampetia** Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 34.—Dipt.
- Lampetia** Curtis 1829, Guide Brit. Ins., 153.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Lampetia** Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 43 [n.n.].—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Thriptera* Gistel 1848.)
- Lampetia** Boie [non Curtis 1829] 1837, Naturh. Tidsskr., 1, 536.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Lampetia** Chun 1880, F. Fl. Neapel, 1, 282.—Coel. (See *Lampea* Stechow 1921.)
- Lampetis** Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 76 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1833, Coléopt. Mex., (1) no. 31.—Col.
- Lampetra** Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 130; Gray [1853], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 235.—Pisces.
- Lamphrius** Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 39.—Hem.
- Lamphrostoma** (err. pro *Laph-* Rafinesque 1815) Gray, J., 1850, in Gray, M., Fig. Moll. An., 4, 91.—Moll.
- Lampidella** Hemming 1933, Entomologist, 66, 224.—Lep.
- Lampides** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 70.—Lep.
- Lampito** Kinberg 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 97, 103.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lampodesmus** Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 417.—Myr.
- Lampoidopus** Esterly 1911, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., 47, 1911-12, 219.—Crust.
- Lampommatus** Heller 1896, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 6, 1896-97, no. 3, 20.—Col.
- Lampona** (n.n. pro *Latona* Koch 1866) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 5, 37.—Arachn.
- Lamponina** Strand 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 35, 606.—Arachn.
- Lamponius** Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 19.—Orth.
- Lampornis** Swainson 1827 (June), Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 1 (6), 442; 1827 (Dec.), Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 358.—Aves.
- Lamportornis** (pro *Lamprot-* Temminck 1820) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 26.—Aves.
- Lamposia** (err. pro *-pusia* Schumacher 1817) Douvillé 1933, Bol. Mus. Min. Geol. Univ. Lisboa, (1a) no. 2, 115.—Moll.
- Lamposoma** Becker 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 338.—Dipt.
- Lampoxanthea** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 37.—Prot.
- Lampoxanthium** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 36.—Prot.
- Lampoxanthomma** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 37.—Prot.
- Lampoxanthura** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 38.—Prot.
- Lampra** Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 221.—Lep.

- Lampra* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 78 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1835, in Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, 1, 595.—Col.
- Lampra* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 188.—Crust. (See *Tritacta* Boeck 1876.)
- Lampra* Bonnevill 1898, Z. wiss. Zool., 63, 468, 469, 477.—Coel.
- Lampracantha* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 244.—Col.
- Lampracantha* Reuter 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 54 (A), no. 12, 9, 21.—Hem.
- Lampraster* Taczanowski 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 140.—Aves.
- Lampratornis* (pro *Lampro-* Temminck 1820) Schinz 1821, in Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 527; 1825, 4, 563.—Aves.
- Lamprechinus* Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 622.—Echin.
- Lampreda* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 94 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Lamprella* Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 253; 1891, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 23, 35.—Hem.
- Lamprella* Bolivar 1921, Real Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 50 Anniv., 452.—Orth.
- Lamprempis* Wheeler & Melander 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 1, 366.—Dipt.
- Lamperemias* Boulenger 1918, J. Zool. Res., 3, 2.—Rept.
- Lampratus* Walker 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1, 155.—Hym.
- Lampria* Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 176.—Dipt.
- Lamprias* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1825, Sp. gén. Col., 1, 253.—Col.
- Lamprias* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 11 [n.n.].—Col.
- Lampribis* Elliot 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 507.—Aves.
- Lamprichthys* Regan 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 325.—Pisces.
- Lampridia* Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 234.—Lep.
- Lampridius* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 58.—Hem.
- Lamprigera* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 47.—Col.
- Lampriima* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 150.—Col.
- Lamprina* Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 27.—Col.
- Lamprinodes* Lúze 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 51, Abh., 181.—Col.
- Lamprinus* Heer 1839, Coleopt. Helvet., (2) 286.—Col.
- Lampris* Retzius 1799, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 20, 91.—Pisces.
- Lampristis* Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 21, 131.—Lep.
- Lamproapis* Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 419.—Hym.
- Lamprobaris* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 246.—Col.
- Lamprobityle* Heller 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 420.—Col.
- Lamproblatta* Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 45, 108.—Orth.
- Lamprobothris* Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 302.—Col.
- Lamprobyrrhulus* Ganglbauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, 94.—Col.
- Lamprocapsidea* Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 41, no. 3, 4, 78.—Hem.
- Lamprocarabus* Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., 7, 639, 673.—Col.
- Lamproceph* [alus] Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 223 (as *Lamprolophos* & *Lamprolophus* p. 325).—Aves.
- Lamproceps* Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 25, 27.—Hem.
- Lamprocera* de Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 130.—Col.
- Lamprocheila* (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 15 [n.n.]; Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, 2 (12), 10.—Col.
- Lamprocheilus* (err. pro *Camptochilus* Hampson 1892) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 442.—Lep.
- Lamprochelidon* Ridgway 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 106.—Aves.
- Lamprochernes* Tömösváry 1882, Math. termés. Közlem., 18, 185.—Arachn.
- Lamprochloe* Hampson 1900, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 13, 226.—Lep.
- Lamprochromus* Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 7.—Dipt.
- Lamprochrous* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 450, 520.—Col.
- Lamprochrysa* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 379.—Lep.
- Lamproclasiopa* Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 79.—Dipt.
- Lamprocleptes* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 64.—Lep.
- Lamproclytus* Fisher 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 80, no. 2922, 67.—Col.
- Lamprococyx* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 11.—Aves.
- Lamprocolius* Sundevall (1836), K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1835, 104.—Aves.
- Lamprocolletes* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus., 1, 10.—Hym.
- Lamprocoris* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 34.—Hem.
- Lamprocranum* Reuter 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 134.—Hem.
- Lamprocryptidea* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 376.—Hym.
- Lamprocryptus* Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., 2 (fasc. 6) 414.—Hym. (Ichneumonid).
- Lamprocryptus* Cameron [non Schmiedeknecht] 1909, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 35, 435.—Hym. (Ichneumonid).
- Lamprocyclus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 434.—Prot.

- Lamprocyclus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1390.—Prot.
- Lamprocycloma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1392.—Prot.
- Lamprocyphus* Marshall 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 184.—Col.
- Lamprocystis* Pfeffer 1883 [sep. 1882], Abh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg, 7 (2), 20.—Moll.
- Lamprodema* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 48, 184.—Hem.
- Lamproderma* Rostafinski 1873, Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen, 7.—Prot.
- Lamproderma* Grube 1878 [sep. 1877], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1877, 510, 525.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lamprodes* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 39.—Col.
- Lamprodila* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 11.—Col.
- Lamprodiplosis* Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, 11, 229.—Dipt.
- Lamprodisculus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 431.—Prot.
- Lamprodiscus* Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 831.—Prot.
- Lamprodroma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 132, 321.—Moll.
- Lamprodomina* Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. no. 13, 131.—Moll.
- Lampronon* Wagner 1848, Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss. München, 5 (2), 374.—Mamm.
- Lamprodriulus* Michaelsen 1901, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., (5) 15, fasc. 2, 150.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lamprogale* (n.n. pro *Charronia* Gray 1865) Ognev 1928, Mém. Soc. Amis Sci. Nat., 1928, no. 2, 26, 30.—Mamm.
- Lamprogaster* Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 368.—Dipt.
- Lamprogaster* Bolívar 1878, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 7, 451.—Orth.
- Lamproglena* v. Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, (2) 1.—Crust.
- Lamprogrammus* Alcock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 32.—Pisces.
- Lamprohiza* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 47.—Col.
- Lamprohypera* Heller 1908, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 12 (1), 15.—Col.
- Lamprojoppa* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 482.—Hym.
- Lamprolabus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 2, 189.—Col.
- Lamprolaema* (pro *-laima* Reichenbach 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 137.—Aves.
- Lamprolaima* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., I Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 9.—Aves.
- Lamprolenis* Godman & Salvin 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1880, 610.—Lep.
- Lamprolepida* Turner 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 418.—Lep.
- Lamprolepis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.
- Lamprolepis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Lamprolia* Finsch 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 733.—Aves.
- Lamprolina* Baly 1855, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 3, 170, 177.—Col.
- Lamprolithax* Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 19, 381.—Mamm.
- Lamprologus* Schilthuis 1890, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 3, 85.—Pisces.
- Lamprolonchaea* Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 11, 200.—Dipt.
- Lamprolopha* Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 172.—Lep.
- Lamprolophos* DesMurs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 3, 91, 96.—Aves.
- Lamprolophos* Reichenbach 1853 see *Lamprocephalus*.
- Lamprolophus* Reichenbach 1853 see *Lamprocephalus*.
- Lamprolophus* Busck? 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 241.—Lep.
- Lamprolygus* Poppius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 46.—Hem.
- Lampromalota* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 246.—Col.
- Lampromeloë* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 388.—Col.
- Lampromerus* (n.n. pro *Onchomerus* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 202.—Col.
- Lamprometopia* Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 287.—Dipt.
- Lamprometra* Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 26, 143.—Echin.
- Lampromicra* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 16.—Hem.
- Lampromitra* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 431.—Prot.
- Lampromiva* (pro *-myia* Macquart 1835) Laboulbène 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 471.—Dipt.
- Lampromorpha* Vigors 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, (8) 92.—Aves.
- Lampromorphus* (pro *-pha* Vigors 1831) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 57.—Aves.
- Lampromydas* Séguéy 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B.II, Dipt. 4, 144.—Dipt.
- Lampromyia* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 660.—Dipt.
- Lampromyrmex* Mayr 1868, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss. Königsberg, 1, 93.—Hym.
- Lampronannella* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 9, 29, 39.—Hem.
- Lampronessa* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Aves.
- Lampronetes* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 45.—Col.

- Lampronetta* Brandt 1847, *Fuligulam nov. avium rossicarum*, 7; [1847] *Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb.*, (6) *Sci. nat.*, 6, 1849, 5.—Aves. (nec *Lampronessa* Wagler 1832 see *Arctonetta* Gray 1856).
- Lampronia* Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, [n.n.]; 1835, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4)*, 356.—Lep.
- Lampronota* Curtis 1832, *Brit. Entom.*, 9 (102), no. 407.—Hym.
- Lampronotus* Brookes 1830, *Mus. Brookes.*, 93.—Aves.
- Lampronotus* Douglas & Scott 1868, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 4, 243.—Hem. (See *Lamproplax* Douglas & Scott 1868.)
- Lampropagasa* Reuter 1909, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 37, no. 2, 30.—Hem.
- Lampropelis* (err. pro *-prolepis* Fitzinger 1843) Smith 1935, *Fauna Brit. India*, Rept. and Amph., 2, 415.—Rept.
- Lampropelma* Simon 1892, *Hist. Aragn.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 151.—Arachn.
- Lampropelta* Guérin-Ménéville 1857, in Sagra, *Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba*, Pt. 2 (Nat. Hist), Anim. art., lxxi.—Crust.
- Lampropeltis* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 25.—Rept.
- Lampropepla* Fairmaire 1904, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 48, 231.—Col.
- Lamprophaës* Grube 1867, *Jahresber. Schles. Ges.*, 44, 64, 65.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lamprophaes* Lafèvre 1875, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (3) 4, 298.—Col.
- Lamprophaia* Caradja 1925, *Mem. Sect. Stiint.*, Acad. Română, (3) 3 (7), 296.—Lep.
- Lamprophara* Stål 1864, *Hem. Afric.*, 1, 34.—Hem.
- Lamprophis* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 25; Smith 1847, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.)*, pl. lviii.—Rept.
- Lampropholis* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 22.—Rept.
- Lampropholis* Menge 1854, in Berendt, *Bernstein Reste*, 1 (2), 8, 124 (as *Lompropholis*, p. 117).—Thysanura.
- Lamprophonus* Morris 1837, *The Naturalist*, 2 (9), 125.—Aves.
- Lamprophonus* Bates 1889, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 27, 101.—Col.
- Lamprophorus* (emend. pro *Lamprigera* Motschulsky 1853) Gemminger & Harold 1869, *Cat. Col.*, 6, 1646.—Col.
- Lamprophorus* Burr 1912, *Gen. Insect.*, 122, 62, 66.—Dermapt.
- Lamprophthalma* Portschnisky 1892, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 26, 225.—Dipt.
- Lamprophyllum* Hebard 1924, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 76, 204.—Orth.
- Lamprophyllum* Wedekind 1927, *Sver. geol. Undersök.*, (Ca) 19, 78.—Coel.
- Lampropicus* Malherbe 1861, *Monogr. Pcid.*, 1, liii.—Aves.
- Lamproplax* (n.n. pro *Lampronotus* Douglas & Scott 1868) Douglas & Scott 1868, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 4, 265.—Hem.
- Lampropodus* Rainbow 1918, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 12 (7), 135.—Arachn.
- Lampropogon* (Gould MS.) Bonaparte 1854, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 6, 253.—Aves.
- Lampropogonus* Lučnik 1935, *Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S.*, 25, 266.—Col.
- Lampropos* Sars 1863, *Nyt Mag. Naturv.*, 12, 236.—Crust.
- Lampropsar* Cabanis 1847, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 13 (1), 333.—Aves.
- Lampropsephus* Fleutiaux 1928, *Encycl. ent.*, Sér. B.I, Col. 3, 104.—Col.
- Lamproptera* Gray 1832, in Griffith's *Cuvier, An. Kingd.*, 15 (Ins.), pl. 102, fig. 4.—Lep.
- Lamproptera* Germar 1833, *Revue Entom.*, 1 (4), 178.—Hem.
- Lampropterus* Mulsant 1863, *Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon*, (3) 7, 150; 1863, *Hist. nat. Col. Fr.*, Longicornes, 214.—Col.
- Lampropteryx* Stephens 1831, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3)*, 233.—Lep.
- Lamproptila* (emend. pro *-otila* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Aves.
- Lamproptilia* Brongniart 1885, *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen*, (3) 21, 63.—Protorth.
- Lampropus* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, *H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)*, 2, 114.—Col.
- Lampropygia* Reichenbach 1854, *J. Orn.*, 1 Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 10.—Aves.
- Lampropygia* Hampson 1906, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 17, 253.—Lep.
- Lampropygia* Sharp 1884, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Col., 1 (2), 346.—Col.
- Lamprorhiza* (pro *-rohiza* Motschulsky 1853) Mulsant 1863, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, (N.S.) 9, 1862, 155.—Col.
- Lamprornis* (pro *-rotornis* Temminck 1820) Nitzsch 1840, *Pterylogr.*, 117.—Aves.
- Lampros* Kollar 1832, *Beitr. Landesck. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. vaterl. Gesch. Wien)*, 2, 95; Treitschke 1833, *Schmett. Europa*, 9 (2), 57.—Lep.
- Lampros* (pro *-rops* Sars 1863) Meinert 1877, *Naturh. Tidskr.*, (3) 11, 187.—Crust.
- Lamprosauroides* (n.n. pro *Lamprosauros* Meyer 1860) Schmidt 1927, *Copeia*, 163, 58.—Rept.
- Lamprosauros* Hallowell 1852, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 6, 206.—Rept. (Lac.).
- Lamprosauros* Meyer 1860, *N. Jahrb. Min.*, 1860, 560.—Rept. (Sauropt.). (See *Lamprosauroides* Schmidt 1927.)
- Lamproscapha* Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 286, 381.—Moll.
- Lamproscatella* Hendel 1917, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1917, 42.—Dipt.
- Lamproscopia* Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, x.—Crust.



- Lamproscythus* Reuter 1907, *Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 49, no. 5, 3.—Hem.  
*Lamprosema* Huebner 1823, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 2, 21.—Lep.  
*Lamproserica* Brenske 1898, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 42, 1897, 356.—Col.  
*Lamprosetia* Stainton 1854, *Ins. Britannica, Lep.*, *Tineina*, 39.—Lep.  
*Lamprosia* Huebner [1821], *Samml. exot. Schmett.*, 2, pl. [214].—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Lamprosia* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 217.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Lamprosomea* Kirby 1819, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 12 (2), 445.—Col.  
*Lamprosomea* Hallowell 1856, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 8, 310.—Rept. (See *Chionactis* Cope 1860.)  
*Lamprosomea* Duda 1920, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 43, 437.—Dipt.  
*Lamprospar* (pro *-ropsar* Cabanis 1847) Burmeister 1856, *Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras.*, 3, 282.—Aves.  
*Lamprosphaerula* Apfelbeck 1910, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 60, p. (41).—Col.  
*Lamprosphaerus* Baly 1859, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 4, 124.—Col.  
*Lamprosphodrus* Stål 1870, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh.*, 1870, no. 7, 689.—Hem.  
*Lamprospilus* Geyer 1832, in Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 4, 30.—Lep.  
*Lamprospiza* Cabanis 1847, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 13 (1), 246.—Aves.  
*Lamprospreo* Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 272.—Aves.  
*Lamprospyrus* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 441.—Prot.  
*Lamprossa* Jordan & Hubbs 1925, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 10, 156.—Pisces.  
*Lamprosthenarus* Poppius 1914, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 44, no. 3, 91.—Hem.  
*Lamprosticta* Huebner [1820], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (13) 207.—Lep.  
*Lamprostola* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 360.—Lep.  
*Lamprostoma* Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 224, 350.—Moll.  
*Lamprostoma* (err. pro *Laphro-* Rafinesque 1815) Adams 1854, *Gen. Rec. Moll.*, 1, 381, 414.—Moll.  
*Lamprostus* Motschoulsky 1865, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 38 (2), 297.—Col.  
*Lamprostylus* Foerster 1856, *Hym. Studien*, 2, 42.—Hym.  
*Lamprosura* (Boisduval MS.) Moore 1902, *Lep. Ind.*, 5, 133.—Lep.  
*Lamprosybra* Aurivillius 1928, *Insects of Samoa*, 4, 144.—Col.  
*Lamprotatus* Westwood 1833, *Mag. nat. Hist.*, 6, 121.—Hym.  
*Lamproteleia* Kieffer 1910, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1910, 293; 1912, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, (2) 15, 63.—Hym.  
*Lamprotes* R.L. 1817, *Jena. allg. Lit. Ztg.*, (1) 287.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Lamprotes* Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, (4) 118 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Lamprotes* Swainson 1837, *N.H. Classif. Birds*, 2, 119, 283.—Aves. (See *Compsotrhaupis* Richmond 1915.)  
*Lamprotes* Heinemann [1870], *Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz*, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 309.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).  
*Lamproteucha* Meyrick 1922, *Exot. Microlep.*, 2, 586.—Lep.  
*Lamprotheca* Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 409 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Lamprothorax* Meyer 1894, *Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 5 (2), 1894-95, 3.—Aves.  
*Lamprothornis* (pro *-tornis* Temminck 1820) Kittlitz 1838, *Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel*, (2) 11.—Aves.  
*Lamprothreptes* Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 253.—Aves.  
*Lamprothripa* Hampson 1912, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 11, 288.—Lep.  
*Lamprothrips* Moulton 1935, *J. roy. Soc. W. Australia*, 21, 97.—Thysanopt.  
*Lamprotila* Swainson 1837, *N.H. Classif. Birds*, 2, 336.—Aves.  
*Lamprotomus* Motschoulsky 1853, *Etudes ent.*, 1, 46.—Col.  
*Lamproptera* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, *Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande*, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 217.—Col.  
*Lamprotornis* Temminck 1820, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, 1, lv.—Aves.  
*Lamprotroxus* Holt & Byrne 1913, *Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland*, 1912, 1, 7.—Pisces.  
*Lamprotrechus* Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], *Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 25, 40.—Hem.  
*Lamprotreron* Bonaparte 1854, *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 39, 876.—Aves.  
*Lamprotrichus* Bonvouloir [1871], *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 120.—Col.  
*Lamprotripus* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 432.—Prot.  
*Lamprotula* Simpson 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, no. 1205, 796.—Moll.  
*Lamprotura* (err. pro *-tula* Simpson 1900) Uwadi 1934, *J. geol. Soc. Tokyo*, 41, explan. pl. vii.—Moll.  
*Lamproxyna* Hendel 1914, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 33, 96.—Dipt.  
*Lamprozela* Meyrick 1916, *Exot. Microlep.*, 2, 9.—Lep.  
*Lamprozona* Loew 1851, *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz*, 1851, 18.—Dipt.  
*Lampruna* Schaus 1894, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1894, 231.—Lep.  
*Lamprura* Riley 1921, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 34, 51.—Aves.  
*Lamprurus* see *Lumachellus*.  
*Lamprus* Billberg 1820, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.*, 26.—Col.

- Lamprus (emend. pro *-ros* Treitschke 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Lamprystica Meyrick 1914, Suppl. ent., 3, 58.—Lep.
- Lampsilis Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 5, 298.—Moll.
- Lamsilis (err. pro *Lamps*-Rafinesque 1820) Schalie 1934, Nautilus, 47, pl. 15.—Moll.
- Lampsophorus Reuter 1909, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 51, no. 24, 6.—Hem.
- Lampterium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 434.—Prot.
- Lampterochrinus Roemer 1860, Silur. Fauna Tennessee, 37.—Echin.
- Lamptidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1377.—Prot.
- Lamptonium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1378.—Prot.
- Lampugus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., 9, 317.—Pisces.
- Lampuris (emend. pro *-pyris* Geoffroy 1762) Leach 1824, Zool. Journ., 1 (1), 45.—Col.
- Lampus (pro *-pas* Meuschen 1787) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 169.—Brach.
- Lampusia Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 76, 250.—Moll.
- Lampyris Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 165; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, 58.—Col.
- Lampyroidea Costa 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, Bull., clxix.—Col.
- Lampyrus (pro *-ris* Geoffroy 1762) Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 644.—Col.
- Lamrostylus (pro *Lampr*-Foerster 1856) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 379.—Hym.
- Lamura Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 189.—Lep.
- Lamus Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 222.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
- Lamus Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 115.—Hem. (Reduviid.). (See *Mestor* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Lamyctes Meinert 1868, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 5, 266.—Myr.
- Lamyctinus Silvestri 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 4, 38.—Myr.
- Lamyctopristus Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 25, 64.—Myr.
- Lamyra Loew 1851, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1851, 19.—Dipt.
- Lamyristis Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 21, 131.—Lep.
- Lamyrodes Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 182.—Lep.
- Lamyrus (pro *Lampyris* Geoffroy 1762) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 1, 99.—Col. (Lampyrid.).
- Lamyrus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 68.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Lanaphora Muir 1915, Canad. Ent., 47, 270, 317.—Hem.
- Lanarcalpis (pro *Larnac*-Haeckel 1887) Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 1 (3), 1966.—Prot.
- Lanaria d'Orbigny 1839, Coll. Ois. Europe, 63; (*ex* Blyth MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1 (2), 317.—Aves.
- Lanarius (emend. pro *Lania*-Vieillot 1816) Dumont 1821, Dict. Sci. Nat., 19, 204.—Aves (Laniid.).
- Lanarius (*ex* Brisson) Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Sav., (2) 7 (25), col. 589.—Aves (Falconid.).
- Lanarkia Traquair 1899, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 39, 832.—Pisces.
- Lanassa Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 385.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lanatica (err. pro *Lun*-Bolten 1798) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 143.—Moll.
- Lanca Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 369.—Hem.
- Lancaria Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw., 52, 557.—Arachn.
- Lancastria Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) 4, 129.—Trilobita.
- Lancea Pease 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 293.—Moll. (nec *Lancia* Walker 1859 see *Lancellata* Dall & Bartsch 1904).
- Lancellata (n.n. pro *Lancea* Pease 1868) Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 17, 9.—Moll.
- Lanceola Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (12), 317.—Crust.
- Lanceola de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 553.—Verm. (? Geph.).
- Lanceolaria Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 267, 268.—Moll.
- Lanceolites Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 32, 113.—Moll.
- Lanceolopora (err. pro *-ceopora* d'Orbigny 1852) Jelly 1889, Syn. Cat. Bryoz., 123.—Bry.
- Lanceopora d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 276; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 186.—Bry.
- Lanceosaurus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 160, 161.—Rept.
- Lancetes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 602.—Col.
- Lanchnophorus Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidsskr., 8, 98.—Hem. (nec *Lachnophorus* Dejean 1831 see *Lachnethus* Bergroth 1915).
- Lancia Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 837.—Lep.

- Lanciana** Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 280.—Orth.  
**Lancinula** (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 180 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Lancisium** d. Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 28.—Moll.  
**Lancispongia** Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Dtschl., (1) 5, 92.—Spong.  
**Landana** Simon 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 20, 184.—Arachn.  
**Landanus** Navás 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 22, 277.—Neur.  
**Landea** Dybowski & Grochowski 1894, Kosmos Polsk., 19, 382.—Crust.  
**Landemania** Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 215.—Rept.  
**Landeroceras** Foerste 1935, J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 30, 2, 69.—Moll.  
**Landex** Burr 1915, J.R. micr. Soc., 1915, 445.—Dermapt.  
**Landonia** Eigenmann & Henn 1914, in Eigenmann, Henn & Wilson, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 19, 1.—Pisces.  
**Landouria** Godwin-Austen 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., 8, 604.—Moll.  
**Landreva** Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 55.—Orth.  
**Landrevus** (emend. pro *-va* Walker 1869) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 269.—Orth. (See *Duolandrevus* Kirby 1906.)  
**Landrockia** Czizek 1917, Wien. ent. Ztg., 36, 290.—Dipt.  
**Lanerannis** Wehrli 1935, Ent. Z., 49, 107.—Lep.  
**Langaha** (?vernac.) Bruguière 1784, J. Phys., 24, 132; Lacepède 1789, Quad. Ovip., 2, 142, 469.—Rept.  
**Langaia** (pro *-gaha* Lacepède 1789) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 294.—Rept.  
**Langastis** Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 267.—Lep.  
**Langaya** (emend. pro *-gaha* Lacepède 1789) Shaw 1802, Gen. Zool. (Amph.), 3 (2), 571.—Rept.  
**Langbiana** Hogg 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1922, 286.—Arachn.  
**Langea** Horn 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 353.—Col.  
**Langelandia** Aubé 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 11, 227.—Col.  
**Langenella** (err. pro *Lag-* Farre 1837) Hassall 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 364.—Bry.  
**Langerhansia** Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), 395, 402.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Langerhansia** McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 12, no. 34, xvi, 108.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Intoshella* Darboux 1899.)  
**Langfordia** Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 89.—Moll.  
**Langfordiella** Dall 1925, Nautilus, 38, 96.—Moll.  
**Langhaha** (pro *-gaha* Lacepède 1789) Ritgen 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 14, 262.—Rept.  
**Langia** Moore 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 567.—Lep.  
**Langia** Hubrecht 1879, Notes Leyden Mus., 1, 220.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
**Langia** Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2), 1880, 271.—Verm. (Turb.).  
**Langia** Tutt [1907], Brit. Butt., 3, 331.—Lep. (See *Raywardia* Tutt 1908.)  
**Langona** Simon 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 70.—Arachn.  
**Langona** Barnes & Lindsey 1921, Psyche, 28, 158.—Lep.  
**Langsdorfia** Huebner [1821], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [194].—Lep.  
**Langsonella** Patte 1926, Bull. Serv. géol. Indo-Chine, 15, fasc. 1, 139.—Moll.  
**Langucys** Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 49.—Lep.  
**Languida** Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mém. l'ép., 92; Riley 1924, Entomologist, 57, 68.—Lep.  
**Languiria** (pro *-guria* Latreille 1802) Hope 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 22.—Col.  
**Langura** (emend. pro *-ria* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116.—Col.  
**Languria** Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 209.—Col.  
**Languriomorpha** Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 361.—Col. (Helodid.).  
**Languriomorpha** Fisher 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 28, 273.—Col. (Lamiid.).  
**Languriophasma** Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col. Erotylidae, etc., 203.—Col.  
**Langurioscython** Heller 1917, Ent. Blätter, 13, 161.—Col.  
**Languriosoma** Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 379.—Col.  
**Langurites** Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 243.—Col.  
**Langurius** Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 575.—Moll.  
**Laniagra** d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. (ex Magasin de Zool., 7, 9).—Aves.  
**Laniarius** Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 41.—Aves.  
**Lanice** Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 379.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Lanicides** Hesse 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 5, 166.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Lanicterus** Lesson 1838, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 9, 169.—Aves.  
**Laniellus** Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 481.—Aves.  
**Laniellus** Blyth [non Swainson] 1833, Field Naturalist, 1 (2), 70.—Aves.  
**Laniera** Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 168.—Echin.

- Laniger* (emend. pro *-iogerus* Blainville 1816) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 575.—Moll.
- Laniifera* Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 184.—Lep.
- Laniisoma* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 492.—Aves.
- Laniilla* (pro *Laen-* Malmgren 1865) Baird [1865], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 38.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lanio* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 40.—Aves.
- Laniocera* Lesson 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 353.—Aves.
- Laniocerus* (err. pro *-ogerus* Blainville 1816) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 37.—Moll.
- Laniodon* Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, 2, 308.—Mamm.
- Laniogerus* Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 53.—Moll.
- Lanioides* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 243.—Aves.
- Lanioperca* Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 183.—Pisces.
- Lanioturdinus* Buettikofer 1895, Notes Leyden Mus., 17, 72.—Aves.
- Lanioturus* Waterhouse 1838, in Alexander, Exped. Africa, 2, 264.—Aves.
- Laniovireo* (pro *Laniu-* Baird 1858) Sclater 1860, Ibis, 2, 98.—Aves.
- Lanirius* (Brisson MS.) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 3.—Aves.
- Lanisoma* (pro *Laniis-* Swainson 1832) Lafresnaye 1847, Rev. Zool., 10, 182.—Aves.
- Lanista* Bolivar 1890, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) 1, no. 4, 223.—Orth.
- Lanista* (err. pro *-tes* Montfort 1810) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 106.—Moll.
- Laniste* (err. pro *-tes* Montfort 1810) Guilding 1828, Zool. Journ., 3, 538.—Moll.
- Lanistes* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 122.—Moll.
- Lanistes* Griffith [non Montfort] 1842, Not. Foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 12.—Moll.
- Lanistina* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 199.—Moll.
- Lanistoides* Sjoestedt 1913, Ark. Zool., 8 (1), no. 6, 7.—Orth.
- Lanites* (err. pro *-istes* Montfort 1810) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 339.—Moll.
- Lanittus* Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 22, 133.—Hem.
- Lanius* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 93; 1766, ed. 12, 134.—Aves.
- Lanivireo* Baird 1858, Rep. Etpl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xxxv, 329.—Aves.
- Lanka* Maulik 1926, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col. Chrysom., 304.—Col.
- Lankadesmus* Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., 39, 479.—Myr.
- Lankesterella* (n.n. pro *Drepanidium* Lankester 1882) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 73, 74.—Prot.
- Lankesteria* Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (2), 407.—Prot.
- Lanocira* Hansen 1890, Danske Selsk. Skr., (6) 5, no. 3, 395.—Crust.
- Lanopsis* Signoret 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3 (1863), 554.—Hem.
- Lanorus* Mulsant & Rey 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Scuticolles, 68; 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 15, 1867, 68.—Col.
- Lansbergia* (n.n. pro *Endodonta* Lansberge 1886) Ritsema 1888, Tijdschr. Ent., 31, 202.—Col.
- Lansdownia* Heylaerts 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 25, 66.—Lep.
- Lanta* Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 73, 1921, 295.—Orth.
- Lantanotherium* Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 12, 25.—Mamm.
- Lanterna* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1377.—Prot.
- Lanthanomelissa* Holmberg 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 418.—Hym.
- Lanthanotherium* (pro *Lanta-* Filhol 1888) Leche 1901, Zool. Anz., 25, 8.—Mamm.
- Lanthanotus* Steindachner 1878 [sep. 1877], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 38 (1), 1877, 95.—Rept.
- Lanthanus* Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 108.—Col.
- Lanthanusa* Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., 9, 32.—Odon.
- Lanthape* (pro *-phe* Clemens 1860) Hulst 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 416.—Lep.
- Lanthaphe* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 206.—Lep.
- Lanthus* Needham 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 166.—Odon.
- Lantzia* Jousseau 1872, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 23, 1871-72, 5.—Moll.
- Lantzia* Hartlaub 1877, Vög. Madag., 194.—Aves.
- Lanuarella* (pro *Lauhar-* Keyserling 1883) Peckham 1885, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 6, 332.—Arachn.
- Lanuginella* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 13.—Spong.
- Lanugocadne* Heller 1918, Ent. Blätter, 14, 287.—Col.
- Lanugonychia* Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 42, 103.—Spong.
- Lanurgus* Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, 16, 36.—Col.
- Lanuvia* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 182.—Hem.
- Lanx* Clessin 1880, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 1 (6), 10.—Moll.
- Lanxoblatta* Rehn 1932, Ark. Zool., 24 A, no. 11, 56.—Orth. [Cf. *Lauxoblatta*.]
- Lanzaia* Brusina 1906, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 38, 154.—Moll.
- Lanzia* (err. pro *Lantzia* Jousseau 1872) Nevill 1878, Hand List Moll. Indian Mus., 1, 214.—Moll.
- Laocalandra* Heller 1926, Ent. Blätter, 22, 186.—Col.
- Laocarabus* Lapouge 1918, Misc. ent., [sep.] 86.—Col.

- Laoceras** Marsh 1886, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 10, Dinocerata, App. 216.—Mamm.  
**Laocoetis** Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 92.—Spong.  
**Laodamia** Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 22; 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., vii.—Lep.  
**Laodamia** (n.n. pro *Strongylotes* Reuter 1875) Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 13.—Hem. (See *Laodamina* Banks 1910.)  
**Laodamina** (n.n. pro *Laodamia* Kirkaldy 1903) Banks 1910, Cat. Nearct. Hem.-Het., 29, 103.—Hem.  
**Laodaria** Heller 1926, Ent. Blätter, 22, 186.—Col.  
**Laodia** Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 996.—Moll.  
**Laodia** Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12 (1876), 63.—Col.  
**Laodice** (pro *Leo-* Lamarck 1818) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. (Ann.), 3.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laodice** (pro *Laco-* Gemminger 1871) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2240.—Col.  
**Laodice** (pro *-cea* Lesson 1837) Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 41, 121.—Coel.  
**Laodicea** Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses, 17; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 294.—Coel.  
**Laodoce** (pro *-dicea* Lesson 1837) Herdman 1894, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 8, 41.—Coel.  
**Laodon** Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 33, 337.—Mamm.  
**Laodora** Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 529.—Col.  
**Laogenia** Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 75.—Col.  
**Laogonia** Boissduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) 1, expl. pl. x.—Lep.  
**Laokaya** Pic 1928, Echange, Moulins, 44, 10.—Col.  
**Laolestes** Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 13, 411.—Mamm.  
**Laoma** Gray 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 17, 167.—Moll.  
**Laoma** (err. pro *Laona* Adams 1865) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 563.—Moll.  
**Laomargites** Pic 1923, Echange, Moulins, 39, 8.—Col.  
**Laomavix** Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 53.—Moll.  
**Laomeda** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 220 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
**Laomeda** (pro *-dea* Lamouroux 1812) Cocks 1849, Ann. Rep. Cornwall Soc., 17, 93.—Coel.  
**Laomedaea** (pro *-dea* Lamouroux 1812) Filippi 1866, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 23, 383.—Coel.  
**Laomedea** Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Soc. philom. (Paris), 3, 184.—Coel.  
**Laomedes** (pro *-dea* Lamouroux 1812) Templeton 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 466.—Coel.  
**Laomedia** de Haan (1841), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 164.—Crust.  
**Laomedia** (pro *-dea* Lamouroux 1812) Hassall 1841, Ann. nat. Hist., 7, 281.—Coel.  
**Laomedontia** Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxiii.—Aves.  
**Laomedora** Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 250.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laomenes** (n.n. pro *Corniger* Borradaile 1915) Clark 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 32, 199.—Crust.  
**Laomodea** (pro *-medea* Lamouroux 1812) Bale 1884, Cat. Austral. Hydroid. Zooph., 58.—Coel.  
**Laomys** Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 373.—Mamm.  
**Laona** Adams 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 324.—Moll.  
**Laonice** Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 200.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laonicus** Haag-Rutenberg 1878, Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamburg, 3, 100.—Col.  
**Laonoenia** (n.n. pro *Laothoë* Gray 1867 and *Naenia* Gray 1867) Hallmann 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 41, 675.—Spong.  
**Laonome** Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 400.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laonomedes** Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 469.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Laophila** Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 342.—Lep.  
**Laophis** Owen 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 13, 196.—Rept.  
**Laophon** see *Laophonte*.  
**Laophonte** Philippi 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 189 (also as *Laophon*).—Crust.  
**Laophontella** Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 1, 266.—Crust.  
**Laophontina** Norman & Scott 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 292.—Crust.  
**Laophontodes** Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotl., 10, 249.—Crust.  
**Laophontopsis** Sars 1909, Crust. Norway, 5, fasc. 23-24, 265.—Crust.  
**Laopithecus** Marsh 1875, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 9, 240.—Mamm.  
**Laoporus** Lull 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 45, 337.—Rept.  
**Laopteryx** Marsh 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 488.—Aves.  
**Laöra** Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1482.—Lep.



- Laornis Marsh 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 5 [n.n.]; 1870, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 49, 206.—Aves.
- Laosa Edwards 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B., 2, Dipt. 3, 49.—Dipt.
- Laosaurus Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 244.—Rept.
- Laosciadia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, V (Spong.), 148.—Spong.
- Laoseumolpus Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., 65, 3.—Col.
- Laosia Mansuy 1913, Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine, 2 (4), 83.—Brach.
- Laosia Chen 1934, Sinensia, 5, 312.—Col.
- Laosocryptobates Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., 51, 25.—Col.
- Laostates Heller 1926, Ent. Blätter, 22, 186.—Col.
- Laosticha (pro *Lasiost-* Meyrick 1887) Hulst 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 431.—Lep.
- Laothœ Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 287.—Lep.
- Laothœ Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 543.—Spong. (See *Laonoenia* Hallmann 1917.)
- Laothœ (pro *-is* Boeck 1871) Sars 1893, Crust. Norway, 1, 453.—Crust.
- Laothœs Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 202.—Crust.
- Laotira Walcott 1898, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 30, 22.—? Coel.
- Laotzeus Chen 1933, Sinensia, 3, 249.—Col.
- Lapaphras Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 428.—Hym.
- Lapara Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 232.—Lep.
- Laparocerus Schoenherr 1834, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 2 (2), 530.—Col.
- Laparomyrmex Emery 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 25, 461.—Hym.
- Laparus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
- Laparus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 308 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Laparus Loew 1851, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1851, 4.—Dipt. (See *Neolaparus* Williston 1890.)
- Lapeirouseia (emend. pro *-sia* Bayle 1878) Kuehn 1932, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 66, 164.—Moll.
- Lapeirousia Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4 Atl., pl. 110.—Moll.
- Lapemis Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (19, 20), (pl. 87).—Rept.
- Lapemys (emend. pro *-mis* Gray 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Laperousea de Dalmas 1917, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 86, 431.—Arachn.
- Lapethus Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 317, 321.—Col.
- Laphamoceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 27, 51.—Moll.
- Laphania Malmgren 1865, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 386.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Laphaniella Malm 1874, Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl., (N.S.) 14, 98.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Laphidoderus Raffray 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., 6, 20.—Col.
- Laphistia (pro *-hystia* Loew 1847) Loew 1851, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1851, 18.—Dipt.
- Laphoea (pro *Lafoea* Lamouroux 1821) Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 351.—Coel.
- Laphresnayea (pro *Lafy-* Bonaparte 1850) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 446.—Aves.
- Laphria Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 270.—Dipt.
- Laphriomyia Lutz 1911, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 3, 71.—Dipt.
- Laphris Baly 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 231.—Col.
- Laphrostoma (emend. pro *Neritina* Lamarck 1816) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
- Laphyctes Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminth., 1845, 3, 653.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Laphyctes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi.—Aves.
- Laphyctes Stål 1853, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 263.—Hem. (See *Odontogonus* Bergroth 1904.)
- Laphyctes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 146.—Hym. (See *Sarntheinia* Dalla Torre 1901.)
- Laphyctis Loew 1858, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 338.—Dipt.
- Laphyctis Viret 1933, Trav. Lab. Geol. Lyon, 21, no. 18, 18.—Mamm.
- Laphygma Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 156.—Lep.
- Laphyra Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Laphyra Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 120.—Dipt.
- Laphyra (Dupont MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 6 [n.n.].—Col. (See *Neolaphyra* Bedel 1895.)
- Laphyra (pro *Gla-* Newman 1840) Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1, 418.—Col.
- Laphyragogus Kohl 1889, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 4, 190.—Hym.
- Laphyrosopus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 197.—Hym.
- Laphystia Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., 2, 538.—Dipt.
- Laphystiopsis Sars 1893, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 17-18, 386.—Crust.

- Laphystius* (emend. pro *Lafy-* Krøyer 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Lapidana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 122.—Moll.
- Lapidariobombus* Vogt 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 58.—Hym.
- Lapidium* Morgan 1896, J. Cincinnati Soc., 19, 16.—Prot.
- Lapidosus* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 700.—Moll.
- Lapilocystis* (pro *-stites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, 40, 268.—Echin.
- Lapillocystites* Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 182.—Echin.
- Lapispira* Lange 1932, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 84, 537.—Verm. (†Ann. ?).
- Lapitha* Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 209, 211, 222.—Hym.
- Lapithas* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 250.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lapithasa* Melichar 1914, Philipp. J. Sci., 9 (D), 280.—Hem.
- Lapithes* Bertkau 1883, Arch. Naturgesch., 44 (1), 100.—Psocopt.
- Lapithoides* Nixon 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 12, 549.—Hym.
- Laplataasaurus* Huene 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 126; 1929, An. Mus. La Plata, 3 (2), 53.—Rept.
- Laplisia* (pro *Aplysia* L. 1767) Lamarck 1801, Syst., 62.—Moll.
- Laplysia* see *Aplysia*.
- Laplyzia* (pro *-lysia* L. 1767) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 1, 103.—Moll.
- Lappanella* Jordan 1891, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 15 (1887), 622.—Pisces.
- Lapparentia* Berthelin 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 13, 455.—Moll.
- Lapparentia* Monestier 1921, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal. Mém. no. 54, 39.—Moll. (See *Monestieria* Cossmann 1922.)
- Lapparia* Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 260.—Moll.
- Lappida* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 505.—Hem.
- Lappus* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., 8, 641, 656.—Col.
- Lapria* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 25.—Dipt.
- Laprius* Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 200.—Hem.
- Lapsias* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 383.—Arachn.
- Lapton* Nees 1815, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 7 (1), 46.—Hym.
- Laptotrachelus* (pro *Lep-* Latreille 1829) Laporte 1840, Hist. Anim. artic. (Ins.), 1, 27.—Col.
- Laputa* (n.n. pro *Paramonacanthus* Steindachner 1867) Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 175.—Pisces.
- Lapworthella* Cobbold 1921, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 76 (4), 359.—Moll.
- Lapworthura* Gregory 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 1037.—Echin.
- Lapyruta* Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 172.—Dipt.
- Laquea* Jordan 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 41.—Lep.
- Laqueoceras* Lange 1925, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 77, A4, 469, 472.—Moll.
- Laqueus* Dall 1870, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 123.—Brach.
- Lar* Gosse 1857, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 22, 115.—Coel.
- Lar* Semenov 1904, Rev. russe Ent., 4, 314.—Col. (See *Thes* Semenov 1910.)
- Lara* Drapiez 1819, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 1, 54.—Hym.
- Lara* Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 42.—Col.
- Laraesima* Thomson [? 1867], Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 96.—Col.
- Laranda* Kinberg 1864, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 21, 573.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Laranda* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 88.—Orth. (See *Larandus* Saussure 1878.)
- Larandopsis* Chopard 1924, Rec. Ind. Mus., 26, 86.—Orth. (Gryllid.).
- Larandopsis* Chopard [non Chopard 1924] 1934, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool., (3), Sect. 2, 4, 62.—Orth. (Gryllid.).
- Larandus* (n.n. pro *Laranda* Walker 1869) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, fasc. 2, 396, 409.—Orth.
- Larapintembryon* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 41.—Moll.
- Larassa* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1200.—Lep.
- Laratus* Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 297.—Mamm.
- Larca* Chamberlin 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 616.—Arachn.
- Larcarium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 608.—Prot.
- Larcasia* Navás 1917, Brotéria, (Sér. Zool.) 15, 64.—Trichopt.
- Larcidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 611.—Prot.
- Larcodiscus* Tedeschi 1895, Riv. Ital. Pal., 1, 41.—Prot.
- Larcophora* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 241.—Lep.
- Larcopyle* (? pro *-cospiva* Haeckel 1887) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 701.—Prot.
- Larcopyle* Dreyer 1888, Jena. Z., 23, 124.—Prot.
- Larospira* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 696.—Prot.
- Larospirema* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 696.—Prot.
- Larospirionium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 697.—Prot.

- Lardaria* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 505; (emend. pro *Chrysogaster* Meigen 1800) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 154.—Dipt.
- Lardoglyphus* Oudemans 1927, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 7, 427.—Arachn.
- Lareiga* Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 13.—Hym.
- Larella* Ehrenberg 1840, Ber. Verh. preuss. Ak. Wiss., 1840, 218.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Larentia* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (2), 440.—Lep.
- Larentioides* Prout 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 68.—Lep.
- Larentiopsis* Jones 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 339.—Lep.
- Larex* Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., 2 (8), 60.—Dermapt.
- Lareynia* Jacquelin du Val 1859, Gen. Col. Eur., 2, 276.—Col.
- Largidea* Van Duzee 1912, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 10, 480.—Hem.
- Largisipho* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 182.—Moll.
- Largulus* Hussey 1927, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 22, 228.—Hem.
- Largus* Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 13.—Hem.
- Laria* Scopoli 1763, Ent. Carn., 21.—Col.
- Laria* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 150.—Lep.
- Laria* Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 276.—Mamm. (See *Lariscus* Thomas & Wroughton 1909.)
- Larice* Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 640.—Lep.
- Laricethus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 485.—Hem.
- Larichos* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1 Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5.—Aves.
- Laricobius* Rosenhauer 1846, Broscosoma, etc.; 1847, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ., 5.—Col.
- Larides* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 34.—Col.
- Larifuga* Loman 1898, Zool. Jahrb. Syst., 11, 527.—Arachn.
- Larifugella* Lawrence 1933, Ann. Natal Mus., 7, 226.—Arachn.
- Larimichthys* Jordan & Starks 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1391, 204.—Pisces.
- Larimodon* (Kaup MS.) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 392.—Pisces.
- Larimus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 5, 145.—Pisces.
- Larina* Adams 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 41.—Moll.
- Laringa* Moore 1901, Lep. Ind., 5, 24.—Lep.
- Larinia* Simon 1874, Arachnides de France, 1, 115.—Arachn.
- Larinodontes* Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 276.—Col.
- Larinomesius* Reitter 1924, Wien. ent. Ztg., 41, 73.—Col.
- Larinomorphus* Petri 1914, Festschr. Siebenb. Ver., 5.—Col.
- Larinopoda* Butler 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1871, 172.—Lep.
- Larinopsis* Gatliff & Gabriel 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 29, 104.—Moll.
- Larinorhynchus* Reitter 1924, Wien. ent. Ztg., 41, 73.—Col.
- Larinosomus* Capiomont 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 451.—Col.
- Larinus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 97 [n.n.]; Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 379.—Col.
- Lariophagus* Crawford 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 52.—Hym.
- Lariosaurus* Curioni 1847, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., 16 (47), 166.—Rept.
- Lariscus* (n.n. pro *Laria* Gray 1867) Thomas & Wroughton 1909, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1909, 389.—Mamm.
- Larisa* Emery 1876, Abeille, 13 (Mordell.), 13.—Col.
- Larissa* Curtis 1830, Brit. Entom., 7 (81), no. 324.—Lep.
- Larites* de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, 52, 35.—Echin.
- Larium* de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, 52, 25.—Brach.
- Larius* (err. pro *Lor*-Vigors 1825) Boddaert 1783, Tab. Planch. Enl., 42.—Aves.
- Larkinia* Reinhart 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11 (13), 10, 12, 41.—Moll.
- Larnaca* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 190.—Orth.
- Larnacalpis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 620.—Prot.
- Larnacantha* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 621.—Prot.
- Larnacius* Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 87.—Bry.
- Larnacidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 618.—Prot.
- Larnacilla* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 617.—Prot.
- Larnacius* (err. pro *-cicus* Norman 1903) Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 84.—Bry.
- Larnacoma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 625.—Prot.
- Larnacospongus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 626.—Prot.
- Larnacostupa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 627.—Prot.
- Larochea* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 486.—Moll.
- Larochella* Powell 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 539.—Moll.
- Larodryas* Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 35, 49.—Lep.
- Larogiella* Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 800.—Moll.
- Laroides* Brehm 1830, Isis, 993 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 737.—Aves.
- Laronia* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, 457.—Arachn.
- Larophylla* Turner 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 389.—Lep.

- Laropis* Wagler 1832, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1225.—Aves.  
*Larosterna* Blyth [1852], *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc.*, 1849, 293.—Aves.  
*Larpeles* Cameron 1904, *Rec. Albany Mus.*, 1, 144.—Hym.  
*Larra* Fabricius 1793, *Ent. Syst.*, 2, 220.—Hym.  
*Larrada* Smith 1856, *Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 273.—Hym.  
*Larradamorpha* (pro *-domorpha* Stadelmann 1892) Dalla Torre 1898, *Cat. Hym.*, 5, 581.—Hym.  
*Larradamorpha* Stadelmann 1892, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 37, 238.—Hym.  
*Larrakeeya* Ashton 1912, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 9, 77.—Hem.  
*Larrana* (emend. pro *Larra* Fabricius 1793) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 125.—Hym.  
*Laraxena* Smith 1851, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 7, 30.—Hym.  
*Larrophanes* Handlirsch 1907, *Foss. Ins.*, 888.—Hym.  
*Larropsis* Patton 1892, *Ent. News*, 3, 90.—Hym.  
*Larrosius* Nitzulescu 1931, *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.*, 9, 274.—Dipt.  
*Larrus* (err. pro *Labrus* L. 1758) Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 392.—Pisces.  
*Lars* Huebner [1807], *Samml. Exot. Schmett.*, 1 pl. [200].—Lep. (Uraniid.).  
*Lars* Kirby 1897, *Handb. Lep.*, 5, 201.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Larsephna* Cameron 1903, *Entomologist*, 36, 97.—Hym.  
*Lartetella* Cossmann 1921, *Essais Paléococh.*, No. 12, 139.—Moll.  
*Lartetia* Bourguignat 1869, *Cat. Moll. Env. Paris*, in Belgrand, *La Seine*, 1, App., 15.—Moll.  
*Laruma* Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 1115.—Lep.  
*Laruna* (pro *Laverna* Curtis 1839) Chambers 1873, *Canad. Ent.*, 5, 229.—Lep.  
*Larunda* Leach 1815, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 11 (2), 363.—Crust.  
*Larunda* Huebner [1823], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (19) 289.—Lep. (Uraniid.).  
*Larunda* Edwards 1881, *Papilio*, 1, 182.—Lep. (Aegeriid.). (See *Gaia* Beutenmueller 1896.)  
*Larus* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 136; 1766, ed. 12, 224.—Aves.  
*Larva* Vieillot 1816, *Analyse*, 67.—Aves.  
*Larva* Tilesius 1818, *N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat.*, 1 (1), 9.—? Crust.  
*Larva* Piersig 1899, *Zool. Anz.*, 22, 552.—Arachn.  
*Larvaevora* Meigen 1800, *N. Class. Mouches*, 38.—Dipt.  
*Larvaevoropsis* Townsend 1916, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 4, 24.—Dipt.  
*Larvarius* (emend. pro *Proteus* Laurenti 1768) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 78.—Amph.  
*Larvella* Morgan 1894, *J. Cincinnati Soc.*, 16, 134.—Prot.  
*Larvica* Thomson 1860, *Essai Class. Cerambycid.*, 71.—Col.  
*Larvivora* Hodgson 1837, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6, 102.—Aves.  
*Larvulina* Penard 1922, *Etudes infus. d'eau douce*, 1921, 173.—Prot.  
*Larymna* Stål 1859, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 16, 183.—Hem.  
*Larymna* Kinberg 1864, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 21, 572.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Laryngodus* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, *Wanzenart. Ins.*, 9 (5), 211.—Hem.  
*Laryngogramma* Reichenbach [1861], *Handb. Orn.*, Columb., 102.—Aves.  
*Lasaea* Leach 1827, in Brown, *Ill. Conch. G.B. & I.*, pl. xx, f. 18.—Moll.  
*Lasaeina* Cossmann 1912, *Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux*, 65, 214.—Moll.  
*Lasaeokellya* Cossmann 1912, *Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux*, 65, 189.—Moll.  
*Lasaeola* Simon 1881, *Arachn. France*, 5 (1), 136.—Arachn.  
*Lasaeoneaera* Cossmann 1913, *Ann. Soc. R. Zool. malac. Belgique*, 49, 99.—Moll.  
*Lasaila* Bates 1868, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 9, 397.—Lep.  
*Lasanius* Traquair 1899, *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh*, 39, 840.—Pisces.  
*Lasconotus* Erichson 1845, *Nat. Ins. Dtschl.*, (Col. 1), 3, 258.—Col.  
*Lascoria* Walker 1859, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 19, 838.—Lep.  
*Lascotonus* Grouvelle 1895, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 1, 156.—Col.  
*Lasea* (pro *-saea* Leach 1827) Gray 1842, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 79, 91.—Moll.  
*Lasia* Wiedemann 1824, *Anal. Entom.*, 11.—Dipt.  
*Lasia* Hope 1840, *Coleopt. Manual*, 3, 157.—Col.  
*Lasiacantha* Stål 1873, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 130.—Hem.  
*Lasiacme* Warren 1896, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 18, 176.—Lep.  
*Lasianobia* Hampson 1905, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 5, 274.—Lep.  
*Lasianteon* Kieffer 1913, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1913, 300.—Hym.  
*Lasiapheles* Bates 1873, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12, 382.—Col.  
*Lasiargus* Kulczyński 1894, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, *Aran. Hungar.*, 2 (1), 132.—Arachn.  
*Lasiargyra* Mik 1878, *Dipterol. Untersuchungen*, 5.—Dipt.  
*Lasiarpalus* (pro *Lasiohar-* Reitter 1900) Jacobson 1907, *Schuku Ross.*, fasc. 5, 378.—Col.  
*Lasiaster* Sladen 1889, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 30, no. 51, 371.—Echin.  
*Lasiella* Reuter 1885 [sep. 1884], *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 14, 702.—Hem.  
*Lasiellidea* Reuter 1895, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 3, 172.—Hem.

- Lasiestra* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 47.—Lep.  
*Lasinus* Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 106.—Col.  
*Lasiobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 492.—Col.  
*Lasiobezzia* Kieffer 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 94, 54.—Dipt.  
*Lasiocala* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 220.—Col.  
*Lasiocalypter* Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 119.—Dipt.  
*Lasiocalyptina* Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 122.—Dipt.  
*Lasiocampa* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 153.—Lep.  
*Lasiocampus* (err. pro *-pa* Schrank 1802) Contarini 1843, Catal. Uccelli e Insetti Padova, 37.—Lep.  
*Lasiocatops* Reitter 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 47.—Col.  
*Lasiocephala* Costa 1856, Rend. Soc. Borbon. (Accad. Sci. Napoli), (N.S.) 5, 18.—Trichopt.  
*Lasiocera* Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 5, 283.—Col.  
*Lasiocera* Laporte 1832, Mag. Zool., 2, Cl. ix (Ins.) explan. pls., 52–55, pp. 47, 50.—Hem.  
*Lasiocera* Meyrick 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 3, 209.—Lep. (See *Lasiosticha* Meyrick 1887.)  
*Lasiocercis* Waterhouse 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 420.—Col.  
*Lasioceros* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 80.—Lep.  
*Lasiocerus* du Buysson 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1912, 129.—Col.  
*Lasiochaeta* Corti 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 40, 1908, 147.—Dipt.  
*Lasiocalcidia* Masi 1929, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 6, 1927, 209.—Hym.  
*Lasiochara* Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 100.—Col.  
*Lasiochara* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 392.—Lep.  
*Lasiochernes* Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 521.—Arachn.  
*Lasiochila* Weise 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 38.—Col.  
*Lasiochiloides* Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 311.—Hem.  
*Lasiocillus* Reuter 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 562.—Hem.  
*Lasiocira* Meyrick 1931, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, 14, 71.—Lep.  
*Lasiochlora* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 389.—Lep.  
*Lasiochlorops* Duda 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., 77, 127.—Dipt.  
*Lasiocladia* Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Brit. Mus., 19.—Spong.  
*Lasiocnemus* Loew 1851, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1851, 2.—Dipt.  
*Lasiocnemus* Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., 1 (1), 1853, 9 bis.—Col.  
*Lasiocnemus* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 210.—Arachn. (See *Lasiopelma* Simon 1892.)  
*Lasiocolliuris* Liebke 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 20, 284.—Col.  
*Lasiocolpoides* Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 313.—Hem.  
*Lasiocolopus* Reuter 1885 [sep. 1884], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 14, 581.—Hem.  
*Lasiocnops* Theobald 1904, Mem. Liverpool trop. Med., 10, App., 8.—Dipt.  
*Lasiocoris* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 47, 183.—Hem.  
*Lasiocrinus* Kirk 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, 482.—Echin.  
*Lasiocetina* Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 278.—Lep.  
*Lasiodactylus* Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1), 34.—Col. (Nitidulid.).  
*Lasiodactylus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 335 [n.n.]; Thomson 1858, Arch. ent., 2, 163.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Lasiopeus* Pascoe 1859.)  
*Lasiodamalis* Hermann 1926, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 74–75, 185.—Dipt.  
*Lasiodera* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 14 [376], pl. 48 (as *Lasioderus* Index p. 789); Gahan 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 74.—Col.  
*Lasioderma* Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 47; 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 417.—Col.  
*Lasioderus* Gray 1852 see *Lasiodera*.  
*Lasioderus* Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) 4, 186.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Lasiodesmus* Silvestri 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 575.—Myr.  
*Lasiodiamesa* Kieffer 1924, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Moselle, 30, 47.—Dipt.  
*Lasiodictis* Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., 1, 41.—Lep.  
*Lasiodiplosis* (n.n. pro *Lepidodiplosis* Kieffer 1912) Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, 11, 232; 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Moselle, 28, 53.—Dipt.  
*Lasiodora* Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 5, 72.—Arachn.  
*Lasiodorcus* Didier 1931, Lucanides du Globe, fasc. 8, 196.—Col.  
*Lasiodromia* (n.n. pro *Homalodromia* Miers 1884) Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Dec. Crust., 1 (1), 56.—Crust.  
*Lasioedma* Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 147.—Lep.  
*Lasiogaster* Gahan 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 255.—Col.  
*Lasioglossum* Curtis 1833, Brit. Entom., 10 (112), no. 448.—Hym.  
*Lasiogma* (n.n. pro *Trichopleura* Staudinger 1882) Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 70.—Lep.  
*Lasiognathus* Regan 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 563.—Pisces.



- Lasiograptus* Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, 503.—Coel.  
*Lasiogryllus* Chopard 1930, Sarawak Mus. J., 4, 13.—Orth.  
*Lasiogygia* Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 7.—Lep.  
*Lasioharpalus* Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 38, Abh., 75.—Col.  
*Lasiohelea* Kieffer 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique N., 1, 115.—Dipt.  
*Lasioides* Collado 1928, Eos, 4, 57.—Dipt.  
*Lasiokapala* Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 240, 242.—Hym.  
*Lasiolabops* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 26.—Hem.  
*Lasirolepturges* Melzer 1928, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, 1, 154.—Col.  
*Lasiolimacops* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 388.—Lep.  
*Lasiolopha* Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 44, 188.—Lep.  
*Lasiomacra* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 102.—Lep.  
*Lasiomala* Enderlein 1927, Konowia, 6, 52.—Dipt.  
*Lasiomastix* Osten-Sacken 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 233.—Dipt.  
*Lasiomelœ* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 389.—Col.  
*Lasiomerus* Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 294, 305.—Hem.  
*Lasiomimus* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 63.—Hem.  
*Lasiomiris* Reuter 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 130.—Hem.  
*Lasiomitus* Marion 1870, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 13 (14), 10, 11.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Lasiommata* Westwood 1841, in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl., 65.—Lep.  
*Lasiomorpha* Joicey & Talbot 1916, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1915, 384.—Lep.  
*Lasiomorpha* Turner 1932, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 56, 187.—Lep.  
*Lasiomorychus* Ganglbauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, Abh., 93.—Col.  
*Lasiomys* Burmeister 1854, Abh. Ges. Halle, 2 (2), 16.—Mamm. (Octodontid.).  
*Lasiomys* Peters 1866, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1866, 409.—Mamm. (Murid.).  
 (See *Lophuromys* Peters 1874.)  
*Lasiona* Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 127.—Dipt.  
*Lasionalia* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 437.—Dipt.  
*Lasionemopoda* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 30.—Dipt.  
*Lasionera* Coquillett 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., 3, 50.—Dipt.  
*Lasionota* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 83 [n.n.]; Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8), 102.—Col.  
*Lasionota* Warren 1912, Novit. zool., 19, 55.—Lep.  
*Lasionotella* Warren 1916, Novit. zool., 23, 219.—Lep.  
*Lasionycha* (pro-cus Shipp 1894) Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 238.—Hym.  
*Lasionyctus* see *Lasionyctus*.  
*Lasionycta* Aurivillius 1892, Ent. Tidskr., 13, 285.—Lep.  
*Lasionycteris* Peters 1865, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1865, 648.—Mamm.  
*Lasionyctus* Shipp 1894, Entomologist, 27, 188 (as *Lasionyctus* p. 189).—Hym.  
*Lasiopa* Brullé 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent, Exp. Morée (Ins.), 307.—Dipt.  
*Lasiopales* Villeneuve 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 28, 292.—Dipt.  
*Lasiopalpus* Macquart 1847, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 79.—Dipt.  
*Lasiopates* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 310.—Lep.  
*Lasiopelma* (n.n. pro *Lasiocnemus* Ausserer 1871) Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 169.—Arachn.  
*Lasiopelta* Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 309.—Dipt.  
*Lasioperix* (n.n. pro *Flavius* Kuwert 1896) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 154.—Col.  
*Lasiopezus* (n.n. pro *Lasiodactylus* Dejean 1835) Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 30.—Col.  
*Lasiophanes* Emery 1895, Act. Soc. Chili, 5, fasc. 1-3, 16.—Hym.  
*Lasiophanes* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 333.—Lep.  
*Lasiophanes* Aurivillius 1916, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 19, 1.—Col.  
*Lasiophila* Felder 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 325.—Lep.  
*Lasiophorus* Haliday 1838, Ent. Mag., 5, 213.—Hym.  
*Lasiophrys* Gahan 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 71.—Col.  
*Lasiopthalmus* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 992.—Dipt.  
*Lasiophtalicus* (pro -*pticus* Rondani 1845) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 51.—Dipt.  
*Lasiopiophila* Duda 1924, Konowia, 3, 109.—Dipt.  
*Lasiopleura* Becker 1910, Arch. Zool. Hungar., 1, 130.—Dipt.  
*Lasiopoderes* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 263.—Lep.  
*Lasiopodomys* Lataste 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 268.—Mamm.  
*Lasiopogon* Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., 2, 508.—Dipt. (Cf. *Daulopogon* Loew 1874.)  
*Lasioprocta* Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 135.—Lep.  
*Lasioprosopa* Macquart 1855, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 5, 82 (ex Mém. Soc. Lille, (2) 1, (1854), 1855, 102).—Dipt.  
*Lasiops* Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 7, 323.—Dipt.

- Lasiops Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 75, 1854, 68.—Hym.  
(See *Arenetra* Holmgren 1859.)
- Lasiops Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 143.—Lep.
- Lasiopsis Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 658.—Col.
- Lasiopsocus Enderlein 1907, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1 (3), 234.—Psocopt.
- Lasiopsylla Froggatt 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 25, 261.—Hem.
- Lasioptera Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 88.—Dipt.
- Lasiopteryx (pro -ra Meigen 1818) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 53.—Dipt.
- Lasiophthicus Rondani [1845], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] 2, 1844, 459.—Dipt.
- Lasiopticus (pro -thicus Rondani 1845) Sack 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., 31, 180.—Dipt.
- Lasioptila Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 386.—Lep.
- Lasiopus Schoenherr 1823, Peric. Entom., (3) 35; 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 153.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Lasiopus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 164 [n.n.]; Leconte 1856, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 3, 282.—Col. (Melolonthid.). (See *Podolasia* Harold 1869.)
- Lasiopus Geoffroy 1835, in Gervais, Résumé des leçons de Mamm., Paris, 37.—Mamm.  
(See *Ichneumia* Geoffroy 1837.)
- Lasiopyga Illiger 1811, Prod., 68.—Mamm.
- Lasiopyrellia Villeneuve 1913, Rev. zool. Afr., 3, 151.—Dipt.
- Lasiorhinus Gray 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 458.—Mamm.
- Lasiorhinus Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 532.—Col. (See *Pogonohrinus* Hutton 1904).
- Lasiorhynchidius Voss 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 22, 489.—Col.
- Lasiorhynchites Jekel 1860, Ins. Saunders., fasc. 2, 227.—Col.
- Lasiorhynchus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 469.—Col.
- Lasiosceles Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 204.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Lasiosceles Hampson 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 345.—Lep. (Syntomid.).  
(See *Scelilasia* Hampson 1914.)
- Lasioscelus Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 143.—Dipt.
- Lasioscopus China 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 74, 294.—Hem.
- Lasioseius Berlese 1917, Redia, 12, 34.—Arachn.
- Lasiosepsis Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 28, 44.—Dipt.
- Lasioserica Brenske 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 155.—Col.
- Lasiosina Becker 1910, Arch. zool. Hungar., 1, 73.—Dipt.
- Lasioiphon Kirkpatrick 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 1924, 372.—Dipt.
- Lasiosoma Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 48 (as *Lasiosomus*, pp. 185, 430 (1861)).—Hem.
- Lasiosoma Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 748.—Dipt.
- Lasiosomus see *Lasiosoma* Fieber 1860.
- Lasiostega Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 271.—Lep.
- Lasiosticha (n.n. pro *Lasiocera* Meyrick 1879) Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 261.—Lep.
- Lasiostola Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 179 [n.n.]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 27.—Col.
- Lasiostoma Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 492.—Trichopt.
- Lasiotata (pro *Lasiostola* Dejean 1834) Laporte 1840, Hist. Anim. artic. (Ins.), 2, 181.—Col.
- Lasiothrix Hinde 1889, in Dawson & Hinde, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 7, Sect. 4, 50.—Spong.
- Lasiothyris Meyrick 1917, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1917, 4.—Lep.
- Lasiotocus Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 616 [n.n.].—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lasiotrechus Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 187.—Col.
- Lasiotrichius Reitter 1898, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 37, Abh., 99, 101.—Col.
- Lasiotropis Stål 1874, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 31, no. 3, 55.—Hem.
- Lasiotropus Reitter 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 655.—Col.
- Lasiotrupis Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 478.—Col.
- Lasiotydaeus Berlese 1909 [sep. 1908], Redia, 5, 15.—Arachn.
- Lasiotyloides Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 2 (3), 326.—Col.
- Lasioxiria Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8, 5.—Dipt.
- Lasiplexia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 483.—Lep.
- Lasiippa Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 146; 1899, 4, 39.—Lep.
- Lasiuromys Deville 1852, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 4, 357.—Mamm.
- Lasiurus Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell., (1) 38.—Mamm.
- Lasius Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 415.—Hym. (Formicid.).
- Lasius Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 235.—Hym. (Apid.).
- Lasius (pro -sia Wiedemann 1824) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 463.—Dipt.
- Lasius Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 37.—Col.
- Laskeya (n.n. pro *Eumeta* Moerch 1868) Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 28, 30.—Moll.

- Lasmigona* Rafinesque 1831, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 4.—Moll.  
*Lasmocyathus* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 12.—Coel.  
*Lasmogyra* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.  
*Lasmonos* Rafinesque 1831, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 1, 5, 6.—Moll.  
*Lasmophyllia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.  
*Lasmomilia* d'Orbigny 1840, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.  
*Lasoea* (err. pro *Lasaea* Leach 1827) Servain 1880, Cat. Coq.-Marines à l'Île d'Yeu 22.—Moll.  
*Lasonia* Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 87, 224.—Hem.  
*Laspalia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 65 [n.n.].—Echin. (Aster).  
*Laspalia* Ljungman 1872, Öfvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 1871, 637.—Echin. (Ophiur.).  
*Laspeyresia* (emend. pro *-peyria* Germar 1811) R.L. 1817, Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeitung, (1) 288.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Laspeyresia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 381.—Lep. (Eucosmid.).  
*Laspeyresia* Herrich-Schaeffer 1839, in Panzer, Faun. Ins. Germ., fasc. 165, no. 17.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Euteles* Gistel 1848.)  
*Laspeyresia* (Schlechtendal MS.) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 140.—Protorth. (See *Laspeyresiella* Krausse 1922.)  
*Laspeyresiella* (n.n. pro *Laspeyresia* Handlirsch 1906) Krausse 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 110, 133.—Protorth.  
*Laspeyria* Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 13.—Lep.  
*Lassaba* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 246.—Lep.  
*Lassophora* Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 116.—Myr.  
*Lastaurina* Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 171.—Dipt.  
*Lastaurus* Loew 1851, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1851, 11.—Dipt.  
*Lastena* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 5, 316.—Moll.  
*Lastenes* (err. pro *-na* Rafinesque 1820) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 212.—Moll.  
*Lastrema* Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 20, Abh., 125, 129.—Col.  
*Lastropyga* (pro *Lasio-* Illiger 1811) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., 49, 12.—Mamm.  
*Lata* Strand 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 398; 1910, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 167.—Lep.  
*Latagia* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 196.—Lep.  
*Latagognoma* Tams 1935, Insects of Samoa, 3, 257.—Lep.  
*Latahcoris* Cockerell 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 24, 312.—Hem.  
*Latalus* DeLong & Slesman 1929, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 22, 87.—Hem.  
*Latana* Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 77.—Hym.  
*Lataspis* (n.n. pro *Plataspis* Heintz 1929) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 196.—Pisces.  
*Latastea* Reuss 1929, Wochenschr. Terr. Aq. Kunde, No. 15, —.—Rept.  
*Latasteopara* Reuss 1935, Nachricht Aquar. Terr. Berlin, 1935, 216.—Rept.  
*Latastia* Bedriaga 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 20, 307.—Rept.  
*Lataurinus* Ferguson 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 38, 383.—Col.  
*Latax* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 59 [n.n.]; Gloger 1827, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 13 (2), 511.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).  
*Latax* Gray 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 119.—Mamm. (Mustelid.). (See *Lataxia* Gervais 1855.)  
*Lataxia* (n.n. pro *Latax* Gray 1843) Gervais 1855, Hist. nat. Mamm., 2, 118.—Mamm.  
*Lataxiina* Jousseau 1883, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 8, 187.—Moll.  
*Lataxiina* Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 70.—Mamm.  
*Lataxis* (err. pro *Latia-* Swainson 1840) Jousseau 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 8, xlvii.—Moll.  
*Latebraria* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 159.—Lep.  
*Latebrus* Poey 1860, Mem. Hist. nat. Cuba, 2, 168.—Pisces.  
*Latelmis* Reitter 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., 27, 75.—Col.  
*Latemaria* Wilckens 1909, Verh. naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, (N.S.) 10, 220.—Moll.  
*Latemnis* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 34, 268.—Col.  
*Lateolabrax* Bleeker 1854-57, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 26, Japan, 4, 53.—Pisces.  
*Latepora* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 429.—Coel.  
*Lateralis* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 150 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 120.—Aves. (Cf. *Laterivallus* Bonaparte 1856.)  
*Lateranus* (Dejean MS.) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 147 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Fatuellus* Gistel 1847.)  
*Latereschara* d'Orbigny 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 345; 1852, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (3) Zool., 17, 283.—Bry.  
*Lateribranchaieia* (err. pro *-chiaea* Stearns 1873) O'Donoghue 1926, Trans. roy. Canad. Inst., No. 34, 15 (2), 238.—Moll.  
*Lateribranchiaea* Stearns 1873, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 5, 77.—Moll.  
*Latericia* Schafhaeutl 1850, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb., 44.—? Pro

- Lateriporus* Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 292 [n.n.]; 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), 45, 521.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Laterirallus* (pro *Laterallus* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 43, 599.—Aves.
- Laternaria* Linnaeus 1764, Mus. Lud. Ulr., 152.—Hem.
- Laternigera* Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 23, 327.—Dipt.
- Laternula* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 155.—Moll.
- Laterocava* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 1022.—Bry.
- Laterocavea* d'Orbigny 1852 [3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 932.—Bry.
- Lateroecea* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 1003.—Bry.
- Laterofustrella* d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (3) 17, 343.—Bry.
- Laterofustrellaria* d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (3) 17, 335.—Bry.
- Laterophyllia* Kuehn 1933, Palaeont., Stuttgart, 79, Abt. A. (3-6), 192.—Coel.
- Laterorchites* Fuhrmann 1932, Mém. Inst. Univ. Neuchâtel, 8, 104.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Laterotaenia* Fuhrmann 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), 41, 80, 87.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Laterotrema* Semenov 1927, Samml. Helminth. Arbeiten Skryabin Moscov, 249.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Laterotubigera* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 713.—Bry.
- Lates* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828, H.N. Poiss., 2, 88.—Pisces.
- Latetia* (err. pro *Lartetia* Bourguignat 1869) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Synon. Brit. non-marine Moll., 34.—Moll.
- Lathamus* Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 205.—Aves.
- Lathargus* (ex Klein), Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 581.—Pisces.
- Latheticus* Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 147.—Col.
- Lathiaxis* (err. pro *Lati-* Swainson 1840) Monterosato 1875, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., 1, 70.—Moll.
- Lathicerus* Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (1), no. 1, 95, 102.—Orth.
- Lathicrossa* Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 523; 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 26.—Lep.
- Lathiphronus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 192.—Col.
- Lathiponus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 198.—Hym.
- Lathira* Andrzejowski 1830, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 2 (1), 95.—Moll.
- Lathires* (pro *Lathirus* Montfort 1810) Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 36.—Moll.
- Lathiria* Reichenbach 1828, Zoologie, 1, 91.—Aves.
- Lathirus* (err. pro *Lati-* Montfort 1810) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 146.—Moll.
- Lathochlora* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 17, 90.—Lep.
- Latholestes* (pro *Lathro-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 176.—Hym.
- Lathonogus* Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 87.—Lep.
- Lathonura* Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 55.—Crust.
- Lathonus* Aymard 1856, Congr. sci. France, 22 (1), 233.—Mamm.
- Lathophthalmus* (n.n. pro *Cryptophthalmus* Ehrenberg 1831) Pruvot-Fol 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 3, no. 8, 740.—Moll.
- Lathosea* Grote 1881, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 6, 270.—Lep.
- Lathraedocus* Breddin 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 25.—Hem.
- Lathraena* Schioedte & Meinert 1881, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 13, 97.—Crust.
- Lathraeus* see *Lathroëus*.
- Lathrecista* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 264, 291.—Odon.
- Lathria* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 255.—Aves.
- Lathria* Gistel 1856, Mysterien Insektenwelt, 30.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*)
- Lathridius* (pro *Latri-* Herbst 1793) [Beck] 1817, Beitr. baier. Insektenf., 14.—Col.
- Lathridulus* Wollaston 1877, Col. Sanctae-Helenaë, 52.—Col.
- Lathrimaëus* Erichson 1839, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (2), 624.—Col.
- Lathriosoma* (Bonaparte MS.) Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 276.—Aves.
- Lathrium* Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 221.—Col.
- Lathrobium* Portevin 1929, Encycl. Ent., (A) 12, 382.—Col.
- Lathrobiella* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 133.—Col.
- Lathrobioma* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 98.—Col.
- Lathrobiomorpha* (pro *-bomorphus* Motschoulsky 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 2, 612.—Col.
- Lathrobiopsis* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 97.—Col.
- Lathrobiotrips* Hood 1933, J.N. York ent. Soc., 41, 421.—Thysanopt.
- Lathrobium* Gravenhorst 1802, Coleopt. micr., 53.—Col.
- Lathrobium* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 16.—Col.
- Lathrobomorpha* Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 31 (1), 645.—Col.
- Lathrocordulia* Tillyard 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 36, 378.—Odon.

- Lathrodes** (pro *Latrodectus* Walckenaer 1805) Banks 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 189.—Arachn.
- Lathrodes** (pro *Latro-* Walckenaer 1805) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 1, no. 5, 13.—Arachn.
- Lathroetus** Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 25, (as *Lathraeus*, pp. 354, 520).—Col.
- Lathrogecko** Ruthven 1916, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 21, 1.—Rept.
- Lathrolepta** Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 103.—Col.
- Lathrolestes** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 196.—Hym.
- Lathrolestes** (pro *-tes* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 911, 916.—Hym.
- Lathromerella** Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., 1, 93.—Hym.
- Lathromeris** Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 87.—Hym.
- Lathromeroidea** Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., 1, 94.—Hym.
- Lathromeroides** Girault 1913, Ent. News, 24, 211.—Hym.
- Lathromeromyia** Girault 1916, Z. InsektenBiol., 10, 308.—Hym.
- Lathronympha** Meyrick 1926, Entomologist, 59, 27.—Lep.
- Lathrophagus** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 213.—Hym.
- Lathropinus** Sharp 1866, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 628.—Col.
- Lathroplex** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 154.—Hym.
- Lathropus** Erichson 1846, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 327.—Col.
- Lathrostigma** Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 42, 214.—Dipt.
- Lathrostiza** (pro *-zus* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1887, Opusc. ent., fasc. 11, 1053, 1152.—Hym.
- Lathrostizus** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 154.—Hym.
- Lathrotaxis** Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 122.—Col.
- Lathrotropis** Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 74, 115.—Col.
- Lathruodesmus** Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 359.—Myr.
- Lathrus** (pro *Leth-* Scopoli 1777) Gmelin 1789, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., Ed. 13, 1 (4), 1587.—Col.
- Lathryoneum** (err. pro *Lathrimaenum* Erichson 1839) Duponchel 1841, Rev. Zool., Paris, 1841, 57.—Col.
- Lathryomyza** see *Lathyromyza*.
- Lathyarcha** Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1, fasc. 12, 377.—Arachn.
- Lathyra** (pro *Latirus* Montfort 1810) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1168.—Moll.
- Lathyra** (emend. pro *Lathira* Andrzejowski 1830) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 46.—Moll.
- Lathyrolagena** (emend. pro *Latiro-* Harris 1897) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléococonch. Comp., No. 4, 51.—Moll.
- Lathyromyza** Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. Fr. naturf. Berlin, 1915, 491 (as *Lathryomyza* p. 518).—Dipt.
- Lathrophthalmus** Mik 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 114.—Dipt.
- Lathyrulus** (emend. pro *Lati-* Cossmann 1889) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléococonch. Comp., No. 4, 43.—Moll.
- Lathyrus** (emend. pro *Latirus* Montfort 1810) Schinz 1825, in Cuvier, Thierr., 4, 588.—Moll.
- Lathys** (n.n. pro *Lethia* Menge 1869) Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 321.—Arachn.
- Latia** Gray 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 17, 168.—Moll.
- Latia** Hartman [non Gray 1850] 1881, Cat. Partula, 12.—Moll.
- Latiarca** Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 289.—Moll.
- Latiasis** (err. pro *-axis* Swainson 1840) Martens 1903, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tief-See Exp. 1898-99, 7 (1), 96.—Moll.
- Latiaxis** Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 82, 306.—Moll.
- Latiblattella** Hebard 1917, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 36.—Orth.
- Latibuccana** Patwardhan 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., 37, 11.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Latibulus** (emend. pro *Cryturus* Lamarck 1817) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Hym.
- Laticarinina** (n.n. pro *Carinina* Galloway & Wissler 1927) Galloway & Wissler 1927, J. Paleont., 1, 193.—Prot.
- Laticauda** Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 109.—Rept.
- Laticauda** Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, 10, 758.—Aves.
- Laticilla** (n.n. pro *Eurycercus* Blyth 1844) Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 596.—Aves.
- Laticolles** Marseul 1879, Abeille, 17, 182.—Col.
- Laticomus** Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 7, 41.—Col.
- Laticosella** Jacob 1907, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 15, no. 38, 35.—Moll.
- Latifrons** Kulczyński 1911, Nova Guinea, 9 (2), 125.—Arachn.
- Latifusus** Dall 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 8.—Moll.
- Latigena** Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A6, 104.—Dipt.
- Latilaimus** Allgén 1933, Capita Zool., 4 (2), 90.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Latilus** Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 5, 368.—Pisces.



- Latimaeandra* (pro *Latomeandra* d'Orbigny 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 543.—Coel.
- Latimaeandraraea* (pro *Latimoe-* Fromental 1861) Duncan 1885, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 170.—Coel.
- Latimbus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 466.—Hem.
- Latimoeandraraea* Fromental 1861, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) 5, 247.—Coel.
- Latindia* Stål 1860, Eugénies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. i, Ins. 311.—Orth.
- Latorina* Tutt 1908, Brit. Butt., 3, 155.—Lep.
- Latipalpis* Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 287.—Col.
- Latipalpus* Moser 1921, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 82, 64.—Col.
- Latipes* Colosi 1922, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 31, 486.—Moll.
- Latiphronus* (err. pro *Lathi-* Schoenherr 1843) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 6, 578, 584.—Coel.
- Latiphyllia* Fromental 1861, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) 5, 164.—Coel.
- Latipora* (emend. pro *Late-* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
- Latirofuscus* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 175.—Moll.
- Latirolagena* (n.n. pro *Lagena* Schumacher 1817) Harris 1897, Cat. tert. Moll. Brit. Mus., 1, 150.—Moll.
- Latiromitra* Locard 1897, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Moll. 1, 62.—Moll.
- Latiromurex* Coen 1922, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 61, 70.—Moll.
- Latirostrum* Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 68.—Lep.
- Latirulus* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 169.—Moll.
- Latirus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 530.—Moll.
- Latisipho* Dall 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 7.—Moll.
- Latisternum* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 231.—Col.
- Latitania* Koken & Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) 37, no. 1, 180.—Moll.
- Latmius* (emend. pro *Rhagium* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 117.—Col.
- Latocestus* Plehn 1896, Jena. Z., 30, 159.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Latoia* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 512.—Lep.
- Latois* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 247.—Hem.
- Latolaeva* Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 14, 1875, Abh., 49.—Col.
- Latomeandra* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 11, 270; d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
- Latometus* Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8, (1), 213.—Col.
- Latometus* Butler 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 101.—Lep.
- Latomus* Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 3, 97.—Moll.
- Latona* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 52, 156.—Moll. (Lam.).
- Latona* Strauss 1820, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 6 [1-3], 155, 156.—Crust.
- Latona* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 7, 13.—Col. (See *Pseudocryptobium* Bernhauer 1921.)
- Latona* Koch 1866, Arach. Drass., fasc. 1, 3.—Arachn. (See *Lampona* Thorell 1869.)
- Latona* Hutton 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 368.—Moll. (Gastr.).
- Latoria* Meyer 1843 see *Latoniæ*.
- Latoria* Westerlund 1889, Fauna Palæarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 2, 30, 68.—Moll. (See *Westerlundia* Kobelt 1904.)
- Latonigena* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 310.—Arachn.
- Latoniæ* Meyer 1843, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1843, 396 (as *Latonia* p. 580).—Amph.
- Latonopsis* Sars 1888, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1888, no. 7, 6.—Crust.
- Latophthalmus* (err. pro *Latho-* Pruvot-Fol 1931) Pruvot-Fol 1933, Mém. Inst. Egypte, 21, 92.—Moll.
- Latorhaciis* Pic 1925, Mélanges exot. ent. 44, 8.—Col.
- Latos* (pro *-tes* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828) Heckel 1849, in Russegger, Reise, 2 (3), 291.—Pisces.
- Latosilica* Gregorio 1894, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 13, 18.—Moll.
- Latouchella* Cobbold 1921, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 76, 366.—Moll.
- Latoucheornis* Bangs 1931, Proc. New England zool. Cl., 12, 91.—Aves.
- Latouchia* Pocock 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (1), 210.—Arachn.
- Latra* (pro *Lutra* Brisson 1762) Zimmermann 1780, Geogr. Gesch., 2, 317.—Mamm.
- Latra* (pro *Latro* Billberg 1820) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 159.—Crust.
- Latraria* (err. pro *Lut-* Lamarck 1799) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithsonian Inst., 1860, 250.—Moll.
- Latreillia* Roux 1830, Crust. Médit., (5) pl. xxii.—Crust.
- Latreillia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 104.—Dipt. (See *Latreillimyia* Townsend 1908.)
- Latreillimyia* (n.n. pro *Latreillia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Townsend 1908, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 51, no. 1801, 105.—Dipt.
- Latreillopsis* Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 27, 21.—Crust.
- Latreutes* Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 27.—Crust.

- Latridiites Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 89.—Col.  
 Latridium Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 157.—Col.  
 Latridius Herbst 1793, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 5, 3.—Col.  
 Latridopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 115.—Pisces.  
 Latridulus Wollaston 1877, Col. Sanctae Helenae, 52.—Col.  
 Latridus (err. pro *-dius* Herbst 1793) Villa 1844, in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard., 464.—Col.  
 Latrinus Waltl (*teste* Harold 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 3, 895).—Col.  
 Latris Richardson 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 98.—Pisces.  
 Latro Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 134.—Crust.  
 Latrodes (pro *-tus* Walckenaer 1805) Canestrini & Pavesi 1869, Atti Soc. Ital., 11, no. 3, 45.—Arachn.  
 Latrodes (pro *-tus* Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 81.—Arachn.  
 Latrologa Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 132.—Lep.  
 Latroniser Reichensperger 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 8.—Col.  
 Latropiscis Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 312.—Pisces.  
 Latrotaenia (pro *Latro-* Fuhrmann 1906) Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 292.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Latrunculia Barboza du Bocage 1869, J. Acad. Lisboa, 2, no. 4, 161.—Spong.  
 Latrunculodes Collett 1875, Norges Fiske, 60.—Pisces.  
 Latrunculus Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 139.—Moll.  
 Latrunculus Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 3, 2, 80.—Pisces. (See *Aphogobius* Whitley 1931.)  
 Lattaspidiotus Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.  
 Latteva Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 37, 59.—Hym.  
 Lattirus (err. pro *Lati-* Montfort 1810) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 106.—Moll.  
 Latumcephalum Le Souef 1902, Victorian Natural., 19, 51.—Malloph.  
 Latusstrea d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 10.—Coel.  
 Latychus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 486.—Col.  
 Latypica Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 606.—Lep.  
 Latorys (err. pro *Latirus* Montfort 1810) Carpenter 1857, Rep. Brit. Ass., Cheltenham, 1856, 282.—Moll.  
 Latzelia Scudder 1890, Mem. Boston Soc., 4, 478.—Myr.  
 Latzelia Bollman 1893, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., No. 46, 161.—Myr. (See *Glomeridella* Broeleman 1895.)  
 Latzelia Verhoeff 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 210.—Myr. (See *Haplogona* Cook 1896.)  
 Latzelipus Verhoeff 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 190.—Myr.  
 Laubeanthus Lambert 1914, in Lambert & Thiéry, Essai nomencl. Echin., 300.—Echin.  
 Laubeia Bittner 1895, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 1895, 116.—Moll.  
 Laubella Kittl 1891, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 6, 207.—Moll.  
 Laubeocrinus (Waagen & Jahn MS.) Jahn 1893, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 42, 416 [n.n.]; 1899, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (2), 31.—Echin.  
 Laubertia Ruebsaamen 1914, Marcellia, 13, 94.—Dipt.  
 Laubriereia Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, 72.—Moll.  
 Laubrieria (emend. pro *-ria* Cossmann 1887) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 31, 58.—Moll.  
 Laubuca Bleeker 1860, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 20, fasc. 6, 438; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 468.—Pisces.  
 Laudakia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 254.—Rept.  
 Laudasia Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 268.—Lep.  
 Lauella Mann 1921, Psyche, 28, 54.—Col.  
 Lauefia Simon [1889] Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 248.—Arachn.  
 Lauefia Tosquinet 1903, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 10, 381.—Hym.  
 Laufferella (n.n. pro *Pseudochermes* Bonfigli 1909) Lindinger 1933, Ent. Rdsch., 50, 32.—Hem.  
 Laufferia Bolívar [1905], Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 1904, 445.—Orth.  
 Laufferia Strobl 1909, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 59, Abh., 219.—Dipt.  
 Laufferiella Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 69, 99.—Dipt.  
 Laugasa Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 850.—Lep.  
 Laugia (pro *Langia* Moore 1872) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 705.—Lep.  
 Laugia Stensiö 1932, Medd. Grönland, 83 (3), 46.—Pisces.  
 Lauharulla Keyserling 1883, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, fasc. 31, 1431.—Arachn.  
 Laumontoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 305.—Moll.  
 Laura Trinchese 1874, Mem. Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna, (3) 4, 198.—Moll. (nec *Lauria* Gray 1840 see *Placida* Trinchese 1876).  
 Laura Lacaze-Duthiers 1883, Mém. Acad. France, (2) 42, no. 2, 1.—Crust.  
 Laura (err. pro *-ria* Gray 1840) Connolly 1928, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1928, 180.—Moll.

- Laura Reed 1930, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., 33, 508.—Hym.
- Laurelocrinus Springer 1926, Pub. Smithson. Inst., No. 2871, 32.—Echin.
- Laurentia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 49.—Lep.
- Laurentia Costa 1890, Rend. Accad. Napoli, (2) 4 (6), 173.—Hym.
- Laurepa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 96.—Orth.
- Laureriella Skrjabin 1916, Sci. Res. zool. Exp. Brit. E. Africa, 1, no. 4, 103.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lauretardia (pro *Laurillardia* Milne-Edwards 1870) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 461.—Aves.
- Laurhervasia Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, 647.—Neur.
- Lauria Gray 1840, in Turton, Man. L. & F.W. Shells, ed. 2, 193.—Moll.
- Lauria (pro *-rion* Walker 1854) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1671.—Lep.
- Lauricius Simon 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 208.—Arachn.
- Laurida Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 242; 1839, 2, 288.—Pisces.
- Laurillardia Milne-Edwards [1870], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2 [Text], 1869–1871, 374; Flot 1891, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., No. 7, 3.—Aves.
- Laurilliardia (pro *-lardia* Milne-Edwards 1870) Salvin & Slater 1872, Ibis, (3) 2, 423.—Aves.
- Laurinella Hesse 1915, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 47, 53.—Moll.
- Laurinia (Reuter MS.) Ferrari 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 21, 481.—Hem.
- Laurion Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 426.—Lep.
- Lauromus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138.—Col.
- Lauron Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 333.—Lep.
- Laurona (pro *-on* Walker 1854) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1653.—Lep.
- Laurypa Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 171.—Dipt.
- Lausania (err. pro *Lauxania* Latreille 1804) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 15, 717.—Dipt.
- Lausoba Cameron 1909, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 35, 438.—Hym.
- Lausus Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, fasc. 2, 199.—Arachn.
- Lautara Herbst 1920, Bol. Mus. Chile, 11, 217.—Hym.
- Lautarus Germain 1900, An. Univ. Chile, 107, 865; 1901, Longicorn. Chilen., 6, 225.—Col.
- Lauterbornia Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. Metz, 27, 42.—Dipt.
- Lauterborniella Bause 1914, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., Suppl., 2 (1), 120.—Dipt.
- Lauthia Kieffer 1912, Neue-Gallmücken Gatt., 1912, 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.
- Lautitia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 226.—Col.
- Lautoconus Monterosato 1923, R. Comit. Talassogr. Ital., Mem. no. 107, 11.—Moll.
- Lauxanacanthia (pro *-this* Bigot 1860) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 228.—Dipt.
- Lauxanacanthia Bigot 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 1859, 553.—Dipt.
- Lauxania Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 196.—Dipt.
- Lauxoblatta Rehn 1931, in Hebard, Konowia, 10, 259.—Orth. [Cf. *Lanxoblatta*.]
- Lavacrum Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 56 [*in syn.*].—Moll.
- Lavana Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 220 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
- Lavaretus Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 35.—Pisces.
- Lavaudenia Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. malgache, 11, 92.—Hym.
- Lavelina (pro *Clav*-Savigny 1816) Kirkpatrick 1905, Guide Brit. Mus. Shell Starfish Gall., 95.—Tunicata.
- Lavenella (pro *Love*-Hincks 1869) Campenhausen 1896, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 23 (2), 304.—Coel.
- Lavenella (err. pro *Lov*-Sars 1878) Negri 1934, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 73, 252.—Moll.
- Laverania Grassi & Feletti 1890, Boll. Accad. Catania, (N.S.) no. 13, 5.—Prot.
- Laverania Theobald 1902, J. trop. Med., 5, 183; 1903, Monogr. Culic., 3, 181.—Dipt. (See *Nyssorhynchus* Blanchard 1902.)
- Laverna Curtis 1839, Brit. Entom., 16 (184), no. 735.—Lep.
- Lavesopus Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 289.—Moll.
- Lavia Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 490.—Mamm.
- Lavierella Buisson 1923, Ann. Parasitol., 1, 215.—Prot.
- Lavigeria Bourguignat 1888, Icon. Malac. Moll. Fluv. Tanganika, 31, 33.—Moll.
- Lavigeria (pro *-geria* Bourguignat 1888) Martens 1891, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 23, 9.—Moll.
- Lavigno Récluz 1844–45, in Chenu, Illustr. Conch., 1, Lavigno, 8.—Moll.
- Lavignon (emend. pro *-gno* Récluz 1844–45) d'Orbigny 1845, Pal. Franç., Crét., 3 (Lam.), 405.—Moll.
- Lavignona (err. pro *-gno* Récluz 1844–45) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 16.—Moll.
- Lavignonus Férussac 1821, Tabl. Syst. Moll., xlv; Potiez & Michaud 1844, Gal. Moll. Douai, 2, 249.—Moll.
- Lavinia Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 137.—Pisces.

- Lavinia (pro *Lavania* Mulsant 1876) Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 3, 1877, 106.—Aves.
- Lavinia Poppius 1913, Ent. Tidskr., 34, 254.—Hem.
- Lavora Muir 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 74.—Hem.
- Lavrushinia Cockerell 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 5, 10.—Hem.
- Lawana (n.n. pro *Phyma* Melichar 1901) Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 413, 420.—Hem.
- Lawangia (n.n. pro *Hybothorax* Kraatz 1898) Schenklings 1921, Col. Cat., 72, 264.—Col.
- Lawrencega Roewer, 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 340.—Arachn.
- Lawrencella (n.n. pro *Roeweria* Lawrence 1931) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 142.—Arachn.
- Lawrencia Ridgway 1886, Auk, 3, 382.—Aves.
- Lawrencius Boucard [1894], Gen. Humm. Birds, 1893-1895, 173.—Aves.
- Lawsonia Sharp 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 10, 30.—Col.
- Laxabilla Sjoestedt 1934, Ark. Zool., 26A, no. 9, 5.—Orth.
- Laxamana Distant 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 416.—Hem.
- Laxenecera Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 193.—Dipt.
- Laxicava (?pro *Sa*-Fleuriau de Bellevue 1802) Conrad 1855, U.S. astronom. Exp. S. Hemisphere, [2] 286.—Moll.
- Laxicola (?err. pro *Sa*-Bechstein 1802) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 219.—Aves.
- Laxifibris Lendenfeld 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 10, 520.—Spong.
- Laximasicera Curran 1927, Canad. Ent., 59, 14.—Dipt.
- Laxina Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 216, 230.—Dipt.
- Laxispira Gabb 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 301.—Moll.
- Laxisuccinea Cooke 1921, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., 7, no. 12, 276.—Moll.
- Laxita Butler 1879, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 1, 546.—Lep.
- Laxobates Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 8 [n.n.].—Col.
- Laxocrepis (pro *Loxo*-Eschscholtz 1829) Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 310.—Col.
- Laxomma (pro *Lox*-Huxley 1862) Fritsch 1889, Fauna Gaskohle, 2, fasc. 4, [II].—Amph.
- Laxonema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 243.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Laxonomia Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 240.—Lep.
- Laxonomia Boeninghausen 1896, Verh. Ver. nat. Unterh. Hamburg, 9, pl. 1.—Lep.
- Laxophyllum (?err. pro *Loxo*-Dujardin 1840) Madhava Rao 1928, J. Indian Inst. Sci., 11 (A), 114.—Prot.
- Laxosuberella (n.n. pro *Suberella* Burton 1929) Burton 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 675.—Spong.
- Laxosuberites Topsent 1898, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 6, 103.—Spong.
- Laxta Walker 1868, Catal. Blattariae Brit. Mus., 17.—Orth.
- Laxus Cobb 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 8, 413.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Layahima Navás 1912, Brotéria, 10 (Sér. zool.), 36.—Neur.
- Layardia Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 24, 478.—Aves.
- Layardiella Mathews 1917, Birds Australia, 6, 289.—Aves.
- Lazanda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 604.—Lep.
- Lazaria Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 14, 22.—Moll.
- Lazariella Sacco 1899, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. terr. Terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 27, 21.—Moll.
- Lazarus Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 5 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Lazius (pro *Lasius* Jurine 1807) Olivier 1812, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 8, 375.—Hym.
- Lazulena Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, 7, 141.—Aves.
- Lea Caudell 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., 14, 42.—Orth.
- Leachena Mathews 1916, Austral Avian Rec., 3, 60.—Aves.
- Leachia Le Sueur 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2, 89.—Moll.
- Leachia Risso [non Le Sueur 1821] 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 102.—Moll.
- Leachia (emend. pro *-cia* Johnston 1825) Goodsir 1841, Edinburgh new phil. J., 31 (62), 309.—Crust.
- Leachia Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.), 4, 664.—Hym.
- Leachia Signoret 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 1875, 359.—Hem. (See *Palaeococcus* Cockerell 1894.)
- Leachium M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 68.—Crust.
- Leachium (?pro *-cia* Johnston 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
- Leacia Johnston 1825, Edinburgh phil. J., 13 (26), 220.—Crust. (nec *Leachia* Le Sueur 1821, see *Centridion* Gistel 1848.)
- Leadbeatera Bonaparte 1849, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 70.—Aves.
- Leades Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 28, 38.—Hem.
- Leaduadicus Deane 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 480.—Col.
- Leaella Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 12, 91.—Moll.
- Leaena (pro *Laena* Dejean 1821) Dahl 1823, Col. Lep. Verz., 41.—Col.

- Leaena* Malgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 373, 385.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leaena* Simon 1885, Expl. Tunisie, Zool. Arachn., 11.—Arachn.
- Leaia* Jones 1862, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. Esther., 115.—Crust.
- Leaia* Jones 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 188.—Moll.
- Leaiopria* Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 426.—Hym.
- Lealla* (err. pro *Lealla* Cossmann 1921) Cossmann 1921, Rev. crit. paléozoool., 25, 188.—Moll.
- Leanchoilia* Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, 170.—Crust.
- Leander* Desmarest 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 231.—Crust.
- Leandria* Angel 1933, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris, (2) 5, no. 6, 443.—Rept.
- Leangella* Öpik 1933, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) 24 (7), 42.—Brach.
- Leangium* Link 1809, Ges. Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag., 3, 26.—?Prot., ?Plant.
- Leanira* Kinberg 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, 388.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leaniricola* McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 12, 153.—Crust.
- Leanymus* Raffray 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 25, 219.—Col.
- Leaptioides* Deane 1932, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 57, 189.—Col.
- Leaptinus* Mjoeberg 1916, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 6, 3.—Col.
- Learcha* Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 240.—Hem.
- Learchis* Bergh 1896, Rev. suisse Zool., 4, 385.—Moll.
- Learedius* Price 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, 136.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Leasia* Jacoby 1907, Entomologist, 40, 148.—Col.
- Lebadea* Felder 1861, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 28, pt. 3, 28.—Lep.
- Lebadia* Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 107.—Lep.
- Lebasiella* Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, 2, 77.—Col.
- Lebbesus* (Leach MS.) White 1847, List Crust. Brit. Mus., 76.—Crust.
- Lebeda* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1453.—Lep.
- Lebedictya* Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., 2, 169.—Spong.
- Lebedodes* Holland 1893, Psyche, 6, 534.—Lep.
- Lebena* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1901.—Lep.
- Lebertia* Neumann 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 17, no. 3, 68.—Arachn.
- Lebescontia* Jones & Woodward 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. pal. Phyll., 199.—Crust.
- Lebetodiscus* Bather 1908, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 5, 550.—Echin.
- Lebetus* Winther 1877, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 11, 49.—Pisces.
- Lebia* Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., 3, 85.—Col.
- Lebia* (ex Cuvier) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [182 a]; Le Sueur 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2, 5 (as *Lebias* p. 6).—Pisces.
- Lebias* see *Lebia* Le Sueur 1821.
- Lebiasina* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1846, H.N. Poiss., 19, 531.—Pisces.
- Lebida* Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 51.—Col.
- Lebidema* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 227.—Col.
- Lebidia* Morawitz 1862, Mém. biol. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 4, 239; 1863, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5, 322.—Col.
- Lebidromius* Jedlička 1931, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 28, 63; 1932, 29, 47.—Col.
- Lebina* Germar 1813, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 1 (1), 13.—Col.
- Lebinthus* Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 50.—Orth.
- Lebioderus* Westwood 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (2), 93.—Col.
- Lebiomorpha* (n.n. pro *Ectyoma* Blackburn 1890) Sloane 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 422.—Col.
- Lebistes* de Filippi 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 1, 1861, 69.—Pisces.
- Lebistes* Smitt 1899, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1899, 543 (*teste* Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 123, *sed non comp.*).—Pisces. (See *Butigobius* Whitley 1930.)
- Lebistina* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 227.—Col.
- Lebistinida* Péringuey 1898, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 10, 337.—Col.
- Lebius* (Steller MS.) Pallas 1811, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., 3, 279.—Pisces.
- Lebora* (n.n. pro *Parametopia* Melichar 1925) China 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 283.—Hem.
- Lebouria* Nicoll 1909, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 53, no. 211, 394, 397, 441.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lebias* Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 341.—Pisces.
- Lebrina* (err. pro *Ze-* Held 1837) Petrbock 1930, Z. bulgar. geol. Ges., 2 (3), 11.—Moll.
- Lebrunaster* Perrier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 106, 765.—Echin.
- Lebrunea* see *Lebrunia*.
- Lebrunia* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 37 (also as *Lebrunea*), 48.—Coel.
- Lebus* Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 604.—Col.
- Lebussa* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 75.—Orth.



- Lecadra* Signoret 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 582.—Hem.  
*Lecalida* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 288.—Col.  
*Lecane* Nitzsch 1827, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 16, 69.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Lecanella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 135.—Spong.  
*Lecania* Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 247.—Dipt.  
*Lecania* (n.n. pro *Techurella* Carpenter 1860) Carpenter 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 343.—Moll.  
*Lecaniascus* Moniez 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 12, 150.—Prot.  
*Lecanicephalum* Linton 1890, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 15, 1887, 720, 802.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Lecanicephalus* (pro *-ium* Linton 1890) Shipley & Hornell 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 3, 52.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Lecaniobius* Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 8, 17.—Hym.  
*Lecanodiaspis* (pro *Lecano-* Targioni 1869) Signoret 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4), 10, 272.—Hem.  
*Lecaniodrosicha* Takahashi 1930, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, 48, 29.—Hem.  
*Lecanipa* Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 156.—Dipt.  
*Lecanipus* (pro *-pa* Rondani 1859) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 95.—Dipt.  
*Lecanites* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 151, 199.—Moll.  
*Lecanium* Bouché 1833, Naturg. schaedl. Garten-ins., 49; Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2, 69.—Hem.  
*Lecanobius* (err. pro *Lecanio-* Ashmead 1896) Smith 1923, Mon. Bull. California Dep. Agric., 12, 341.—Hym.  
*Lecanocephalus* Diesing 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 [2], 227.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Lecanochiton* Maskell 1882, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 14, 221.—Hem.  
*Lecanocrinus* Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York Pal. 6, 2, 1851, 199.—Echin.  
*Lecanoderus* Kolbe 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 1907, 366.—Col.  
*Lecanodiaspis* Targioni-Tozzetti 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 1, 261.—Hem.  
*Lecanoideus* Quaintance & Baker 1913, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 27 (1), 42, 70.—Hem.  
*Lecanomerus* Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (2), 446.—Col.  
*Lecanomphalus* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 46 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Lecanomyrma* Forel 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 36, 56.—Hym.  
*Lecanophora* Aurivillius 1912, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 18, 362.—Col.  
*Lecanophrya* Kahl 1934, Tierwelt der Nord- u. Ostsee, 2, 184.—Prot.  
*Lecanopsis* Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 729; Signoret 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, 93.—Hem.  
*Lecanospira* (Ulrich MS.) Butts 1926, Geol. Surv. Alabama, Spec. Rep. No. 14, 94 (explan. pl. xvi).—Moll.  
*Lecanotrogus* Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 568, 573.—Col.  
*Lecanurius* Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer., No. 4, Entom., 20.—Crust.  
*Lecasia* Fawcett 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 724.—Lep.  
*Lecerfia* Dumont 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 102.—Lep.  
*Lechæa* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 236.—Hem.  
*Lechaptoisia* (n.n. pro *Horea* Smith 1889) Ancey 1894, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 19, 29.—Moll.  
*Lechateliera* Pallary 1926, J. Conchyliol., 70, 19, 20.—Moll.  
*Lechenopteryx* (pro *Lich-* Felder 1874) Druce 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 411.—Lep.  
*Lechesis* (err. pro *Lach-* Risso 1826) Kiener (1841), Sp. gén. et icon. Coq., 9 (Buccinum), 66.—Moll.  
*Lechinus* Borchmann 1930, Koleopt. Rdsch., 16, 151.—Col.  
*Lechites* Nowak 1909, Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie (Cl. math. nat.) 1908, 350.—Moll.  
*Lechradena* Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 46.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lechria* Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 830.—Dipt.  
*Lechrictenus* Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 61, 34.—Arachn.  
*Lechrioderus* Faust 1890, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 442.—Col.  
*Lechriodus* (n.n. pro *Batrachopsis* Boulenger 1882) Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. grad. Brit. Mus., 116.—Amph.  
*Lechriolepis* Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 385.—Lep.  
*Lechriomus* Morawitz 1865-66, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 3, 21.—Col.  
*Lechriops* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 306.—Col.  
*Lechriopyla* Lynch 1930, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 33, 307.—Prot.  
*Lechriorchis* Stafford 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 691.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lechritrochoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 367.—Moll.  
*Lechytia* Balzan 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 499.—Arachn.  
*Lecithaster* Luehe 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 395, 479.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Lecithobotrys* Looss 1902, Arch. Parasitol., 6, 134, 135.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithocera* Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 5, 45.—Lep.  
*Lecithochirium* Luehe 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 395, 473.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithocladium* Luehe 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 395, 401.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithoconcha* (err. pro *Lecy-* Annandale 1920) Haas & Wenz 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57 (4), 156.—Moll.  
*Lecithodendrium* Looss 1896, Mém. Inst. Égypte, 3, fasc. 1, 86.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithodendrum* (pro *-drium* Looss 1896) Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., 36, no. 431, 903.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithodesmus* Braun 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), 32, 803.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithomyzon* Bloch & Gallien 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 197, 491.—Crust.  
*Lecithophyllum* Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., 4, 359.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithoporus* Mehra 1935, Proc. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, 5, 110.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithopyge* Perkins 1928, Parasitology, 20, 341.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithorchium* (pro *-thochirium* Luehe 1901) Lander 1904, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 45, no. 1, 7.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lecithostaphylum* Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 114.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Leclaps* (pro *Lael-* Koch 1836) Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 5.—Arachn.  
*Lecogaster* Scheffer 1846, in Pfeiffer, Reise Island, ed. 1, 2, 258.—Dipt.  
*Lecogaster* White 1915, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1914, 53.—Dipt. (See *Lecomymia* White 1917.)  
*Lecolepis* (pro *Leio-* Cuvier 1829) Gray 1831, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 9, Syn., 62.—Rept.  
*Lecomymia* (n.n. pro *Lecogaster* White 1915) White 1917, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1916, 260.—Dipt.  
*Lecotea* Olivier 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 371.—Col.  
*Leconteia* Hyatt & Smith 1905, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 31, 35.—Moll. (nec *Lecontia* Champion 1893 see *Leconteicerias* Smith 1914).  
*Leconteicerias* (n.n. pro *Leconteia* Hyatt & Smith 1905) Smith 1914, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 83, 38.—Moll.  
*Lecontella* Wolcott 1918, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 13, 107.—Col.  
*Leconteus* Lutshnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., 14, 414.—Col.  
*Lecontia* (n.n. pro *Crymodes* Leconte 1850) Champion 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 453.—Col.  
*Lecopterum* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 161.—? Protorth.  
*Lecorium* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 167.—? Protorth.  
*Lecquereusia* Schlumberger 1845, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.), [3] 3, 255.—Prot.  
*Lecracanthus* St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 475.—Pisces.  
*Lecteria* Osten-Sacken 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., 31, 1887, 206.—Dipt.  
*Lecthaylus* Weller 1925, J. Geol., 33, 540, 544.—Verm. (†Ann.).  
*Lectosomus* (err. pro *Lepi-* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1840, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, 2, 619.—Aves.  
*Lectra* (? pro *Lutra* Bruennick 1772) Lund 1839, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 11, 232.—Mamm.  
*Lectrum* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 167.—? Protorth.  
*Lecudina* Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (1), 469.—Prot.  
*Lecydias* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Lecythia* Sars 1829, Bidr. soedyr. naturh., 27.—Coel.  
*Lecythia* Wright 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 123.—Prot.  
*Lecythifera* Fowler 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 27.—Hem.  
*Lecythina* Dangeard 1912, Botaniste, 11, 109.—Prot.  
*Lecythiocrinus* White 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 2, 256.—Echin.  
*Lecythium* Mackinnon & Ray 1931, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 74, 439.—Prot.  
*Lecythium* Hertwig & Lesser 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., 10, Suppl., 117.—Prot.  
*Lecythoconcha* Annandale 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., 19, 114.—Moll.  
*Lecythocrinus* Mueller 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1858, 106.—Echin.  
*Lecythodella* Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A2, 41.—Hym.  
*Lecythodytes* Dangeard 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 146, 1159.—? Prot.  
*Lecythoplastes* Reichenow 1898, Orn. Monatsber., 6, 115.—Aves.  
*Lecythorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Corniger* Boehm 1879) Boehm 1879, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1879, 140.—Pantopoda.  
*Leda* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 55, 173.—Moll.  
*Leda* Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, 1 (1), 56.—Arachn. (See *Stenneattus* Bronn 1855.)  
*Leda* (pro *Lada* Wrzészniowski 1879) Mayer 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, 421.—Crust.  
*Ledaea* (n.n. pro *Legna* Walker 1865) Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 484.—Lep.  
*Ledargia* Houlbert 1922, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. comp., 19 (2), 157.—Lep.  
*Ledaspina* Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. no. 13, 53.—Moll.  
*Ledella* Verrill & Bush 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 3, 54.—Moll.  
*Ledereria* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 54, 109.—Lep. (Noctuid.).

- Ledereria* Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., 18, 256.—Lep. (Pyracid.).  
*Lederia* Reitter 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 29, 1879, Abh., 478.—Col.  
*Ledermülleria* Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber., 6, 150.—Arachn.  
*Ledina* Dall 1898 (Apr.), Trans. Wagner Inst., 3, 580.—Moll.  
*Ledina* Sacco 1898 (Dec.), in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 26, 53.—Moll. (See *Saccella* Woodring 1925.)  
*Ledocas* Olivier 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 136.—Col.  
*Ledomyia* (n.n. pro *Lepidomyia* Kieffer 1894) Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., cccxx.—Dipt.  
*Ledomyiella* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 46.—Dipt.  
*Ledon* Webster & Benedict 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13, 1885, 743.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Ledophora* Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiargeb. Oeningen, 3, 116.—Hem.  
*Ledopsis* Beushausen 1884, Abh. geol. Karte Preuss. u. Thüring. Staaten, 6 (1), 91.—Moll.  
*Ledorus* (n.n. pro *Dolerus* Guillebeau 1894) Guillebeau 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., xxvii.—Col.  
*Ledoscus* Navás 1917, Revista Acad. Madrid, 16, 493.—Neur.  
*Ledoulxia* Bourguignat 1885, Hélixarionid. Rég. Orient. Afr., 12.—Moll.  
*Ledovitia* Filipjev [1927\*] Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A6, 180.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Ledra* Fabricius 1803, Syst. Rhyng., 24.—Hem.  
*Ledraria* (emend. pro *Ledra* Fabricius 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 121.—Hem.  
*Ledroides* Dammerman 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., 33, 59.—Hem.  
*Ledromorpha* Stål 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 4, 68.—Hem.  
*Ledrophora* see *Legnophora*.  
*Ledropsis* White 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 425.—Hem.  
*Ledrotypha* Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 442.—Hem.  
*Leechia* South 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 400.—Lep. (Pyracid.).  
*Leechia* Tutt 1907, Brit. Butt., 2, 142.—Lep. (Satyrid.). (See *Strymonidia* Tutt 1908.)  
*Leechia* Roeber 1907, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, 1, 43.—Lep. (Satyrid.).  
*Leechia* Woodward 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 6, 451.—Pisces.  
*Leedsichthys* Woodward 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 406.—Pisces.  
*Leefmansia* Waterston 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 527.—Hym.  
*Leena* Galloway 1933, Man. Foram., 406.—Prot.  
*Leelaps* (pro *Lael-* Koch 1836) Kolenati 1856, Paras. Chiropt., 15.—Arachn.  
*Leenipa* (pro *Lecanipa* Rondani 1859) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1345.—Dipt.  
*Leeporina* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 220.—Bry.  
*Leeuwenhoekia* Oudemans 1911, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 3, no. 58, 137.—Arachn.  
*Leeuwenia* Karny 1912, Marcellia, 11, 161.—Thysanopt.  
*Leeuweniella* Ferrière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 148.—Hym.  
*Lefalaphodon* Cope 1872, Pal. Bull., No. 5, 1.—Mamm.  
*Lefalophodon* (pro *Lefala-* Cope 1872) Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 515.—Mamm.  
*Lefevrea* Jacoby 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 527.—Col.  
*Lefevrella* Jacobson 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 28, 277.—Col.  
*Lefortia* (n.n. pro *Pomelia* Loriol 1900) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 5, 58.—Echin.  
*Lefroya* Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., 192, 219.—Orth.  
*Lefroyella* Thomson 1877, Voy. Challenger Atlant., 1, 403.—Spong.  
*Lefroyia* Jones 1874, Zoologist, (2) 9, 3837.—Pisces.  
*Lefroyia* Green 1908, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Ent. Ser., 2, 21.—Hem.  
*Lefua* (n.n. pro *Octonema* Warpachowsky & Herzenstein 1887) Herzenstein 1888, Result. Przewalski Reis., Zool., 3 (2), fasc. 1, 3.—Pisces.  
*Legatus* Slater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 46.—Aves.  
*Legautia* (pro *Leguatia* Schlegel 1858) [Allen] 1905, Auk, 22, 446.—Aves.  
*Legea* (err. pro *Ligea* Dybowski 1875) Westerlund 1886, Faun. Pal. Reg. Binnenconch., 6, 25.—Moll.  
*Legendrea* Fauré-Fremiet 1908, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 33, 15.—Prot.  
*Legerella* Mesnil 1900, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 52, 603.—Prot.  
*Légeria* (n.n. pro *Dufouiria* Schneider 1875) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 24.—Prot.  
*Legeria* (n.n. pro *Benedenia* Schneider 1875) Blanchard 1900, Caus. Sci. Soc. zool. France, 1900, fasc. 5, 159.—Prot. (See *Eucoccidium* Luehe 1902 and *Légerina* Jacquement 1903.)  
*Légerina* (n.n. pro *Legeria* Blanchard 1900) Jacquement 1903, Arch. Protistenk., 2, 191, 193.—Prot.  
*Leggada* Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 586.—Mamm.  
*Leggadilla* Thomas 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 22, 682.—Mamm.  
*Leggadina* Thomas 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 606.—Mamm.  
*Leggeornis* Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 113.—Aves.  
*Legia* (err. pro *Ligia* Weber 1795) Rathke 1837, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 3 (3 & 4), 386.—Crust.

- Legidium** (pro *Lag.*-Meyen 1833) Blyth 1849, in Cuvier, An. Kingd., new ed., 120.—Mamm.
- Legitimus** Kirby [1827], Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 156.—Col.
- Legna** Walker 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 281.—Col.
- Legna** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1102.—Lep. (See *Ledaea* Druce 1891.)
- Legnatia** Cameron 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 225.—Hym.
- Legnodesmus** Ehlers 1869, Palaeontogr., 17 (4), 174.—*Inc. sed.* (?Verm.).
- Legnotus** Egerton 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 13, 435.—Pisces.
- Legnophora** Heer 1864, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, 9, 288 (as *Ledrophora* fig. 5).—Orth.
- Legnophyllum** Wedekind 1924, Schr. Ges. Nat. Marburg, 14 (3), 19.—Coel.
- Legnotomyia** (n.n. pro *Legnotus* Loew 1853) Bezzi 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 191.—Dipt.
- Legnotus** Schiödte 1848, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 2 (5), 464.—Hem.
- Legnotus** Loew 1855, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 3), 41.—Dipt. (See *Legnotomyia* Bezzi 1902.)
- Legonotus** (pro *Legnotus* Loew 1855) Bischof 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 42.—Dipt.
- Legrandia** Hanley 1872, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1871, 27 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Legrandia** Beddome [non Hanley] 1883, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1882, 169.—Moll.
- Legrandina** Tate & May 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 26, 433, 463.—Moll.
- Legriocinclus** Lesson 1847, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts, 278.—Aves.
- Legua** Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 502.—Orth.
- Leguatia** Schlegel 1858, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, 7, 142.—Aves.
- Leguatia** Muir 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1924, 469.—Hem.
- Legula** (err. pro *Ligula* Bloch 1782) Huber 1896, Twentieth Cent. Pract., New York, 8, 560.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Leguli** (pro *Ligula* Bloch 1782) Stiles & Tayler 1902, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 35, 49.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Legumen** Conrad 1858, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 3, 325.—Moll.
- Leguminaia** (pro *-miniaia* Conrad 1865) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 132.—Moll.
- Legumia** (err. pro *Li-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., 18 (1), 45.—Moll.
- Leguminaia** Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 233.—Moll.
- Leguminaria** Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 42, 126.—Moll.
- Lehera** Moore 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 528.—Lep.
- Lehina** Melichar 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., 65, Abh., 7.—Hem.
- Lehmannia** Heynemann 1863, Malak. Bl., 10, 211.—Moll.
- Lehua** Barton 1920, Washington Univ. Studies, 3, 128.—Trilobita.
- Leia** Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 253.—Dipt.
- Leia** (pro *Leja* Dejean 1821) Hope 1838, Col. Man., 2, 61.—Col.
- Leia** Chaudoir 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (3), 452.—Col.
- Leia** Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 207.—Moll. (See *Vendryesia* Simpson 1895.)
- Leiacanthus** Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., 3, 55.—Pisces.
- Leiaognostus** Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 61, 401.—Trilobita.
- Leialcacia** Wagner 1907, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 1 (18), no. 2, 65.—Moll.
- Leialoha** Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii, 2, 577, 579.—Hem.
- Leianisorhynchus** Pic 1905, Échange, 21, 178.—Col.
- Leianophera** Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 136.—Lep.
- Leianthrena** Bingham 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 11, 381.—Hym.
- Leiaris** Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 10; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 99.—Pisces.
- Leiaster** Peters 1852, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1852, 177.—Echin.
- Leibstadia** (pro *Lieb-* Oudemans 1906) Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 188.—Arachn.
- Leicesteria** Theobald 1904, Entomologist, 37, 211.—Dipt.
- Leicesteriomyia** (n.n. pro *Chaetomyia* Leicester 1908) Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 452.—Dipt.
- Leichenor** (emend. pro *Baumhaueria* Meigen 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Dipt.
- Leichenum** Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 194 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 14.—Col.
- Leichomyte** (emend. pro *Halysis* Zeder 1803) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Leichotes** Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 9 [n.n.].—Col.
- Leicidaris** (err. pro *Leioc-* Desor 1855) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 488.—Echin.
- Leicomya** (pro *Leio-* Macquart 1835) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 2, 309.—Dipt.
- Leida** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1035.—Lep.

- Leides** (pro *Neides* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119.—Hem.
- Leidya** Cornalia 1861, in Cornalia & Panzeri, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 19, 111, 114.—Crust.
- Leidya** Franca 1917, Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 30, 199.—Prot.
- Leidyana** Watson 1915, J. Parasitology, 2, 35.—Prot.
- Leidynema** Schwenck 1929, in Travassos, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Suppl. 5, 22.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leidynemella** Chitwood 1934, Philippine J. Sci., 52, 381, 387.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leidyonella** Frenzel 1891, Arch. mikr. Anat., 38 (2), 301.—Prot.
- Leidyopsis** Kofoid & Swezy 1919, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 20, 1001.—Prot.
- Leidyosuchus** Lambe 1907, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 1, Sect. 4, 221.—Rept.
- Leidyotherium** Prout 1860, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 1, 700.—Mamm.
- Leidyula** Baker 1925, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 77, 158.—Moll.
- Leiella** Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 200.—Dipt.
- Leieschara** Sars 1863, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1862, 155 (also as *Leiescharia*).—Bry.
- Leiescharia** see *Leieschara*.
- Leiestes** (Chevrolat imp.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt. ed. 2 440 [n.n.]; Motschoulsky 1845 Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou 18 (1), 111; Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. dtSCH. Kaefer-Fauna, 121.—Col.
- Leihala** Jordan 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 66 (33), 5.—Pisces.
- Leila** Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 138, 150.—Moll.
- Leilametra** Clark 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 10, 379.—Echin.
- Leilolepis** (pro *Leio-* Cuvier 1829) Bonaparte 1831, Sagg. An. Vert., 70.—Rept.
- Leilus** Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (27), pl. 125.—Lep.
- Leimacis** Foerster 1847, Linnaea Entom., 2, 208.—Hym.
- Leimacomys** Matschie 1893, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1893, 107.—Mamm.
- Leimacopsis** Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 44 (1), 1861, 519.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Leimadophis** Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Leimia** Willey 1925, Contr. Canad. Biol., (N.S.) 1, 314.—Crust.
- Leimonia** Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 350.—Lep.
- Leimonia** Koch 1847, Die Arachniden, 14 (3), 99.—Arachn.
- Leimoniptera** Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 39.—Aves.
- Leimonites** Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 37.—Aves.
- Leimonodite** Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 133.—Hem.
- Leibalaena** Eschricht 1849, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. Kjöbenhavn, [5] 1, 108.—Mamm.
- Leibobatis** (pro *-tus* Blainville 1816) de Blainville 1825, Faun. Franç. (Poiss.), 43.—Pisces.
- Leibobatus** (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 581.—Pisces.
- Leibobatus** Rafinesque [non Walbaum 1792] 1810, Car. n. gen., 16 (as *Lejobatus* p. 103).—Pisces.
- Leibobatus** Blainville [non Walbaum 1792, Rafinesque 1810] 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 121.—Pisces.
- Leiboldidium** Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., fasc. 2, 65.—Spong.
- Leibonus** (pro *-bunum* Koch 1839) Meade 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 15, 411.—Arachn.
- Leibranchus** Quatrefages 1850, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [3] 14, 371.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leibunum** Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 35.—Arachn.
- Leiocampa** Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 24.—Lep.
- Leiocampha** (pro *-pa* Stephens 1828) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Haust., 42.—Lep.
- Leiocassis** Bleeker 1857-58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 4, 139.—Pisces.
- Leiocephalikon** Steen 1934, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1934, 491.—Amph.
- Leiocephalus** Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 2 (9), 207.—Rept.
- Leiocephalus** Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 242.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leiocera** Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 152.—Lep.
- Leioceras** Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 101.—Moll.
- Leioceratitis** Schrammen 1928, Z. dtSCH. geol. Ges., 80 (1), 37.—Moll.
- Leiocheila** Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 109.—Moll.
- Leiochilus** Reuss 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 27, 164.—Crust.
- Leiochiton** Curtis 1831, Brit. Entom., 8 (87), 346.—Col.
- Leiochiton** Guinard 1878, Mém. Acad. Montpellier, Sect. Sci., 9, fasc. 2, 139.—Trichopt.
- Leiochone** Grube 1868, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 45, 56.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leiochonia** Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, 14, 16.—Spong.
- Leiochrides** Augener 1914, Fauna Südwest-Austr., 5 (1), 60.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leiochrinus** Westwood 1883, Tijdschr. Ent., 26, 68.—Col.
- Leiochritina** (pro *-chrotina* Westwood 1883) Poll 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., 8, 34.—Col.



- Leiochrodes* Westwood 1883, Tijdschr. Ent., 26, 69.—Col.  
*Leiochromorphus* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 6.—Col.  
*Leiochrota* Westwood 1883, Tijdschr. Ent., 26, 70.—Col.  
*Leiochrotina* Westwood 1883, Tijdschr. Ent., 26, 70.—Col.  
*Leiochrus* Ehlers 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 16 (1), 10, 130.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Leiocidaris* Desor [1855], Syn. Éch., 1858, 2, 48.—Echin.  
*Leiocinclia* Blyth 1843, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 12, 953.—Aves.  
*Leiocithara* Hedley 1922, Rec. Australian Mus., 13, 268.—Moll.  
*Leioclema* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 141.—Bry.  
*Leiolemina* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 227.—Bry.  
*Leiocnemis* Zimmermann 1832, Faunus, 1 (1), 38.—Col.  
*Leiocnoemis* (pro *-nemis* Zimmermann 1832) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 169.—Col.  
*Leioconcha* (err. pro *Lio-* Moersch 1853) Dickerson 1925, Geol. Min. Resources of Philippine Is., 329.—Moll.  
*Leiocoryphe* Clark 1924, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., 10, no. 41, 21.—Trilobita.  
*Leiocorys* Lambert 1913, in Valette, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, 1913, 8.—Echin.  
*Leiocottus* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 133.—Pisces.  
*Leiocranum* (pro *Lio-* Koch 1866) Thorell 1870, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (2), no. 1, 238.—Arachn.  
*Leiocraterium* Rostafinski 1875, Pam. Towarz. Scis., 6 (1), 118.—Prot.  
*Leiocrinus* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 180.—Echin.  
*Leiocrinus* Springer [non d'Orbigny 1850] 1902, Amer. Geol., 30, 95.—Echin.  
*Leiocyphus* Cotteau 1866, in d'Orbigny Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. cré., 7, 760.—Echin.  
*Leiodaphnia* Dybowski & Grochowski 1895, Kosmos Polsk., 20, 144.—Crust.  
*Leiodera* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 210.—Rept.  
*Leioderes* (pro *-rus* Redtenbacher 1845) Redtenbacher 1849, F. Austriaca, Käfer, 482.—Col.  
*Leioderma* Willemoes-Suhm 1873, Nature, 8, 28, 29.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Leioderma* (emend. pro *Lio-* Conrad 1865) Tryon 1882, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 4, 77.—Moll.  
*Leioderma* Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 486.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Leioderma* Stensiö 1918, Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, 16, 121.—Pisces.  
*Leiodermatium* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 21.—Spong.  
*Leioderus* Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 110, 153.—Col.  
*Leiodes* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 22; (1802) Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 163.—Col.  
*Leiodesmus* Silvestri 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, 12, no. 283, 5.—Myr. (nec *Leiodesmus* Wagner 1859 see *Catharodesmus* Silvestri 1897).  
*Leiodiadema* Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Dtschl., Echin., 350.—Echin.  
*Leiodina* Bory de St. Vincent 1826, Dict. Class. H.N., 9, 272; Morrem 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., 21 (82), 118.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Leiodinychus* Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 12.—Arachn.  
*Leiodoma* (err. pro *-mus* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 107.—Moll.  
*Leiodomus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 69, 302.—Moll.  
*Leiodon* Swainson 1839, H.N. Fishes, etc., 2, 194.—Pisces.  
*Leiodon* Owen (1841), Odont., 261; 1841, Rept. Brit. Assoc., 1841, 144.—Rept.  
*Leiodon* Wood [non Swainson 1839] (1846), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 2, 1848, 174.—Pisces.  
*Leiodorella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 113.—Spong.  
*Leiodrilus* Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) 2, 112.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Leiodus* St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 335.—Pisces.  
*Leioeleotris* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 494.—Pisces.  
*Leiofungia* de Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 49.—Spong.  
*Leiofaster* Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., 57, no. 65, 179.—Pisces.  
*Leiogerrhon* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 21.—Rept.  
*Leioglossus* Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 1, 352, 367.—Pisces.  
*Leiognathus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 448.—Pisces.  
*Leiognathus* Canestrini 1884, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 2, 1573.—Arachn.  
*Leiohyphe* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 67.—Spong.  
*Leiolaemus* (pro *Lio-* Wiegmann 1834) Wiegmann 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 17 (1), 221; 1838, 18 (2), 717.—Rept.  
*Leiolambrus* Milne-Edwards 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. Zool., 5, fasc. 4, 148.—Crust.  
*Leiolepis* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 37.—Rept. (Lac.).  
*Leiolepis* Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, 23, 524.—Rept. (Oph.). (See *Calloselasma* Cope 1859.)  
*Leiolepis* Goldenberg [1875], Fauna Saraep. foss., 1, 1873, 5.—Pisces.  
*Leiolepisma* (pro *-lopisma* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.  
*Leiolichas* Schmidt 1885, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 33, no. 1, 46.—Trilobita.

- Leiolinus* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 416.—Col.  
*Leiophopus* (n.n. pro *Acanthopus* Haan 1835) Miers 1876, Cat. Crust. N. Zealand, 46.—Crust.  
*Leiopisma* Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 5, 742.—Rept.  
*Leiomatocerus* Benson 1846, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 6 (24), 467.—Col.  
*Leiomerus* (Chevrolat MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Coleopt., 8, 2574 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Leiometopon* Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 37.—Lep.  
*Leiometopona* Brancsik 1899, Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, 21–22, 105.—Col.  
*Leiomya* Adams 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 208.—Moll.  
*Leiomyalina* Frech 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Preuss. u. Thüring. Staaten, 9 (3), 201.—Moll.  
*Leiomyza* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 605.—Dipt.  
*Leionata* Wresniowski 1869, Arch. mikr. Anat., 5, 33.—Prot.  
*Leionota* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 129 [n.n.].—Col. (Histerid.).  
*Leionota* Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 196.—Col. (Histerid.).  
 (See *Lioderma* Marseul 1857.)  
*Leionotoxenos* Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 137.—Col.  
*Leionotus* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 2, 4, Index 638; Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (4) 76.—Col.  
*Leionotus* Koch 1842–43, Ubers. Arach., 3, pl. x, fig. 51.—Arachn.  
*Leionotus* Cocteau & Bibron 1843, in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 211.—Rept. (Oph.).  
*Leionotus* Saussure [1853], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 1, 151.—Hym.  
*Leionotus* Jan [non Cocteau & Bibron] 1863, Elenco Ofidi, 74 (also as *Lejonotus*).—Rept. (Oph.).  
*Leionucula* Quenstedt 1930, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 18 (1), 110, 112.—Moll.  
*Leionura* (Kuhl & Hasselt MS.) Bleeker 1860, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 21, 68.—Pisces.  
*Leionymphon* Moebius 1902, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 3 (6), 183.—Pantopoda.  
*Leiododes* Tillyard 1923, Publ. Queensland geol. Surv., No. 273, 68.—Col.  
*Leiopa* (pro *Leiopa* Gould 1841) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 76.—Aves.  
*Leipatagus* Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 12.—Echin.  
*Leipathes* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 75 [n.n.].—Coel. (Hexacorall.).  
*Leipathes* Haime 1849, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.) [3], 12, 225.—Coel. (Octocorall.).  
*Leipatkes* (pro *-thes* Haime 1849) Lacaze-Duthiers 1864, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 2, 175.—Coel.  
*Leipedina* Cotteau 1866, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 18, 206.—Echin.  
*Leipelma* Fitzinger 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 11, Abh., 218.—Amph.  
*Leiopeplus* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 287, 304.—Col.  
*Leiopeplus* Brown 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1160.—Col.  
*Leioplaeus* (pro *Liophloeus* Germar 1817) Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 112.—Col.  
*Leiophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 930.—Dipt.  
*Leiophron* Nees 1818, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 9, 303.—Hym.  
*Leiophyllites* Diener 1915, Foss. Catal., pars 8, 205.—Moll.  
*Leiophyllum* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont., (1) 2, 52.—Spong.  
*Leiopicus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 123.—Aves.  
*Leiopistha* (err. pro *Lio-* Meek 1864) Dalton 1878, Geol. Record, 1876, 376.—Moll.  
*Leioplastic* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Leioplx* (err. pro *Lio-* Troschel 1857) Powell 1876, Dep. Inter., Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Rep. Geol. Uinta Mts., 133.—Moll.  
*Leiopleura* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 219.—Col.  
*Leiopleurella* Fisher 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, no. 2454, 91.—Col.  
*Leiopleurus* Lambert 1902, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 9, no. 3 (Mém. 24), 37.—Echin.  
*Leiopneustes* Cotteau 1886, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., 1, 123.—Echin.  
*Leiopodus* Smith 1854, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 252.—Hym.  
*Leiopomis* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 387 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Leiopotherapon* Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (11), 353.—Pisces.  
*Leioproctus* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 8.—Hym.  
*Leioprora* Turner 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 22.—Lep.  
*Leioopsis* Bennett 1830, in Raffles, Mem. T.S. Raffles, 688.—Pisces.  
*Leioptera* (err. pro *-ria* Hall 1883) Jackson 1890, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 330.—Moll.  
*Leiopterea* (err. pro *-ria* Hall 1883) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 52, 17.—Moll.  
*Leiopteria* Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State N. York, Palaeont. 5, pt. 1, Lam., xiii, pl. xvii.—Moll.  
*Leiopteris* (err. pro *-ia* Hall 1883) Miller 1877, Amer. palaeoz. Foss. Cat., 193.—Moll.  
*Leiopteron* (pro *Lio-* Perty 1833) Westwood 1837, Mag. Zool., 7, Cl. 9 (Ins.) Explan. pl. 179, p. 1.—Hym.

- Leiopterus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 19.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Leiopterus* (Escholtz MS.) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 393.—Col. (Dytiscid.).  
*Leioptila* Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 449.—Aves.  
*Leioptilium* (pro *-tilus* Gray 1860) Verrill 1868, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1 (2), 381.—Coel.  
*Leioptilium* (pro *-lus* Gray 1860) Verrill 1865, Proc. Essex Inst., 4, 182.—Coel.  
*Leioptilus* Wallengren 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 7, 21.—Lep.  
*Leioptilus* Gray 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 22.—Coel.  
*Leioptinus* Wasmann 1928, Ent. Mitt., 17, 243.—Col.  
*Leioptrix* (pro *-othrix* Swainson 1832) Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 198.—Aves.  
*Leipus* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4 (1), 86.—Col.  
*Leipus* Beddard 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 116.—Crust.  
*Leiopyrga* Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 19.—Moll.  
*Leioptython* Hubrecht 1879, Notes Leyden Mus., 1, 14-15.—Rept.  
*Leiorhinus* Gabb 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 401.—Moll.  
*Leiorhopala* Bernhauer 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 22, 169.—Col.  
*Leiorhynchus* Hall 1860, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 13, 75.—Brach.  
*Leiorhynchus* (err. pro *-rhinus* Gabb 1860) Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 30.—Moll.  
*Leiorhynchus* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 436.—Lep.  
*Leiosaurus* Duméril & Bibron 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 4, 241.—Rept.  
*Leioscapheus* Bruner 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 214, 267 (1908).—Orth.  
*Leioscyta* Fowler 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 4, 14.—Hem.  
*Leioseius* Berlese 1917, Redia, 12, 45.—Arachn.  
*Leioselama* (pro *-lasma* Lacépède 1804) Bonaparte 1831, Sagg. An. Vert., 75.—Rept.  
*Leioselasma* Lacépède 1804, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), 4 (21), 210.—Rept.  
*Leioselia* Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 94.—Lep.  
*Leiosella* Lendenfeld 1889, Monogr. horny Spong., 201.—Spong.  
*Leiosella* Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 48.—Bry.  
*Leiosia* Van der Wulp 1893, Tijdschr. Ent., 36, 185.—Dipt.  
*Leiosiopsis* Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent. 16, 62.—Dipt.  
*Leiosocia* Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 823.—Bry.  
*Leiosolenus* Carpenter 1856, Cat. Mazatlan Shells, 130.—Moll.  
*Leiosoma* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 14 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.). (Cf. *Leiosomus* Schoenherr 1842.)  
*Leiosoma* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 76 [n.n.].—Col. (Staphylinid.).  
*Leiosoma* [Motschoulsky] 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 44.—Myr.  
*Leiosoma* Nicolet 1855, Arch. Mus. Paris, 7, 439.—Arachn. (See *Liaccarus* Michael 1898.)  
*Leiosoma* Cotteau 1860, in Cotteau & Triger, Echinid. Sarthe, 271.—Echin. (See *Trochalosoma* Lambert 1896.)  
*Leiosoma* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep. (See *Leonides* Druce 1896.)  
*Leiosoma* Silvestri 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, 12, no. 283, 3.—Myr. (See *Catharosoma* Silvestri 1897.)  
*Leiosomus* (emend. pro *-ma* Stephens 1829) Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (2), 315.—Col.  
*Leiosophis* Jan 1863, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 2 (2), 215 [n.n.].—Rept. (Cf. *Cyclagras* Cope 1885.)  
*Leiospatangus* Mayer 1861, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, 6, 119.—Echin.  
*Leiosphen* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 201, 208.—Pisces.  
*Leiospongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 548.—Spong.  
*Leiospongia* (err. pro *-spongia* d'Orbigny 1849) Laube 1865, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 24 (2), 241.—Spong.  
*Leiostaspis* Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 60.—Arachn.  
*Leiostegioides* Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Geol. Min. Geogr. Seismol., 3, 538.—Trilobita.  
*Leiostegium* Raymond 1913, Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus., 1, 68.—Trilobita.  
*Leiosteus* Gross 1932, Geol. palaeont. Abh. Berlin, 19, 22.—Pisces.  
*Leiostola* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 262.—Lep.  
*Leiostoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 191, 328.—Moll. (Helicid.).  
*Leiostoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 308 (as *Leiostomus* p. 90).—Moll. (Volutid.). (See *Sycum* Bayle 1880.)  
*Leiostomaster* Lambert 1921, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 83-84, 162-164, 169.—Echin.  
*Leiostomus* de Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 438.—Pisces.  
*Leiostomus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 90 (as *Leiostoma*, p. 308).—Moll.  
*Leiostonia* (err. pro *-stoma* Swainson 1840) Collinge 1892, J. Malac., 2, 87.—Moll.

- Leiostraca* Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 237.—Moll. (nec *Liostraca* Burmeister 1842 see *Subularia* Monterosato 1884).
- Leiostracosia* Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, No. 15, 12.—Spong.
- Leiostracus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 156.—Moll.
- Leiostyla* Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 276.—Moll.
- Leiosynodontis* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 391 [n.n.]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 6; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 55.—Pisces.
- Leiotaelia* Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 6, no. 15, 37.—Coel.
- Leiotelus* Chamberlin 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 67.—Myr.
- Leiotettix* Bruner 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 643, 684.—Orth.
- Leiothrix* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 233, 490.—Aves.
- Leiothynnus* Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 12, 36.—Hym.
- Leiotomus* (pro *Leiotomus* Swainson 1840) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 136.—Moll.
- Leiotrix* (pro *-thrix* Swainson 1832) Lafresnaye 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 166.—Aves.
- Leiotrocha* Fabre-Domergue 1888, C.R. Soc. Biol., 40, 240.—Prot.
- Leiotrochus* Conrad 1862 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 288, 569 (1863).—Moll.
- Leiovirgus* Haas 1912, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 559, 132.—Moll.
- Leiparthrum* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 204.—Col.
- Leipaspis* Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 140.—Col.
- Leiperenia* Khalil 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 215.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leiperia* Sambon 1922, J. trop. Med. London, 25, 196.—Arachn.
- Leiperiatus* Sandground 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 75, 12.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leipherus* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 113 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Leipoa* Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 126.—Aves.
- Leipoceras* Moebius 1874, Zweite D. Nordpolarf., 2 (1), 254.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leipoceros* (pro *-ras* Moebius 1874) Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 119.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leipocten* Kemp 1915, Mem. Ind. Mus., 5, 243.—Crust.
- Leipomeles* Moebius 1856, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg, 3, 120, 145.—Hym.
- Leipommata* Wollaston 1857, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Madeira, 100.—Col.
- Leiponeura* Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 795.—Dipt. (nec *Liponeura* Loew 1844 see *Lipophleps* Bergroth 1915).
- Leiponyx* Jentink 1881, Notes Leyden Mus., 3, 60.—Mamm.
- Leipophorus* Bernhauer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 261.—Col.
- Leipopleura* Seidlitz 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 342.—Col.
- Leiporaphis* Bernhauer 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 62 (1), 37.—Col.
- Leipoxais* Holland 1893, Psyche, 6, 519.—Lep.
- Leipsanolestes* Simpson 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 297, 6.—Mamm.
- Leipsanon* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 120.—Palaeodict.
- Leipsanosaurus* Nopcsa 1918, Föld. Közl. Budapest, 48, 324-328.—Rept.
- Leipsuropus* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 241.—Crust.
- Leiradira* Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 158.—Col.
- Leirides* Putzeys 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 1, 174, 228.—Col.
- Leirioussa* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 112.—Hem.
- Leirodema* Tschitscherin 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 28, 394.—Col.
- Leirodira* (pro *-radira* Laporte 1868) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 246.—Col.
- Leiomorpha* Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 313.—Col.
- Leironotus* Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 314.—Col.
- Leirus* Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 6 [n.n.]; Zimmermann [1832], in Gistl, Faunus, 1 37.—Col.
- Leirus* Lowe 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1, 143.—Pisces.
- Leis* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 241.—Col.
- Leishmania* Ross 1903, Brit. med. J., 2, 1401.—Prot.
- Leisoma* (pro *Leisosoma* Cotteau 1860) Péron 1883, Ann. Sci. géol., 14 (4), 124, 130.—Echin.
- Leisomus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 328.—Pisces.
- Leistarcha* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 422; 1883, 8, 325.—Lep.
- Leistarches* Dohrn 1860, Linn. Ent., 14, 240.—Hem.
- Leistarchida* Stål 1862, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 19, 504.—Hem.
- Leistera* Swinhoe 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 96.—Lep.
- Leistes* Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (6), 191.—Aves.
- Leistidium* Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., 1, 171.—Col.
- Leistogenes* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 363.—Lep.
- Leistomorpha* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 422; 1884, 8, 509.—Lep.
- Leistophorus* Reitter 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 213.—Col.
- Leistotrophus* Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 32.—Col.
- Leistus* Froelich 1799, Naturforscher, 28, 1.—Col.

- Leitaius (n.n. pro *Itaiaya* Roewer 1928) Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 443.—Arachn.
- Leith-Adamsia Matsumoto 1928, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., 5, 213.—Mamm.
- Leithia Lydekker 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 861.—Mamm.
- Leitonus (err. pro *Leistomus* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Nom. Moll., 107.—Moll.
- Leiperus Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 420.—Amph.
- Leiruanus Bleeker 1853, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 25, Muraen., 11, 24.—Pisces.
- Leiris Leuckart 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 11.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Leirus Ehrenberg (1828), in Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.), pl. 1, figs. 4-6; Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1829, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh., 1 (6), 353.—Arachn.
- Leirus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 175, 194, 242, 326.—Pisces. (See *Abalistes* Jordan & Seale 1906.)
- Leirus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 157.—Rept.
- Leirus (Kaup MS.) Duméril [non Swainson 1839] 1856, Mém. Acad. France, 27, 198.—Pisces.
- Leius Kner 1865, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 24 (1), 9.—Pisces.
- Leivenemis (pro *Leiocnemis* Zimmermann 1832) Chaudoir 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 221.—Col.
- Leilya Keferstein 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., 34, Abt. 1, 296.—Amph.
- Leja (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 17 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Lia* Laporte 1834.)
- Leja (pro *Leia* Meigen 1818) Gimmerthal 1832, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 4, 345.—Dipt.
- Lejeania Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 1, 75.—Moll.
- Lejobatus see *Leiobatus* Rafinesque 1810.
- Lejobunum (pro *Leio*- Koch 1839) Doleschal 1852, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-Naturw. Cl., 9, 638.—Arachn.
- Lejoceras (err. pro *Leio*- Hyatt 1867) Bellini 1900, J. Conchyliol., 48, 142.—Moll.
- Lefjocheila (err. pro *Leio*- Albers 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 107.—Moll.
- Lejogaster Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 2, 166.—Dipt.
- Lejomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 195 (corrected in errata to *Lejosoma*)—Dipt.
- Lejonotus Jan 1863 see *Leionotus*.
- Lejophora (pro *Leio*- R.-Desvoidy 1863) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 282.—Dipt.
- Lejops Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 2, 33.—Dipt.
- Lejopyge Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 51.—Trilobita.
- Lejoselasmus (pro *Leioselasma* Lacepède 1804) Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Rept. Col., (7).—Rept.
- Lejosoma (emend. pro *Lejomya* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, errata.—Dipt.
- Lejosopsis Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 2, 320.—Rept.
- Lejota Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 2, 176.—Dipt.
- Lekanichthys Brough 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 14, 354.—Pisces.
- Lekanophyllum Wedekind 1923, Schrift. Ges. Beförd. ges. Naturw. Marburg, 1922 (4), 35 [n.n.]; 1924, 14 (3), 29.—Coel.
- Lekithiamina see *Lekithiammina*.
- Lekithiammina de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 136 [n.n.]; (as *Lekithiamina*) ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 133 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Lekrugeria Navás 1929, Mem. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, 2, 40.—Neur.
- Lekuthopora (err. pro *Lekytho*- MacGillivray 1883) MacGillivray 1883, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 19, Descr. New. III, sep. p. 3.—Bry.
- Lekythionia Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 747.—Bry.
- Lekythoglena Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, no. 1, 90.—Bry.
- Lekythopora MacGillivray 1883, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 19, 194.—Bry.
- Leapia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 557.—Spong.
- Delaps (Haliday MS.) Walker 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12, 47.—Hym. (nec *Laelaps* Koch 1836 see *Dilaelaps* Schulz 1906 & *Stenopisitha* Strand 1910).
- Delapsomorpha Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 87.—Hym.
- Lelaspis see *Laelaspis*.
- Lelegeis Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 209.—Col.
- Lelex (pro *Erythraeus* Latreille 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 108.—Arachn.
- Lelex Nicéville 1899, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 68, 234.—Lep.
- Lelfunia Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 255.—Mamm.
- Lelia Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 406.—Hem.
- Leliga Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 250 (note).—Hem.
- Lelis Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 231.—Col.
- Lelius Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 233.—Lep.
- Lelongia Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., 114, 169.—Mamm.



- Leluthia Cameron 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., 1, 392.—Hym.  
 Leluthinus Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A6, 96.—Hym.  
 Leluthis (pro *-thia* Cameron 1887) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 236.—Hym.  
 Lelymena Karsch 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 251.—Lep.  
 Lema Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 4.—Col.  
 Lemania Forel 1878, Z. wiss. Zool., 30, Suppl., 386.—Arachn.  
 Lemargus (pro *Lae-* Kryer 1837) Scott 1900, Annual Rep. Fish Board Scotland, 18, 1899, 3, 158.—Crust.  
 Lembadion Perty 1849, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 171.—Prot.  
 Lembationella Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- u. Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.  
 Lembadium (pro *-dion* Perty 1849) Claparède & Lachmann 1858, Mém. Inst. Genev., 5, 1857, 215, 249.—Prot.  
 Lembeja (n.n. pro *Perissoneura* Distant 1883) Distant 1892, Monogr. or. Cic., fasc. 5, 103, fasc. 7, 147.—Hem.  
 Lembella Schouteden 1919, Rev. zool. afric., 6, 141.—Hem.  
 Lembicus Jordan 1925, Stanford Univ. Pub. Biol. Sci., 4, 42.—Pisces.  
 Lembodes Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 436.—Col.  
 Lemboides Stebbing 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 209.—Crust.  
 Lemboides Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Dtsch., 21, 181.—Prot. (See *Paralembus* Kahl 1933.)  
 Lembonax Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 168.—Rept.  
 Lembonia Bernhauer 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 22, 162.—Col.  
 Lembopsis Pearse 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1936, 372.—Crust.  
 Lembopteris Butler 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 438.—Lep.  
 Lembos Bate 1856, Rep. Brit. Ass., 25, 1855, 58; 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 19, 142.—Crust.  
 Lembulis (err. pro *-lus* Risso 1826) [Beck] 1847, Ber. Vers. D. Naturf., 24, 114.—Moll.  
 Lembulus (Leach MS.) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 319.—Moll.  
 Lembulus Sowerby [non Risso 1826] 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 170.—Moll.  
 Lembus Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 501, 505.—Pisces.  
 Lembus Cohn 1866, Z. wiss. Zool., 16, 270.—Prot. (See *Cohnlembus* Kahl 1933.)  
 Lemdana Seurat 1917, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, 8, 208.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Leme De Vis 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 8, 286.—Pisces.  
 Lementina (pro *Lemin-* Risso 1826) Gray 1842, Fig. Moll. Anim., tab. 57.—Moll.  
 Lemia Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 205.—Lep.  
 Lemicolaria (err. pro *Limico-* Schumacher 1817) Jousseau 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 475.—Moll.  
 Lemidia Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 75.—Col.  
 Lemienia Koenike 1910, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 20 (1), 140.—Arachn.  
 Leminitis (pro *Limen-* Fabricius 1807) Rennie 1832, Consp. Butt., 11.—Lep.  
 Lemintina Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 114.—Moll.  
 Lemiodos Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 401.—Lep.  
 Lemiox Rafinesque 1831, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 3.—Moll.  
 Lemira (err. pro *Zem-* Adams 1853) Dollfus 1902, J. Conchyliol., 50, 80.—Moll.  
 Lemmamya Dyar 1919, Insec. inscit. menst., 7, 140.—Dipt.  
 Lemmatophila Treitschke 1832, Schmett. Europa, 9 (1), 25.—Lep.  
 Lemmatophora Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 162.—? Prothor.  
 Lemmatopora Počta 1894, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 8 (1), 102.—Bry.  
 Lemmeria Barnes & Benjamin 1926, Pan-Pacific Ent., 3, 69.—Lep.  
 Lemmings Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.), 17 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
 Lemmis Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 106.—Col.  
 Lemmomys Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 123.—Mamm.  
 Lemmophilus (n.n. pro *Phloeophilus* Schoenherr 1833) Rye 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 86.—Col.  
 Lemmus Link 1795, Beytr. Nat., 1 (2), 75; Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat. 1, tab. 1.—Mamm.  
 Lemna (pro *Lamna* Cuvier 1817) Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, 27, 124.—Pisces.  
 Lemnalia Gray 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 2, 442.—Coel.  
 Lemnalioides Light 1914, Philippine J. Sci., (D) 9, 233.—Coel.  
 Lemnaphila Cresson 1933, Ent. News, 44, 229.—Dipt.  
 Lemnas (err. pro *Lim-* Huebner 1806) Huebner [1807], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [25], [26].—Lep.  
 Lemnia Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 376.—Col.  
 Lemnis (pro *Lemmis* Pascoe 1860) Harold 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 3, 856.—Col.  
 Lemniscia Lowe [1855], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 170.—Moll.  
 Lemniscosoma (emend. pro *-nisoma* Lesson 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
 Lemniscosomys Treussart 1881, Bull. Soc. Angers, 10, fasc. 2, 124.—Mamm.

- Lemniscus Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 582; 1825, Ann. Sci. Nat., 6 (21), 85.—Coel.
- Lemnisoma Lesson 1830, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (1), 160.—Pisces.
- Lemnius Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 60, 66.—Hem.
- Lemnodytes Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 113 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
- Lemnu (pro *Lemmus* Link 1795) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 342.—Mamm.
- Lemodes Boheman 1858, Eugenie Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 103.—Col.
- Lemodinus Blair 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 208.—Col.
- Lemodonta (err. pro *Leucodonta* Staudinger 1892) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 428.—Lep.
- Lemolemus Navás (*teste* Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 39, 227).—Neur.
- Lemonia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 187.—Lep.
- Lemonias Huebner [1807, earlier part], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [35].—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
- Lemonias Illiger 1818, in Wiedemann, Zool. Mag., 1 (2), 99.—Lep. (Erycinid.).
- Lemophoeus (pro *Laemophlo-* Dejean 1835) Villa 1844, in Cattaneo (Carlo), Notiz. Nat. Lombard., 465.—Col.
- Lemosthenus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 325.—Col.
- Lemostreptus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 13, 55.—Myr.
- Lemotheuxiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Annu. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 145.—Moll.
- Lemoultia Chatanay 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 313.—Col.
- Lemphus Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 131.—Col.
- Lempijius Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 542.—Aves.
- Lempijus (pro *-jius* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 813.—Aves.
- Lemtopeza Macquart 1827, Ins. dipt. N. France, 3, 143.—Dipt.
- Lemudewe Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, 11, 1904, 146.—Mamm.
- Lemula Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 211.—Col.
- Lemur Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 29; 1766, ed. 12, 44.—Mamm.
- Lemur Huebner [1809]—[1813], Erste Zutr., 4, 5; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [5], [17].—Lep.
- Lemurava Marsh 1875, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 9, 239.—Mamm.
- Lemuriana Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 32.—Hem.
- Lemuricedus Jordan 1911, Novit. zool., 18, 107.—Col.
- Lemuridotherium Standing 1904, Bull. Acad. Malgache, 3, 305-310; 1910, 7, 61-64.—Mamm.
- Lemuris (pro *Lemur* Huebner 1809-13) Curtis 1857, in Walker, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1019.—Lep.
- Lemurolimnas Salomonsen 1934, Ibis, 1934, 388.—Aves.
- Lemurphthirus Bedford 1927, Parasitology, 19, 263.—Anoplura.
- Lemyra Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1690.—Lep.
- Lena Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2, 211.—Col.
- Lena Herz 1904, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 45, no. 15, 10.—Lep.
- Lenaeus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm., 16, 186.—Hem.
- Lenarchus Martynov 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 19 (2), 222.—Trichopt.
- Lenax Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 265, 269.—Col.
- Lenbulus (err. pro *Lemb-* Risso 1826) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 25, 138.—Moll.
- Lencica Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 476.—Orth.
- Lencochloridium (pro *Leuc-* Carus 1835) Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 824.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lencyopygia (pro *Leuc-* Swainson 1837) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 21, 317.—Aves.
- Lenclumis (pro *Leuc-* Haeckel 1872) Allemand 1907, Etude Physiol. Spongicult. Tunisie, 18.—Spong.
- Lencus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 86, 196.—Aves.
- Lendix Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Geph.).
- Lendomus Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 185.—Col.
- Lendrodon (err. pro *Dendrododa* Macleay 1825) Dujardin 1840, in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 3, 485.—Tunicata.
- Lenia Martin 1828, Geol. Mem. W. Sussex, 32 [*n.n.*].—? Moll.
- Lenilla (pro *Lae-* Malmgren 1865) Malaquin 1890, Rev. biol. Nord France, [2], 1889-90, fasc. 5, 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lenita Desor 1847, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.), [3] 7, 142.—Echin.
- Lenitrophon Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 424.—Moll.
- Lenneocrinus (Jaekel MS.) Schmidt 1909, Jahresber. Ver. Elberfeld, 12, 46 [*n.n.*]; Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 35.—Echin.
- Lenodora Moore 1883, Lep. Ceylon, 2, 144.—Lep.
- Lenomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 186.—Dipt.
- Lenomys Thomas 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 1.—Mamm.
- Lenopharynx Beklemischev 1929, Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli, 9, 185.—Verm. (Turb.).

- Lenophila* Guérin 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 200.—Dipt.  
*Lenora* Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (7) 25, no. 8, ii, 2 (as *Leonora* p. iii).—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lenosoma* Macleay 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 18.—Col.  
*Lenothrix* Miller 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1317, 466.—Mamm.  
*Lenoxus* Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 236.—Mamm.  
*Lens* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 831.—Moll.  
*Lensia* Totton 1932, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped., 4 (10), 363.—Coel.  
*Lentagena* Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1419, 178.—Lep.  
*Lentalius* Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 256.—Col.  
*Lenticeras* Gerhardt 1897, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., 11 (1), 81.—Moll.  
*Lenticlymenia* Schmidt 1924, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 44, 1923, 126.—Moll.  
*Lenticula* Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Moll.  
*Lenticulana* Fagot 1890, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 25 (4), 242.—Moll.  
*Lenticularia* (err. pro *Lentillaria* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.  
*Lenticulariana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 122.—Moll.  
*Lenticulina* Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 5 (27), 186.—Prot.  
*Lenticulina* Férussac 1821, Tabl. Syst. Moll., xxii.—Moll.  
*Lenticulites* Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 5 (27), 187; DeFrance 1822, Dict. Sci. Nat., 25, 453.—Prot.  
*Lenticulum* (err. pro *lina* Lamarck 1804) Hopkins 1878-79, Execut. Doc. 45 Congress, Sess. 3, 4, Rep. Chief Engineers, pt. 2, App. W., 885.—Prot.  
*Lentidium* Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 4.—Moll.  
*Lentigo* (ex Klein) Moersch 1868, Malak. Bl., 15, 21.—Moll.  
*Lentillaria* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 49, 147.—Moll.  
*Lentiophora* (emend. pro *-tiphora* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Lentipecten* Marwick 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 58, 451.—Moll.  
*Lentipes* (n.n. pro *Stycogaster* Gill 1860) Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 3, 2, 96.—Pisces.  
*Lentiophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 656.—Dipt.  
*Lentospora* Plehn 1904, Arch. Protistenk., 5 (1), 150.—Prot.  
*Lentula* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 45.—Orth.  
*Lentungula* Michael 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 264.—Arachn.  
*Lenybia* (err. pro *Linyphia* Latreille 1804) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 581.—Arachn.  
*Lenyra* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 71.—Lep.  
*Lenzia* Kieffer 1922, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 41, 360 [n.n.].—Dipt.  
*Lenzia* Oudemans 1928, Ent. Ber., 7, 327.—Arachn.  
*Lenziella* Kieffer 1922, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 41, 361.—Dipt.  
*Lenziola* Kieffer 1925, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, C.R., 44, 555.—Dipt.  
*Leo* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 1070; Brehm 1829, Isis (Oken), 1829, 637.—Mamm.  
*Leobatus* Walsingham 1904, Ent. mon. Mag., 40, 220.—Lep.  
*Leobergia* Shtuil'ko 1934, Trans. Unit. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., No. 359, 56.—Pisces.  
*Leobia* Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) [2] 22, 424.—Aves.  
*Leocaeta* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 159 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Leocarpus* Link 1809, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag., 3, 25.—?Prot., ?Plant.  
*Leochares* (emend. pro *Ephebus* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 406; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 124.—Col.  
*Leocochlis* (err. pro *Laiio*-Dunker & Metzger 1875) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 31, Mém., 29.—Moll.  
*Leocomia* Ball 1919, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 25, 148.—Hem.  
*Leocrates* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 244.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Leocrates* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 48 (note).—Orth.  
*Leocratides* Ehlers 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 16 (1), 6, 63.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Leoculmis* (pro *Leuc*-Haeckel 1872) Ganin 1879, Mater. gub., 21.—Spong.  
*Leocyma* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 212.—Lep.  
*Leodamas* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 252.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Leodamos* (pro *-mas* Kinberg 1865) Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 369.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Leodamus* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 171.—Hym.  
*Leodes* Girard 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 366.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Leodia* Gray [1852], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 1851, 36.—Echin.  
*Leodice* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 321.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Leodicea* (pro -ce Lamarck 1818) Valenciennes 1833, N. Ann. Mus. Paris, 2, 486 [502].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leodicoe* (pro -ce Lamarck 1818) Bory 1831, Dict. Class. H.N., 17, 116.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leodonta* Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 34, 40.—Lep.
- Leodora* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 261.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leofa* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 86-88.—Hem.
- Leogorrus* Stål 1859, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 20, 404.—Hem.
- Leoides* (err. pro *Leiodes* Latreille 1796) Samouelle (1833), Entom. Cab., 2, sign. 23-2.—Col.
- Leomantis* Rehn 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 706.—Orth.
- Leomelicharia* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Ent., No. 12, 62, 63, 65.—Hem.
- Leonardaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 274.—Hem.
- Leonardia* Tapparone-Canefri 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 331.—Moll.
- Leonardia* Mearns 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 1.—Aves. (See *Leonardina* Mearns 1905.)
- Leonardianna* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 393.—Hem.
- Leonardiella* Berlese 1904, Redia, 1, 303, 351.—Arachn.
- Leonardina* (n.n. pro *Leonardia* Mearns 1905) Mearns 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 88.—Aves.
- Leonardius* Quaintance & Baker 1913, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 27 (1), 25, 33.—Hem.
- Leonardosia* Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 36, 28.—Arachn.
- Leonaspis* Richter 1917, Centralbl. Min. palaeont. Geol., 1917, 465.—Trilobita.
- Leonardella* Reitter 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 209.—Col.
- Leonhardia* Reitter 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., 20, 128.—Col.
- Leonia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [*n.n.*]; Baird 1850, Nom. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., 34.—Moll.
- Leonia* Dugès 1889, Insect Life, 1, no. 7, 211.—Col. (See *Leonidia* Cockerell 1900.)
- Leonice* (pro *Leodice* Lamarck 1818) [Anon.] 1829, Not. Nat.-Heilk., 24, 186.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leoniceras* Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 11, 1911, 311.—Moll.
- Leonides* (n.n. pro *Leiosoma* Felder 1874) Druce 1896, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 2, 328.—Lep.
- Leonidia* (n.n. pro *Leonia* Dugès 1889) Cockerell 1900, Psyche, 9, 11.—Col.
- Leoniloma* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 144.—Lep.
- Leonina* Grevé 1894, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 63, 60.—Mamm.
- Leoniscus* Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital., 3 (87), Acip. sturio, sign. 87\*\*<sub>2</sub>.—Pisces.
- Leonites* Spath 1932, Pal. Soc. Monogr., Amm. Gault, pt. 9, 388.—Moll.
- Leonnates* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 168 (as *Leonatus* pp. 240, 247).—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leonnatus* see *Leonnates*.
- Lenora* see *Lenora*.
- Leonte* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 52.—Lep.
- Leontinia* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 647.—Mamm.
- Leontiniella* Brèthes 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 265.—Hym.
- Leontis* Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 163, 168.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leontium* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 175.—Col.
- Leontocaris* Stebbing 1908 [sep. 1905], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., 4, 21, 98.—Crust.
- Leontocebus* Wagner 1839, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl., 1, v.—Mamm.
- Leontochaeta* (emend. pro *Leocaeta* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Leontochroma* Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 466.—Lep.
- Leontopithecus* Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 200.—Mamm.
- Leontorinus* Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A4, 220.—Myr.
- Leonura* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 631.—Coel.
- Leopardus* Forskål 1775, Descr. Anim., v [*n.n.*]; Pennant 1781, in Forster, Ind. Zool., 39 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
- Leopardus* Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 260.—Mamm.
- Leopoldia* Baumberger 1906, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 32, 1905, 28.—Moll.
- Leopoldina* Hering 1934, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Belgique, 10, no. 21, 1.—Lep.
- Leopoldius* Rondani 1843, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, 10, 35.—Dipt.
- Leosthenes* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 60.—Orth.
- Leotichus* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 406.—Hem.
- Leotropa* Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 64.—Lep.
- Leovitius* Distant 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 425.—Hem.
- Lepacanthus* (pro *Lepisa*-Lacepède 1802) Arthaber 1896, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 10, 108.—Pisces.
- Lepadaria* Reichenbach 1828, Zoologie, 1, 90.—Crust.

- Lepadella* Bory 1822, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 2, 470; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 484.—Verm. (Rotif).
- Lepadichthys* Waite 1904, Rec. Australian Mus., 5, 180.—Pisces.
- Lepadiocrinus* Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, 6, 227.—Echin.
- Lepadites* Blumenbach 1803, Spec. Arch. tellur., 17.—Crust.
- Lepadocrinites* (pro *Lepocr-* Conrad 1840) Billings 1854, Canad. J., 2, 215.—Echin.
- Lepadocrinus* (pro *Lepocrinites* Conrad 1840) Hall 1859, Nat. Hist. N. York, 6, 3 (1), 125.—Echin.
- Lepadocystis* Carpenter 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 24, 10.—Echin.
- Lepadodes* Matthews 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 112.—Col.
- Lepadogaster* Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 106, 176; de Czenpinski 1778, Diss. zool.-med., 73.—Pisces.
- Lepadogasterus* (pro *-sler* Gouan 1770) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 108, 337.—Pisces.
- Lepadomurex* Coen 1922, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 61 (1), 70.—Moll.
- Lepadoreus* Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 30.—Col.
- Lepadorhynchus* (pro *Lopadorrh-* Grube 1850) Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 81, 87.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepageus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
- Lepargus* Schiöde 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr. Kjøbenhavn, (3) 2, 483.—Col.
- Lepas* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 667; 1767, ed. 12, 1107.—Crust.
- Lepas* da Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 1.—Moll.
- Lepasta* Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27, 1877, Abh., 694.—Lep.
- Lepcha* Andrewes 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 78, 31.—Col.
- Lepchana* Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, 395.—Arachn.
- Lepchina* Oberthuer 1904, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1904, 76.—Lep.
- Lepechinella* Stebbing 1908, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 30, 191.—Crust.
- Lepedipecreum* (pro *Lepidep-* Bate & Westwood 1868) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 20.—Crust.
- Lepemirus* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (1), 22 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
- Lepeophtheirus* Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, 2, 30.—Crust.
- Lepeophthirus* (emend. pro *-theirus* Nordmann 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Lepeosyllus* Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 1, 290.—Crust.
- Lepeopus* Benedict 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 1016, 487.—Crust.
- Leperditella* Ulrich 1894, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 2, 632, 636.—Crust.
- Leperditia* Rouault 1851, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 8, 377.—Crust.
- Leperina* Erichson 1844, in Germar, Z. Entom., 5, 453.—Col.
- Lepersinus* Reitter 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., 32, Beiht., 41.—Col.
- Lepesoma* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 105 (also as *Leposoma*).—Col.
- Lepeta* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 67.—Moll.
- Lepetella* Verrill 1880, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 20, 391, 396.—Moll.
- Lepetopsis* (err. pro *-topsis* Whitfield 1882) Asselberghs 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 116.—Moll.
- Lepetopsis* Whitfield 1882, Bull. Amer. Mus., 1, no. 3, 67.—Moll.
- Lepaurus* (pro *Lip-* Nitzsch 1818) Kellogg 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., 14, 46.—Mallophaga.
- Lephana* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1702.—Lep.
- Lephelisca* Barnes & Lindsey 1922, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 15, 93.—Lep.
- Lephocercus* (err. pro *Lopho-* Krohn 1847) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 163.—Moll.
- Lepthyphantes* (pro *Lepthy-* Menge 1866) Thorell 1869 [sep. 1870], Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 82.—Arachn.
- Lephyrobolus* (err. pro *Lepyrolobus* Schlueter 1838) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 108.—Moll.
- Lepiarcha* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 385.—Col.
- Lepibema* Rafinesque 1820 (Jan.), Western Review, 1 (6), 371; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 23.—Pisces.
- Lepicantha* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.
- Lepicerus* Eichhoff 1878, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 39, 388; 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 8, 473, 476, 501.—Col.
- Lepiconus* Stoppani 1857, Stud. Geol. Pal. Lombardia, 416.—Coel.
- Lepidacanthus* (emend. pro *Lepisa-* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Lepidactis* Spencer 1918, Mon. Brit. Pal. Ast. (Pal. Soc. 1916), 3, 113.—Echin.
- Lepidactylis* Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (13), 379.—Crust.
- Lepidactylus* (pro *-lis* Say 1818) Meinert 1890, Vidensk. Udb. Hauchs, (3) 160.—Crust.



- Lepidaenas* (pro *-doenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.
- Lepidametria* Webster 1879, Trans. Albany Inst., 9, 209.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepidamia* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 81.—Pisces.
- Lepidandrena* Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 215.—Hym.
- Lepidanthrax* Osten-Sacken 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 1, 107.—Dipt.
- Lepidapedon* Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 485.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lepidapion* Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., 43, v.—Col.
- Lepidaplois* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 222.—Pisces.
- Lepidarbela* (n.n. pro *Arbela* Moore 1879) Dalla Torre & Strand 1923, Lep. Cat., 28, 3.—Lep.
- Lepidaspidis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 275.—Hem.
- Lepidaster* Forbes 1850, Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K., Figures, Decade 3, v & pl. 1 (text).—Echin.
- Lepidaster* Verrill [non Forbes 1850] 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 577.—Echin.
- Lepidasterella* Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 88, 160.—Echin.
- Lepidasterina* Ruedemann 1916, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 189, 42.—Echin.
- Lepidasthenia* Malmgren 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 24, 139.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepidastheniella* Monro 1924, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 36, 44.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepidastycus* Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 175.—Col.
- Lepidauchen* Nicoll 1913, Parasitology, 5, 240.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lepidechidna* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 522.—Lep.
- Lepidechinoides* Olsson 1912, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 33, 442-446.—Echin.
- Lepidechinus* Hall 1861, Descr. Crin. Iowa geol. Surv., 18.—Echin.
- Lepidella* (err. pro *-dilla* Matthew 1885) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Papers Calif. Acad. Sci., No. 4, 399.—Crust.
- Lepidella* Zacharias 1906, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., 1, 571, 573.—Prot.
- Lepidemathis* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 810.—Arachn.
- Lepidenteron* Fritsch 1878, Rept. & Fische Böhm. Kreideform., 19.—*Inc. sed.*
- Lepideporella* Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 18, 281.—Crust.
- Lepideporeoides* Barnard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 426.—Crust.
- Lepideporeopsis* Stephensen 1925, Ingolf-Exp., 3, 119.—Crust.
- Lepideporeum* Bate & Westwood 1868, Brit. sess. Crust., 2, 509.—Crust.
- Lepidestes* (pro *-thes* Meek & Worthen 1868) Neumayr 1881, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 84 (1), 151.—Echin.
- Lepidesthes* Meek & Worthen 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 3, 522.—Echin.
- Lepidetrion* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 8 (as *Lepidotrix* p. 117).—Thysanura.
- Lepideupelmus* Timberlake 1926, in Bryan, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 31, 28.—Hym.
- Lepidia* Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 45.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepidia* (emend. pro *-ista* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Lepidilema* Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (9), 26.—Lep.
- Lepidilemur* (emend. pro *Lepilemur* Geoffroy 1851) Giebel 1855, Säugeth., 1018.—Mamm.
- Lepidilla* Matthew 1885, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 3, Trans. Sect. 4, 62.—Crust.
- Lepidilla* Ribaga 1905, Redia, 2, 1904, 99.—Psocopt.
- Lepidioderma* (pro *Lepido-* Waterhouse 1875) Brenske 1894, Soc. ent., 9, 41.—Col.
- Lepidiolamprologus* Pellegrin 1903, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 16, 295.—Pisces.
- Lepidion* Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 318.—Pisces.
- Lepidion* Menge 1854 see *Lepidium*.
- Lepidiotia* Kirby 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 3, 445.—Col.
- Lepidiscala* de Boury 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 23, 329.—Moll.
- Lepidisia* White 1855, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 333.—Col.
- Lepidisia* Verrill 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 11, no. 1-2, 18.—Coel.
- Lepiditta* Matthew 1885, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 3, Trans. Sect. 4, 61.—Crust.
- Lepidium* (emend. pro *-dion* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Lepidium* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 8 (as *Lepidion* pp. 117, 124).—Thysanura.
- Lepidium* (? pro *Leptoclinium* Milne-Edwards 1841) Hurst 1896, Irish Natural., 5, 271.—Tunicata.
- Lepidoannella* (n.n. pro *Lepidophorella* Poppius 1909) Poppius 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 15.—Hem.
- Lepidobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 408.—Col.
- Lepidobaris* Lea [non Champion] 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 52, 370.—Col.
- Lepidobatrachus* Budgett 1899, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 42, 329.—Amph.

- Lepidoblennius* Steindachner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 55 (1), 11.—Pisces.
- Lepidoblennius* Sauvage 1874, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 2, 337.—Pisces. (See *Sawagea* Jordan & Seale 1906.)
- Lepidoblepharis* Peracca 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, 12, no. 300, 1.—Rept.
- Lepidoblepharon* Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., 57, no. 65, 421.—Pisces.
- Lepidobremia* Kieffer 1912, Neue-Gallmücken Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, x.—Dipt.
- Lepidocampa* Oudemans 1890, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., 1 (1), 76.—Thysanura.
- Lepidocapsus* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 103.—Hem.
- Lepidocardia* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 356.—Moll.
- Lepidocaris* Scourfield 1926, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., (B) 214, 155.—Crust.
- Lepidocentrus* Mueller 1856, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1856, 360.—Echin.
- Lepidocephalichthys* Bleeker 1863, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, 35, 38.—Pisces.
- Lepidocephalus* Bleeker 1858, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 16, 303.—Pisces.
- Lepidocephalus* Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 498.—Rept.
- Lepidocera* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 51 [n.n.]; Curtis 1831, Brit. Ent., 8, Explan. pl. 344.—Lep.
- Lepidochaetodon* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 306.—Pisces.
- Lepidochelys* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Rept.
- Lepidochitona* Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., 15, 234.—Mamm.
- Lepidochromis* Fowler & Bean 1928, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (7), 58.—Pisces.
- Lepidochrysops* (n.n. pro *Neochrysops* Bethune-Baker 1923) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 226.—Lep.
- Lepidocidaris* Meek & Worthen 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 81.—Echin.
- Lepidocnemis* Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 792.—Hym.
- Lepidocolaptes* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 147, 183.—Aves.
- Lepidocolaspis* Lea 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 331.—Col.
- Lepidocolleus* Faber 1886, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 9, 15.—Echin.
- Lepidocompsia* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 137.—Dipt.
- Lepidocottus* Sauvage 1875, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 3, 637.—Pisces.
- Lepidocricus* Pierce 1910, J. econ. Ent., 3, 362.—Col.
- Lepidocrinites* Fischer de Waldheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (4), 795.—Echin.
- Lepidocyathus* Brook 1893, Cat. Madrep. Brit. Mus., 1, 115.—Coel.
- Lepidocybium* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 125, 126.—Pisces.
- Lepidocyclina* Guembel 1870, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1868, 689, 717; Douville 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 26, 594.—Prot.
- Lepidocyrtinus* Boerner 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 154.—Collemb.
- Lepidocyrtoides* Schött 1934, Ark. Zool., 11A, no. 8, 34.—Collemb.
- Lepidocyrtus* Bourlet 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1), 391.—Collemb.
- Lepidodactylus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19.—Rept.
- Lepidodactylus* (emend. pro *Lepidac-* Say 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Lepidodasys* Remane 1926, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere Berlin, 5, 684.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Lepidoderma* Reuss 1855, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 10 (1), 83.—Trilobita.
- Lepidoderma* (Bary MS.) Rostafinski 1873, Versuch. Syst. Mycetoz., 13.—Prot.
- Lepidoderma* Waterhouse 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 201.—Col.
- Lepidoderma* Zelinka 1889, Z. wiss. Zool., 49, 216, 300.—Verm. (Gastrotricha). (See *Lepidodermella* Blake 1933.)
- Lepidodermella* (n.n. pro *Lepidoderma* Zelinka 1889) Blake 1933, Science, N. York, 77, 606.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Lepidodermopsis* Hoehnel 1909, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 118 (1), 438.—Prot.
- Lepidodes* Westwood 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 124.—Col.
- Lepidodes* Guené 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 27.—Lep.
- Lepidodesma* Simpson 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1068, 311.—Moll.
- Lepidodexia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 379.—Dipt.
- Lepidodiplosis* Kieffer 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 14, 319.—Dipt.
- Lepidodiplosis* Kieffer 1912, Neue-Gallmücken Gattung, 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt. (See *Lasiodiplosis* Kieffer 1912.)
- Lepidodiscus* Meek & Worthen 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 357.—Echin.
- Lepidodus* (pro *-des* Westwood 1841) Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8, 234.—Col. (Lucanid).
- Lepidodus* (Chevrolat MS.) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 154.—Col. (Curculionid).
- Lepidoenas* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.

- Lepidofulvius* Poppius 1913, Ent. Tidskr., 34, 243.—Hem.  
*Lepidogaster* (err. pro *Lepad-* Gouan 1770) Yarrell 1841, Brit. Fish., 2, 359.—Pisces.  
*Lepidogenys* (pro *-nys* Gould 1838) Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 133.—Aves.  
*Lepidogenys* Gould 1838, Syn. Birds Australia, (3).—Aves.  
*Lepidoglanis* Vaillant 1889, Congr. int. Zool. [1] Paris, C.R., 82.—Pisces.  
*Lepidogma* Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 472.—Lep.  
*Lepidognathus* Lidth de Jeude 1891, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., 1 (2), 186.—Rept.  
*Lepidogobius* Gill 1859, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 14.—Pisces.  
*Lepidogorgia* Verrill 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 28, 220.—Coel.  
*Lepidogrammus* Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlvii.—Aves.  
*Lepidohelea* Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. hungar., 15, 364.—Dipt.  
*Lepidolacipa* Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 141.—Lep.  
*Lepidolarynx* see *Lepidothorax*.  
*Lepidolemur* (emend. pro *Lepilemur* Geoffroy 1851) Peters 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, 690.—Mamm.  
*Lepidolepris* (pro *-prus* Risso 1810) Swainson 1839, H.N. Class. Fish., 2, 47, 179.—Pisces.  
*Lepidoleprus* Risso 1810, Ich. Nice, 197.—Pisces.  
*Lepidolina* Lee 1934, Mem. Inst. geol. Shanghai, 14, 1.—Prot.  
*Lepidolites* Ulrich 1879, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 2, 20.—Echin.  
*Lepidolites* Ulrich 1889, Amer. Geol., 3, no. 4, 239.—Coel.  
*Lepidolopha* (pro *-phia* Reichenbach 1854) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 147.—Aves.  
*Lepidolophia* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., I Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 11.—Aves.  
*Lepidomeda* Cope 1874, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 14, 131.—Pisces.  
*Lepidomegas* Thominiot 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 4, 173.—Pisces.  
*Lepidomela* Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 552, 561.—Col.  
*Lepidomenia* Marion 1883, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, Zool. 1, Mém. 1, 69 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Lepidomenia* Kowalewsky [non Marion] 1883, in Brock, Zool. Jahresber., 1882, no. 3, 29.—Moll.  
*Lepidomphrale* Kroeber 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 11, 182.—Dipt.  
*Lepidomuricea* Kuekenenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 13 (2), 842.—Coel.  
*Lepidomuricea* Verrill 1922, Rept. Canadian Arctic Exped., 8 (G), 15.—Coel.  
*Lepidomyia* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 563.—Dipt. (Empid.).  
*Lepidomyia* Loew 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 69.—Dipt. (Syrphid.). (See *Lepromyia* Williston 1886 and *Lepidostola* Mik 1886.)  
*Lepidomyia* Kieffer 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 201.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.). (See *Ledomyia* Kieffer 1895.)  
*Lepidomyia* Borgmeier 1922, Z. Dtsch. Ver. Wiss. Kunst. São Paulo, 3, 175.—Dipt. (Phorid.). (See *Lepidophoromyia* Borgmeier 1924.)  
*Lepidomys* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 201.—Lep.  
*Lepidon* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 345.—Rept.  
*Lepidonannella* (n.n. pro *Lepidophorella* Poppius 1909) Poppius 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 15.—Hem.  
*Lepidonaxia* Targioni Tozzetti 1877, Pubbl. Ist. Firenze, 5.—Crust.  
*Lepidonema* Cobb 1898, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, 9, 315, 453.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Lepidonereis* de Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lepidoneura* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 411.—Lep.  
*Lepidoniscus* Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 523.—Crust.  
*Lepidononotus* (pro *Lepidonotus* Leach 1816) Retzius 1857, Förh. Skand. Naturf., 7, 1856, 160.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lepidonota* (pro *-tus* Leach 1816) de Blainville 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 26, 34.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lepidonotaris* Zumpt 1929, Col. Centralbl. Berlin, 3, 214; 4, 55.—Col.  
*Lepidonote* (pro *-tus* Leach 1816) Örsted 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 110.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lepidonotus* Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 1 (2), 452.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lepidototeuthis* Robson 1925, Rep. Biol. Surv., Un. S. Africa, no. 4 (Spec. Rep. no. 8), 2.—Moll.  
*Lepidooenas* (pro *-doenas* Reichenbach 1852) DesMurs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 33.—Aves.  
*Lepidoops* Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 98.—Col.  
*Lepidopa* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 230.—Crust.  
*Lepidopalpia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 109.—Lep.  
*Lepidopalpus* Janse 1915, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 5, 9.—Lep.  
*Lepidoperca* Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 17.—Pisces.  
*Lepidophora* Westwood 1835, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) 6 (36), 447.—Dipt.

- Lepidophora* Tepper 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 19, 20.—Orth. (See *Tepperia* Kirby 1910.)
- Lepidophorella* Schaeffer 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 2 Apterygot., 25.—Collemb.
- Lepidophorella* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 9, 28, 34.—Hem. (See *Lepidoannella* Poppius 1913.)
- Lepidophoromyia* (n.n. pro *Lepidomyia* Borgmeier 1922) Borgmeier 1924, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 202.—Dipt.
- Lepidophorus* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 201.—Col.
- Lepidophorus* Taschenberg 1882, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 44, no. 1, 55, 61.—Malloph.
- Lepidophthalmus* Holmes 1904, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) Zool., 3, 310.—Crust.
- Lepidophthalmus* Fage 1924, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 178, 2128.—Crust. (See *Lepidops* Zimmer 1927.)
- Lepidophthirus* Enderlein 1904, Zool. Anz., 28, 43.—Anoplura.
- Lepidophyllia* Duncan 1868, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Corals, 4, no. 2, 53.—Coel.
- Lepidophyllum* Odhner 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 31, 68.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lepidophyma* Duméril 1851, Cat. Collect. Rept., 137.—Rept.
- Lepidopides* Heckel [1849], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1, 1850, 239.—Pisces.
- Lepidoplaga* Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 475.—Lep.
- Lepidoplatys* Coquillett 1906, Science, (N.S.) 23, 314.—Dipt.
- Lepidopleurus* (err. pro *-pleurus* Risso 1826) Ashby 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 41 (2), 228.—Moll.
- Lepidopleum* (pro *Lepidopleurus* Claparède 1868) Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., 2, 1629.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepidopleura* (emend. pro *-rus* Risso 1826) Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 271.—Moll.
- Lepidopleuroides* Thiele 1928, Fauna Arctica, 5, Lief. 2, 564.—Moll.
- Lepidopleurus* (Leach MS.) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 267.—Moll.
- Lepidopleurus* Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 19, fasc. 2, 415.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepidopleurus* (Carpenter MS.) Dall [non Risso 1826] 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 297.—Moll.
- Lepidopleurus* Duncan & Sladen 1885, Pal. Ind., (14) 1 (3), 306.—Echin.
- Lepidopleurustypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 14.—Moll.
- Lepidoplurus* (pro *-pleurus* Risso 1826) Costa 1841, Fauna Regno Napoli, (Chiton) 2.—Moll.
- Lepidopoda* Hampson 1900, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 13, 44.—Lep.
- Lepidopomus* (n.n. pro *Lepomis* Rafinesque 1819) Meek 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 5, 189.—Pisces.
- Lepidopora* Pourtalès 1871, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 2, no. 4, 40.—Coel.
- Lepidopria* Kieffer 1910, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, 695.—Hym.
- Lepidops* (n.n. pro *Lepidophthalmus* Fage 1924) Zimmer 1927, in Kuekenhal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3 (1), 644, 1118.—Crust.
- Lepidopsallus* Knight 1923, Bull. Connecticut nat. Hist. Surv., No. 34, 470.—Hem.
- Lepidopsetta* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 330; 1864, 195, 196.—Pisces.
- Lepidopsetta* Guenther [non Gill 1863] 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 6, 18.—Pisces. (See *Mancopsetta* Jordan 1920.)
- Lepidopsis* Curran 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 247.—Dipt.
- Lepidopsocus* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 328.—Psocopt.
- Lepidopsolus* Bronn 1860, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs, 2, 404.—Echin.
- Lepidopsyche* Newman 1850, The Zoologist, 8, App., ci.—Lep.
- Lepidopsychoda* Edwards 1928, Insects of Samoa, 6, 71.—Dipt.
- Lepidopteria* Nezlowski 1926, Glasnik, Beograd, 1, 208.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lepidopterus* (emend. pro *Lepip-* Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Lepidopterus* Pohlgl [non Agassiz 1846] 1892, in Festschr. Leuckart, 63.—Pisces.
- Lepidopteryx* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 131.—Col.
- Lepidopus* Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 107, 185; de Czenpinski 1778, Diss. Zool.-med., 70; Hermann 1783, Tab. aff. Anim., 339.—Pisces.
- Lepidopus* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 4 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Lepidopus* Dana 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 60.—Crust. (See *Perissopus* Steenstrup & Luetken 1860 and *Pholidopus* Wilson 1907.)
- Lepidopyga* Reichenbach 1855, Handb. Orn., Trochil. Enum., 7.—Aves. (Trochilid.).
- Lepidopygia* Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 48.—Aves. (Passer.).
- Lepidopygia* (pro *-pyga* Reichenbach 1855) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 317.—Aves.
- Lepidopyrga* Warren 1914, Novit. zool., 21, 405.—Lep.
- Lepidoradsia* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 297.—Moll.

- Lepidorbidus* Fowler 1929, Ann. Natal Mus., 6, 263.—Pisces.  
*Lepidorbitoides* Silvestri 1908, Atti Accad. Pontif. Nuovi Lincei, 61, 18, 23.—Prot.  
*Lepidorhinus* Bonaparte 1838, Selach. tab., 9; 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., 2, 207.—Pisces.  
*Lepidorhombus* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 407, 411.—Pisces.  
*Lepidorhynchus* Richardson (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 53.—Pisces.  
*Lepidorhynchus* Bleeker [non Richardson 1846] 1879, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 18, Japon, 21.—Pisces.  
*Lepidoria* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 205.—Aves.  
*Lepidoribates* Sellnick 1920, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 61-62, 41.—Arachn.  
*Lepidorytis* Aurivillius 1900, Ent. Tidskr., 20, 255.—Lep.  
*Lepidosaphes* Shimer 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 1, 372, 373.—Hem.  
*Lepidosaphoides* Lindinger 1930, Jber. Inst. angew. Bot. Hamburg, 1929, 106.—Hem.  
*Lepidosarda* Kishinouye 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Univ. Tokyo, 7, 378.—Pisces.  
*Lepidosaurus* v. Meyer 1830, Isis, 1830, 518; 1832, Palaeologica, 105, 208.—Pisces.  
*Lepidoscelio* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 129.—Hym.  
*Lepidoscia* Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 506.—Lep.  
*Lepidoptera* (n.n. pro *Scioptera* Rambur 1866) Dalla Torre 1913, Ent. Mitt., 2, 329.—Lep.  
*Lepidoseлага* (emend. pro *Lepisel-* Macquart 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Lepidosemicyclina* Rutten 1911, Proc. Akad. Amsterdam, 13, 1135.—Prot.  
*Lepidosia* Coquillett 1906, Science, (N.S.) 23, 314.—Dipt.  
*Lepidosinella* Handschin 1920, Rev. suisse Zool., 28, 142.—Collemb.  
*Lepidosira* Schött 1926, J. Sarawak Mus., 3, 116.—Collemb.  
*Lepidosiren* (Natterer MS.) Fitzinger 1836, Not. Nat.-Heilk., 50, 90; Natterer 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 [1], 165.—Pisces. (Cf. *Amphibichthys* Hogg 1841.)  
*Lepidosoma* Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 157.—Rept.  
*Lepidosoma* (ex Risso) Swainson 1839, H.N. Classif. Fishes, 2, 261.—Pisces.  
*Lepidosoma* (emend. pro *Lepesoma* Motschoulsky 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Lepidosoma* (emend. pro *Lepisoma* De Kay 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Lepidosoma* Porta 1907, Biologica, 1 (3), 412.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Lepidosomus* (emend. pro *Lepisomus* Kirby 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Bostrychid.).  
*Lepidosomus* Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 11, 143.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Lepidospilus* (emend. pro *Lepis-* Westwood 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Lepidospongia* Roemer 1864, Palaeontogr., 13, 9.—Spong.  
*Lepidospongia* Dendy [non Roemer] 1924, "Terra Nova" Exped., Zool., 6, 317.—Spong.  
*Lepidospora* Escherich 1905, Zoologica, No. 43, 118, 131.—Thysanura.  
*Lepidospora* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 30, 522.—Lep.  
*Lepidospyris* Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col. Curc., 1, 60, 153.—Col.  
*Lepidosternon* (pro *Lepos-* Spix & Martius 1823) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 197.—Rept.  
*Lepidosternum* (emend. pro *Leposternon* Spix & Martius 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Lepidostethaspis* Arrow 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 547.—Col.  
*Lepidosteus* (pro *Lepisosteus* Lacepède 1803) Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 12.—Pisces.  
*Lepidostola* (n.n. pro *Lepidomyia* Loew 1864) Mik 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 278.—Dipt.  
*Lepidostoma* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 493.—Trichopt.  
*Lepidosynchis* Kolbe 1897, Dtsch. Ost.-Afr., 4 (6-8), 111.—Col.  
*Lepidosyntoma* Becker 1908, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 4, 127.—Dipt.  
*Lepidotaenia* Poppus 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 63.—Hem.  
*Lepidotarphius* Fryer 1877, Cistula ent., 2, 235.—Lep.  
*Lepidotarsa* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 420, 446.—Lep.  
*Lepidotermes* Sjoestedt 1924, Rev. zool. afr., 12, 497.—Isopt.  
*Lepidotes* Agassiz 1832, Jahrb. f. Min., 1832, 145.—Pisces.  
*Lepidotes* (pro *-dodes* Westwood 1841) Roon 1910, in Schenckling, Col. Cat., 8, 6.—Col.  
*Lepidotes* Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 107.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lepidoteuthis* Joubin 1895, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 121, 1172.—Moll.  
*Lepidotherium* (emend. pro *Lepith-* Geoffroy 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.



- Lepidothorax** Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1 Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5 (as *Lepidolarynx* p. 13).—Aves.
- Lepidothrix** (emend. pro *Lepitrix* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Lepidothrix** (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 135 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 316.—Aves.
- Lepidothynnus** Guenther 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 31 (2), 15.—Pisces.
- Lepidothyris** Cope 1892, J. Morph., 1, 233.—Rept.
- Lepidotis** Séguéy 1935, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., 8, 102.—Dipt.
- Lepidotomyia** Theobald 1905, Gen. Insect., 26, 22.—Dipt. (Culicid.).
- Lepidotomyia** Theobald [non Gen. Insect.] 1905, Ann. Mus. Hung., 3, 80.—Dipt. (Culicid.).
- Lepidoton** Seligo 1893, Ueber Flagell., 6.—Prot.
- Lepidotosaurus** Hancock & Howse 1870, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 26, 557.—Rept.
- Lepidotrama** (n.n. pro *Trama* Harvey 1875) Cockerell 1903, Ent. News, 14, 182.—Lep.
- Lepidotrema** Johnson & Tieg 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 102.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lepidotrias** Weinland 1858, Human Cest., 52, 56.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Lepidotrigla** Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 90, 196.—Pisces.
- Lepidotrix** see **Lepidotron**.
- Lepidotrochus** Koken 1895, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 44, 451.—Moll.
- Lepidotrogus** Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 567, 572.—Col.
- Lepidotus** Asso 1801, An. Cien. Nat., 4, 38.—Pisces.
- Lepidotus** (pro *-tes* Agassiz 1832) Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 8 (1833), 233 (1837).—Pisces.
- Lepidotus** Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doublotten Walworth, 12 [n.n.].—Col.
- Lepidotychius** Pennecke 1922, Col. Rundsch., 10, 3.—Col.
- Lepidoxenus** Poppius 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 33.—Hem.
- Lepidozancia** Turner 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 41, 375.—Lep.
- Lepidozetes** Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 386.—Arachn.
- Lepidozona** Pilsbry 1892, in Tryon & Pilsbry 1892, Man. Conch., 14, no. 54, 125.—Moll.
- Lepidozonatypus** Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 22.—Moll.
- Lepidozygus** Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 2, 15.—Pisces.
- Lepidromia** (pro *-domya* Bigot 1857) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B) Dipt., 201.—Dipt.
- Lepidurus** Leach 1819, Dict. Sci. Nat., 14, 539.—Crust.
- Lepilemur** Geoffroy 1851, Institut, 19, no. 929, 341.—Mamm.
- Lepilius** Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 454.—Col.
- Lepimachus** (pro *-macre* Hesse 1883) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 159, 630.—Crust.
- Lepimacre** Hesse 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 15, no. 3, 6.—Crust.
- Lepimacrus** (pro *-macre* Hesse 1883) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 159, 607.—Crust.
- Lepimphis** Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 33; 1815, Analyse, 86.—Pisces.
- Lepina** Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 161.—Col.
- Lepinota** Westerlund 1889, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 2, 2, 16.—Moll.
- Lepinotus** Heyden 1850, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 11, 84.—Psocopt.
- Lepiodes** Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 359.—Lep.
- Lepiopomus** (n.n. pro *Lepomis* Rafinesque 1819) Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 9, 9.—Pisces.
- Lepiothauma** Enderlein 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 25.—Dipt.
- Lepipolys** Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 173.—Lep.
- Lepipterus** Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 5, 151.—Pisces.
- Lepipterus** (pro *Lepipterus* Rafinesque 1810) Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 16.—Pisces.
- Lepiroides** Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1031.—Moll.
- Lepirogeodia** Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.) explan. pl. D.—Spong.
- Lepisacanthus** Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 320.—Pisces.
- Lepischiza** Moser 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 275.—Col.
- Lepisclaga** (pro *-selaga* Macquart 1838) Bellardi 1859, Saggio Dipt. Messic., 1, 75 (ex Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 19).—Dipt.
- Lepiselaga** Macquart 1838, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2), 157.—Dipt.
- Lepiseoda** Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 247.—Dipt.
- Lepiserica** Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 78.—Col.
- Lepisia** Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 38.—Lep.
- Lepisia** Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) 10 (2), 374.—Col.
- Lepisina** (pro *Lepisma* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 1, 104.—Thysanura.
- Lepisiota** Santschi 1926, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 95, 15.—Hym.

- Lepisma* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 608; 1767, ed. 12, 1012.—Thysanura.  
*Lepismachilis* Verhoeff 1910, Zool. Anz., 36, 430.—Thysanura.  
*Lepismatophila* Adams & Travis 1935, J. Parasitology, 21, 56.—Prot.  
*Lepismina* Gervais 1844, in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, 3, 449.—Thysanura.  
*Lepismodes* Newman 1863, Zoologist, 21, 8496.—Thysanura.  
*Lepismodion* Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 48, 16.—Thysanura.  
*Lepisoma* De Kay 1842, N.H. New York (Fish), 41.—Pisces.  
*Lepisoma* (pro *Lepos*-Spix 1825) Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 60.—Rept.  
*Lepisoma* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., 4, 193.—Col.  
*Lepistosteus* de Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 331.—Pisces.  
*Lepispilus* (Hope MS.) Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., 1, 44.—Col.  
*Lepista* Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 146.—Lep.  
*Lepista* Zalesky 1927, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 51, 1926, 90.—Prot.  
*Lepitherium* Geoffroy 1833, Mém. Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 12, 55 [n.n.]; 1839, Ann. Franç. Etrang. Anat. Physiol., 3, 127.—Mamm.  
*Lepithrix* Nietner 1856, Entom. Papers, 4, 18; 1857, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 26, 151.—Col.  
*Lepitopsis* (err. pro *Lepet*-Whitfield 1882) Diener 1926, Foss. Catal., 1, pt. 34, 112.—Moll.  
*Lepitoreuma* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 80.—Lep.  
*Lepitrix* Lapeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) 10 (2), 381.—Col.  
*Lepium* Enderlein 1906, Spolia Zeylan., No. 14, 81.—Psocopt.  
*Lepium* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 156.—? Protorth.  
*Lepivalgus* Moser 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 613.—Col.  
*Lepleurus* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nat., 1, 7.—Crust.  
*Leplothorium* (pro *Lepto*-Lund 1839) Lund 1839, Echo Monde Savant, 5, 245.—Mamm.  
*Lepobranchnus* see *Lipobranchnus*.  
*Lepocera* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 429.—Coel.  
*Lepocestes* (emend. pro *Blythipicus* Bonaparte 1854) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 110.—Aves.  
*Lepochromulina* Scherffel 1911, Arch. Protistenk., 22 (3), 318.—Prot.  
*Lepocinclia* Lemmermann 1905, Forschber. Plön, 12, 151.—Prot.  
*Lepocinclis* Perty 1849, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 28.—Prot.  
*Lepocnemis* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 325.—Lep.  
*Lepocreadium* Stossich 1904, Boll. Soc. Adriat., 21, 200, 201.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lepocrinites* Conrad 1840, [Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv. 4], Assembl. No. 50, 207.—Echin.  
*Lepocrinus* (pro *-nites* Conrad 1840) Hall 1859, Nat. Hist. N. York (Pal. 6), 3 (1), 125.—Echin.  
*Lepoderma* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 589.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lepodora* Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., 4, 332, 338.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lepodus* Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 53.—Pisces.  
*Lepodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 37-38.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Lepolepis* Enderlein 1906, Spolia Zeylan., No. 14, 112.—Psocopt.  
*Lepomis* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 420.—Pisces (nec *Lepomus* Rafinesque 1815 see *Lepiopomus* Jordan 1877 and *Lepidopomus* Meek 1904).  
*Lepomus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Leponicus* Giard 1887, Bull. Sci. Nord, (2) 10, 52.—Crust.  
*Lepophidium* (n.n. pro *Leptophidium* Gill 1864) Gill 1895, Amer. Natural., 29, 167.—Pisces.  
*Lepopteryx* Speiser 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., 66 (1), 53.—Dipt.  
*Leporella* (?pro *Lefroyella* Thomson 1877) Agassiz 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 1, 4.—Spong.  
*Leporellus* Luetken 1874, Overs. Danske Selsk., 1874, 129.—Pisces.  
*Leporiconus* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 79.—Moll.  
*Leporicyprea* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 83.—Moll.  
*Leporillus* Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 83.—Mamm.  
*Leporimetis* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 74.—Moll.  
*Leporinodus* Eigenmann 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 9, 116.—Pisces.  
*Leporinus* v. Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 65.—Pisces.  
*Leposaura* (pro *Leposoma* Spix 1825) Bonaparte 1831, Sagg. An. Vert., 70.—Rept.  
*Leposoma* Spix 1825, Lacert. Brasil., 24.—Rept.  
*Leposoma* Motschoulsky 1845 see *Lepesoma*.  
*Leposphilus* Hesse 1866, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 5, 377, 378.—Crust.  
*Leposternon* Spix & Martius 1823, Reise Brasil., (1) 164 [n.n.]; Wagler 1824, in Spix, Serp. Brasil., 70.—Rept.  
*Leposternum* (emend. pro *-non* Spix & Martius 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.

- Lepostomus* (pro *Lipoto-* Nitzsch 1820) Gervais 1844, in Walckenaer & Gervais, Hist. Apt., 3, 178.—Arachn.
- Lepotrema* Ozaki 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Sci. Tokyo, 8, 44-47.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lepracanthus* Egerton 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 493 [*n.n.*]; Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 177 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
- Lepraea* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 373.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lepralia* Johnston 1838, Hist. Brit. Zooph., 247, 277.—Bry.
- Lepraliella* Levinsen 1917, Medd. Grönland, 43, 466.—Bry.
- Lepralina* Kuehn 1925, Abh. geol. Bundesanst. Wien, 22, 24.—Bry.
- Lepraea* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 389.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leprus* Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 7.—Arachn.
- Lepicornis* Felder 1865, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 307.—Lep.
- Leprocapsus* Poppius 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 55.—Hem.
- Leprocaulus* Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 18, 95.—Col.
- Leprocaulus* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 470, 473.—Orth.
- Leproconcha* Giebel 1856, Abh. naturw. Ver. Halle, 1 (2), 67.—Moll.
- Leprodera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 342 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent., 1, 177, 326.—Col.
- Leprodes* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 20, 23.—Orth.
- Leprolochus* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, 460.—Arachn.
- Lepromoris* (n.n. pro *Leprosoma* Thomson 1864) Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 278.—Col.
- Lepromyia* (n.n. pro *Lepidomyia* Loew 1864) Williston 1886, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 31, 31.—Dipt.
- Lepronida* Baly 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 221.—Col.
- Lepronota* (Chevolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 408 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Lepronyssus* Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 5.—Arachn.
- Lepropterus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Lepropus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 154.—Col.
- Leproscurtus* Karsch 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 328, 344.—Orth.
- Leprosoma* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Ceramb., 23.—Col. (See *Lepromoris* Pascoe 1864.)
- Leprosoma* Baerensprung 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 336.—Hem. (See *Leprosomatessa* Kirkaldy 1909.)
- Leprosomatessa* (n.n. pro *Leprosoma* Baerensprung 1859) Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 225.—Hem.
- Leprosomus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 168.—Col.
- Leprota* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 33, 91.—Hem.
- Leprotella* Jacoby 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 7, 100.—Col.
- Leprotus* Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 158.—Col.
- Leprotintinnus* Joergensen 1899, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1, no. 2, 10, 12.—Prot.
- Leprotoides* Jacoby 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 406.—Col.
- Leprus* Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 13, 398.—Orth.
- Lepsia* Quoy 1839, Magasin de Zool., (2) 1, pl. 1.—Crust.
- Lepsia* Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 222.—Moll.
- Lepsiella* Iredale 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 223.—Moll.
- Lepsithais* Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 59, 258.—Moll.
- Lepitacanthaspis* Jeannel 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 51.—Hem.
- Leptacanthichthys* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928-30, 2, 80.—Pisces.
- Leptacanthus* Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., 8, 369 [*n.n.*]; (1837) Poiss. Foss., 3, 27.—Pisces.
- Leptaceratherium* Osborn 1898, Mem. Amer. Mus., 1 (3), 132.—Mamm.
- Leptachatina* Gould (1847), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 2, 1848, 201.—Moll.
- Leptachrous* Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 19.—Col.
- Leptacinodes* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 401.—Col.
- Leptacinus* Erichson 1839, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (2), 429.—Col.
- Leptacis* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 107.—Hym.
- Leptacium* (pro *-tochinum* Milne-Edwards 1841) Michaelsen 1915, Beitr. Meeresfauna W.-Afr., 1 (3), 475.—Tunicata.
- Leptacmaeops* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 230.—Col.
- Leptacme* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 56.—Lep.
- Leptacme* Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 49-52, 25.—Moll.
- Leptacodon* Matthew & Granger 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 2.—Mamm.
- Leptacoenites* Strobl 1902 [sep. 1901], Mitt. Ver. Steiermark, 38, 1901, 39.—Hym.
- Leptacotherulum* Filhol 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 54.—Mamm.

- Leptacris* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 4, 676.—Orth.  
*Leptactea* Prout 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 420.—Lep.  
*Leptadapis* Gervais 1876, Zool. Pal. gén., (2) 2, 36.—Mamm.  
*Leptadrillia* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 159.—Moll.  
*Leptaegeria* Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Étude Lép. Comp., 12, 11; 1917, 14, 281.—Lep.  
*Leptaegialia* Brown 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 12.—Col.  
*Leptaena* Dalman, 1828, K. svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., 1827, 93, 94.—Brach.  
*Leptaenosalia* King 1845, in de Verneuil, Géol. Russie, 2, 281 [n.n.].—Brach.  
*Leptaenella* Fredericks 1918, Annu. Soc. pal. Russie, 2, 89.—Brach.  
*Leptaenisca* Beecher 1890, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 40, 238.—Brach.  
*Leptaenoides* Hedström 1917, Sver. geol. Unders., Arsb., 10, 1916, no. 2 (100, 276), 2.—Brach.  
*Leptaenulopsis* Haupt 1878, Fauna Grapt. Gestein (ex N. Lausitz. Mag., 54, 31).—Brach.  
*Leptagonia* M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 116.—Brach.  
*Leptagoniates* Boulenger 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 281.—Pisces.  
*Leptagonum* Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-Ost.-Afr., 4 (6-8), 75.—Col.  
*Leptagonus* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 167, 259.—Pisces.  
*Leptagria* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 249.—Col.  
*Leptagrion* Selys 1876, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 42, 974.—Odon.  
*Leptailurus* Sewertzow 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 389.—Mamm.  
*Leptalaea* (pro *-lea* Erichson 1839) Spinola 1851, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 13, 68.—Hym.  
*Leptalea* Erichson 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., 5 (2), 309.—Hym.  
*Leptalea* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 627.—Verm. (Trem.) (See *Emoleptalea* Looss 1900.)  
*Leptaleocera* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 44, 59.—Hem.  
*Leptaleoceras* Buckman 1918, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 73, 1917, 284.—Moll.  
*Leptaletis* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 379.—Lep.  
*Leptaleus* La Ferté-Senectère 1849, in Guérin-Ménéville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (7) 5.—Col.  
*Leptalia* Leconte 1873, Class. Col. N. Amer., 2, 327.—Col.  
*Leptalicus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 200.—Arachn.  
*Leptalina* Mabile 1904, Gen. Insect., 17B, 110.—Lep.  
*Leptalis* Dalman 1823, Anal. Entom., 40.—Lep.  
*Leptalosia* Dunbar & Condra 1932, Bull. geol. Surv. Nebraska, 5, 260.—Brach.  
*Leptamorphocephalus* Kleine 1918, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A12, 132.—Col.  
*Leptamphopus* Sars 1893, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 21, 458.—Crust.  
*Leptanilla* Emery 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 2, 196.—Hym.  
*Leptanilloides* Mann 1923, Psyche, 30, 13.—Hym.  
*Leptanillophilus* Holmgren 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 340.—Col.  
*Leptanodontia* Wenz 1927, Centr. Bl. Min. Geol. Pal., 1927, Abt. B, no. 10, 421.—Moll.  
*Leptantennus* Berlese 1917, Redia, 12, 29.—Arachn.  
*Leptanthias* Tanaka 1918, Fig. Descr. Fish. Japan, 29, 525.—Pisces.  
*Leptanthura* Sars 1897, Crust. Norway, 2, fasc. 3-4, 47.—Crust.  
*Leptapha* Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 545.—Dipt.  
*Leptapoderus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saunders., [2], fasc. 2, 169.—Col.  
*Leptapsidia* (pro *-taspidia* Bate & Westwood 1866) Bovallius 1886, Bih. svenska Vetensk. Akad., 11 (2), no. 15, 4, 15.—Crust.  
*Leptarachnium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1248.—Prot.  
*Leptarbacia* Clark 1915, in Clark & Twitchell, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 54, 53.—Echin.  
*Leptarchus* (err. pro *-ctus* Leidy 1857) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., 1, 135.—Mamm.  
*Leptarctia* Stretch 1872, Ill. Zygaen. Bombyc. N. Amer., 1, 118.—Lep.  
*Leptarctus* Leidy [1857], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 311.—Mamm.  
*Leptarcyia* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 163.—Hem.  
*Leptargia* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 85.—Odon.  
*Leptarionta* Crosse & Fischer 1872, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 7 (1), 253.—Moll.  
*Leptarius* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 170.—Pisces.  
*Leptaroea* Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 456.—Lep.  
*Leptarthra* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 202.—Col.  
*Leptarthra* Lower 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 253.—Lep.  
*Leptarthrus* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 55.—Dipt.  
*Leptarthrus* Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 197.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Leptarthrus* Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 141.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Neoleptarthrus* Scheerpeltz 1933.)  
*Leptasida* Chatanay 1914, Insecta, 4, no. 37, 3.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Leptasida* Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 55, Abh., 40, 60.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).

- Leptaspidia Bate & Westwood 1866, Brit. sess. Crust., 2, 331.—Crust.  
 Leptaspis Bleeker [1850], Verh. Batav. Genoot., 24, 1852, no. 5, 17, 18, 71.—Pisces.  
 Leptaspis Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 384, 410  
 [n.n.].—Rept.  
 Leptaspis Gross [non Bleeker 1850] 1933, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., 145, 62.  
 —Pisces.  
 Leptastacus Scott 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 461.—Crust.  
 Leptastenura (pro *-thenura* Reichenbach 1853) Philippi [1896], An. Univ. Chile, 91,  
 1895, 673.—Aves.  
 Leptaster Loricol 1880, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 7, 5.—Echin.  
 Leptasterias Verrill 1866, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 10, 350.—Echin.  
 Leptasthenura Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 145, 160.—Aves.  
 Leptastraea (pro *-irea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857,  
 in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 493.—Coel.  
 Leptastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 494.—Coel.  
 Leptataspis Schmidt (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 81.—Hem.  
 Leptauchenia Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 88.—Mamm.  
 Leptaulaca Weise 1902, Arch. Naturgesch., 68 (1), 142.—Col.  
 Leptaulacides Zang 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 106.—Col.  
 Leptaulax Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 3, 11.—Col.  
 Leptaus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 92  
 [n.n.].—Col.  
 Leptaxinus Verrill & Bush 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 20, no. 1139, 796.—Moll.  
 Leptaxis Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 112.—Moll.  
 Leptaxis Reuss 1868, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 28 (1), 141.—Coel.  
 Leptea Bolivar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 457.—Orth.  
 Lepteces Rathbun 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, 83.—Crust.  
 Leptecheneis Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 60.—Pisces.  
 Leptechinus Gauthier 1889, Expl. Tunisie, Pal. Echinid. Rég. sud, 107.—Echin.  
 Leptechinus Tornquist 1897, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., 5, no. 6, 785.—Echin.  
 (See *Törnquistellus* Berg 1899.)  
 Leptechioceras Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 43, no. 443.—Moll.  
 Leptecho Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 21, 349.—Trichopt.  
 Leptecodon Williston 1899, Kansas Quart., 8, 113.—Pisces.  
 Leptegonana Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 237.—Moll.  
 Lepteirone Turner 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 249.—Hym.  
 Leptella (err. pro *Lepet-* Verrill 1880) Carus 1880, Zool. Anz., 3, 625.—Moll.  
 Leptella Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1), 293.—Brach.  
 Leptella Reuter 1893, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 9, no. 4, 31, 45.—Psocopt. (See  
*Leptodella* Reuter 1904.)  
 Leptelloidea Jones 1928, Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K. Palaeont., 1 (5), 385, 392.—Brach.  
 Leptelmis Sharp 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 243.—Col.  
 Leptelytron Chevrolat 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4 (1874), 530.—Col.  
 Leptembia Krauss 1911, Zoologica, No. 60, 71.—Embioptera.  
 Leptembolon Mickwitz 1896, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 4, no. 2, 26, 199.  
 —Brach.  
 Leptempis Collin 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., 62, 235.—Dipt.  
 Leptepania Heller 1924, Ent. Blätter, 20, 30.—Col.  
 Leptepilepta Collenette 1929, Entomologist, 62, 274.—Lep.  
 Leptepyris Kieffer 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 180.—Hym.  
 Leptergatis Holmberg 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 422.—Hym.  
 Lepteria Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 44.—Lep.  
 Lepterus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 389.—Hem.  
 Lepterodas Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1832, Sym. Phys. (Aves), sign. i.—Aves.  
 Lepterodias (pro *-das* Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1832) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2,  
 fasc. 2, 466.—Aves.  
 Lepterodius (pro *-das* Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1832) Heine & Reichenow [1890],  
 Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 306.—Aves.  
 Lepteroscapha Achard 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 6, 88.—Col.  
 Lepterpeton (Huxley MS.) Etheridge 1866, Geol. Mag., 3, 4.—Amph.  
 Lepterpetum (pro *-ion* Etheridge 1866) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4,  
 199.—Amph.  
 Lepterus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 52.—Pisces.  
 Leptestheria Sars 1898, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 20, no. 6, 9.—Crust.  
 Leptestheriella Daday 1923, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., 6, 352.—Crust.  
 Leptesthes Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [4], 316.—Moll.  
 Leptesthes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 445.—Lep.  
 Leptestia Bekker 1922, Geol. Mag., 59, 361, 362.—Brach.  
 Leptetrum Newman 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (5), 511.—Odon.  
 Lepthaemulon Fowler & Bean 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63 (19), 14.—Pisces.  
 Leptthemis Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 160.—Odon.



- Lepthercus* Purcell 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 11, 379.—Arachn.  
*Leptherpum* Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 30, 48.—Myr.  
*Lepthispa* (emend. pro *-hispa* Baly 1858) Weise 1911, Coleopt. Catal., 35, 44.—Col.  
*Lepthoplites* Spath 1925, Monogr. Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 3, 144.—Moll.  
*Lepthyaena* Lydekker 1884, Pal. Ind., (10) 2 (6), 312.—Mamm.  
*Lepthyla* Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 504 [n.n.].—Amph.  
*Lepthyphantes* Menge 1866, Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) 1, no. 3-4, 131.—Arachn.  
*Leptia* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, 78 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1838, Revue Entom. (Silberm.), 5 (2), 78.—Col.  
*Leptia* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 169.—Lep.  
*Leptichaster* (pro *Leptoptych-* Smith 1879) Delage & Herouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 482.—Echin.  
*Leptichnus* Simroth 1896, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 19 (3), 296.—Moll.  
*Leptichthys* Stewart 1899, Amer. Geol., 24, 78.—Pisces.  
*Lepticus* Leidy 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 315.—Mamm.  
*Lepticus* Crawford 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2041, 562, 567.—Hem.  
*Leptidea* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 76.—Lep. (Pierid.).  
*Leptidea* Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 105.—Col.  
*Leptidia* Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 403.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Leptidolon* Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 47, no. 5, 14.—Hem.  
*Leptidosophia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 335.—Dipt.  
*Leptidule* Butler 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 368.—Lep.  
*Leptigorgia* (pro *Lepto-* Milne-Edwards 1857) Verrill 1869, Amer. J. Sci., 48, 419.—Coel.  
*Leptina* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 283.—Dipt.  
*Leptina* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 5, 14.—Lep. (See *Baileya* Grote 1896.)  
*Leptina* (Bonelli MS.) Pictet 1855, Traité Pal., ed. 2, 3, 500.—Moll.  
*Leptinaria* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 79.—Moll.  
*Leptinillus* Horn 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 10, 113.—Col.  
*Leptinobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 416.—Col.  
*Leptinocarabus* Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 108.—Col.  
*Leptinopterus* (pro *Leptyn-* Hope 1838) Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 5, 30.—Col.  
*Leptinotarsa* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 397 [n.n.]; Klug 1850, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 19.—Col.  
*Leptinotarsa* (err. pro *Leptinaria* Beck 1837) Biolley 1897, Mol. Terr. Fluv. Costa Rica, 16.—Moll.  
*Leptinus* Mueller 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 266.—Col.  
*Leptipalpus* Rondani 1850, N. Ann. Sci. nat., [3] 2, 183.—Dipt.  
*Leptipsius* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 93.—Col.  
*Leptis* (n.n. pro *Rhagio* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1805, Syst. Antliat., 69.—Dipt.  
*Leptisolabis* Verhoeff 1902, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1902, 12.—Dermapt.  
*Leptispa* (n.n. pro *Leptomorpha* Dejean 1835) Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 1.—Col.  
*Leptium* (Kirby MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 90 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Leptoancistrus* Meek & Hildebrand 1916, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 10, no. 191, 254.—Pisces.  
*Leptobamona* Casey 1911, Mem. Coleopt., 2, 216.—Col.  
*Leptobarbus* Bleeker 1859-60, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 20, 435; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ned.-Ind., 7, 432.—Pisces.  
*Leptobaris* Gerstaecker 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 639.—Col.  
*Leptobasis* Hagen 1868, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 11, 291 [n.n.]; Selys 1877, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 43, 99.—Odon.  
*Leptobates* (pro *-tus* Gravenhorst 1829) Thomson 1897, Opusc. ent., fasc. 22, 2409.—Hym.  
*Leptobatides* Buysson 1896, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 6, no. 54, 678.—Hym.  
*Leptobatopsis* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 47.—Hym.  
*Leptobatus* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, p. 64; 3, 432.—Hym.  
*Leptobatyle* Linsley 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 61, 101.—Col.  
*Leptobelistis* Turner 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 198.—Lep.  
*Leptobelus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 86.—Hem.  
*Leptobia* (n.n. pro *Leptiotheca* Fauvel 1904) Fauvel 1907, Rev. Ent. franç., 26, 9.—Col.  
*Leptobittacus* Hine 1898, J. Columbus hort. Soc., 12, 108.—Mecopt.  
*Leptobium* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15 (2), 57.—Col.  
*Leptoblastus* (pro *-plastus* Angelin 1854) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 596.—Trilobita.  
*Leptoblattina* Woodward 1887, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 4, 56.—Orth.  
*Leptobleenni* Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 21.—Pisces.

- Leptoboa* Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 6, 485.—Rept.  
*Leptobolus* Hall 1872 [sep. 1871], Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 24, 226 (also as *Leptobulus*).  
 —Brach.  
*Leptobolus* (err. pro *-belus* Stål 1866) Kirby 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 24, 163.—Hem.  
*Leptobos* Ruetimeyer 1877, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 4, explan. pl. 2; 1878, 5, 137.—Mamm.  
*Leptobothrus* Hall 1893, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 5, no. 7, 120.—Coel.  
*Leptobotia* Bleeker 1870, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 4, 256.—Pisces.  
*Leptobotrylloides* Oka 1927, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 3 (9), 608.—Tunicata.  
*Leptobranchella* Smith 1925, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 13.—Amph.  
*Leptobranchia* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1 (24), 191.—Coel.  
*Leptobranchites* Haeckel 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., 19, 544.—Coel.  
*Leptobranchium* see *Septobranchium*.  
*Leptobracon* Szépligeti 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 360.—Hym.  
*Leptobrama* Steindachner 1879, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Kl., 78 (1), 1878, 388.—Pisces.  
*Leptobrochus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 187.—Trichopt.  
*Leptobrycon* Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 7 (1), 46.—Pisces.  
*Leptobulus* see *Leptobolus* Hall 1872.  
*Leptobunus* Banks 1893, Canad. Ent., 25, 209.—Arachn.  
*Leptobyrsa* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 119, 123.—Hem.  
*Leptobyrsus* Crosse & Fischer 1875, Miss. Sci. Mexique Amér. Centr., Rech. zool., 7 (1), 475.—Moll.  
*Leptocala* (n.n. pro *Petitia* Jousseau 1884) Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 5, 70.—Moll.  
*Leptocalamus* Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9, 16.—Rept.  
*Leptocalanus* Giesbrecht 1888, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 4 (2), 334.—Crust.  
*Leptocalina* Bequaert & Clench 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 26, 117.—Moll.  
*Leptocallista* Pilsbry 1904, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 17, 75.—Moll.  
*Leptocarabus* Géhin 1885, Cat. Syn. Carab., xxiii.—Col.  
*Leptocarcharias* (pro *Leptocharias* Smith 1838) Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 8, 354, 384.—Pisces.  
*Leptocardia* Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 172.—Moll.  
*Leptocaris* Scott 1899, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotl., 17, 1898, 259.—Crust.  
*Leptocebus* (n.n. pro *Semnocebus* Gray 1870) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed. Suppl., 15.—Mamm.  
*Leptocella* Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 25, 214.—Trichopt.  
*Leptocellodes* Ulmer 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 55, 21.—Trichopt.  
*Leptocentrus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 90.—Hem.  
*Leptocephalichthys* Bleeker 1856, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 1, no. 6 (Manado), 6, 69.—Pisces.  
*Leptocephalus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 135; Gmelin 1789, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (1), 3, 1130, 1150; Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 329.—Pisces.  
*Leptocephalus* Basilewsky 1855, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 10, 234.—Pisces. (See *Chano-dichthys* Bleeker 1860.)  
*Leptocera* Olivier 1813, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, 16, 489.—Dipt. (Borborid.).  
*Leptocera* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 108 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., Ed. 2, 5, 121; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 109.—Col. (nec *Leptocerus* Schoenherr 1824 see *Iresioïdes* Thomson 1857).  
*Leptocera* (pro *-rus* Leach 1815) Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 499.—Trichopt.  
*Leptocera* Jakubowa 1906, Jena. Z., 41, 135.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Leptocera* Kroeber 1928, Konowia, 7, 117.—Dipt. (Therevid.). (See *Epileptocera* Richards 1929 and *Ziehenia* Kroeber 1929.)  
*Leptoceraea* see *Leptoceraea*.  
*Leptoceras* Uhlig 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 46, 260.—Moll.  
*Leptoceratops* Brown 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 32, 395.—Rept.  
*Leptocerca* Hartig 1837, Adelf. Dtschl., 1, 228.—Hym.  
*Leptocercus* Cabanis 1846, in Tschudi, F. Peru. (Orn.), 164.—Aves.  
*Leptocercus* (pro *-ca* Hartig 1837) Thomson 1871, Hym. Scand., 1, 76.—Hym.  
*Leptocerdale* Weymouth 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1734, 142.—Pisces.  
*Leptoceraea* Jakovlev [1873\*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., 7, 1874, 13, 38 (also as *Leptoceraea*).—Hem.  
*Leptocercina* Mosely 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 297.—Trichopt.  
*Leptoceros* Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. 4, 422.—Mamm.  
*Leptocerus* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 136.—Trichopt.  
*Leptocerus* (n.n. pro *Trichocerus* Mueller 1817) Mueller 1817, Mag. Ent. (Germar), 2, 274.—Col. (Lathridiid.).  
*Leptocerus* Schoenherr 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 417.—Col. (Curculionid.).

- Leptocerus* (pro *-cerca* Hartig 1837) Konow 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 144.—Hym.
- Leptochoeta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 95.—Dipt.
- Leptochoetopterus* Berkeley 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1927, 441.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leptochalcis* Kieffer 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., 49, 1904, 246, 251.—Hym.
- Leptocharias* Smith 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.), 2, 36; Mueller & Henle 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (1), 84.—Pisces.
- Leptocharis* Reitter 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 275.—Col.
- Leptochauliodes* Esben-Petersen 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 157.—Neur.
- Leptocheilopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 396.—Bry.
- Leptocheilus* Till 1908, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 57, 536, 617.—Moll.
- Leptocheirus* Zaddach 1844, Syn. Crust. Pruss., 7.—Crust.
- Leptocheirus* Merriam 1903, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 3, 253.—Rept. (See *Merriamia* Boulenger 1904.)
- Leptochela* Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 42.—Crust. (Macr.).
- Leptochela* Boeck 1876, Skand. Arkt. Amphip., 190.—Crust. (Amph.).
- Leptocheles* M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 394.—Crust.
- Leptocheles* M'Coy 1853, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 9, 14.—Pisces.
- Leptochelia* Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 8, 425.—Crust.
- Leptochersa* Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., 2, 272.—Lep.
- Leptochilichthys* Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 284.—Pisces.
- Leptochilus* Saussure [1853], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 1, 1852, 233.—Hym.
- Leptochilus* Loew 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., 16, 77, 78.—Dipt.
- Leptochilus* (emend. pro *-cheilus* Till 1908) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 138.—Moll.
- Leptochinium* (pro *-clinum* Milne-Edwards 1841) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 247.—Tunicata.
- Leptochirum* (err. pro *-clinum* Milne-Edwards 1841) [? Author] 1894, J.R. micr. Soc., 1894, 51.—Tunicata.
- Leptochirus* Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 35.—Col.
- Leptochirus* Troschel 1844, Vossisch. Ztg., 1860, Inhaltsverz. S.B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 16.—Echin.
- Leptochirus* (pro *-cheirus* Zaddach 1844) Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., [2] 8, 137.—Crust.
- Leptochiton* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 127.—Moll.
- Leptochitona* (err. pro *Lepidoch*-Gray 1821) Pilsbry 1893, Man. Conch., 14, 150.—Moll.
- Leptochlamys* West 1901, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 28, 325.—Prot.
- Leptochlamys* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 107, 113.—Hem.
- Leptochloris* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 232.—Hem.
- Leptochoche* (pro *-coce* Rehn 1911) Giglio-Tos 1914, Boll. Mus. Torino, 29, no. 684, 23.—Orth.
- Leptochoerus* Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 88.—Mamm.
- Leptochondria* Bittner 1891, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 41, 101.—Moll.
- Leptochone* Claparède 1870, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 20, 499, 513.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leptochromis* Bleeker 1875, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, Pseudochromid., 21.—Pisces.
- Leptochromis* Regan [non Bleeker] 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 46.—Pisces.
- Leptochromus* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 12.—Col.
- Leptocidaris* Quenstedt 1857, Jura, fasc. 4, 644.—Echin.
- Leptocimbex* Semenov 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1, 95.—Hym.
- Leptocimex* Roubaud 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 349.—Hem.
- Leptocircus* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (23), pl. 106.—Lep.
- Leptocircus* Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 30, 67.—Myr.
- Leptocladus* Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. Mamm. mesoz., 53.—Mamm.
- Leptoclanis* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 228.—Lep.
- Leptoclava* Budde 1927, Arch. Hydrobiol., 18, 442.—Prot.
- Leptocleidus* Andrews 1922, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 78, 296.—Rept.
- Leptoclerus* Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 83.—Col.
- Leptoclotodes* Sars 1920, Crust. Norway, 7, 87.—Crust.
- Leptoclimus* (pro *-clinum* Milne-Edwards 1841) Redikorzev 1906, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersb., 37 (1), C.R., no. 7-8, 310.—Tunicata.
- Leptoclinides* Bjerkan 1905, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1905, no. 5, 20.—Tunicata.
- Leptoclinium* (pro *-num* Milne-Edwards 1841) Gervais 1840, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.), 1, 411.—Tunicata.
- Leptoclinium* Milne-Edwards 1842 [preprint 1841], Mém. Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 18, 297.—Tunicata.

- Leptoclinus* (n.n. pro *Ctenodon* Nilsson 1855) Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861 [Suppl.], Cat. Fish., 45; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 209.—Pisces.
- Leptoclonius* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 125.—Col.
- Leptoclynium* (err. pro *-clinum* Milne-Edwards 1841) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Not. An. Sicil., 5, 91.—Tunicata.
- Leptoclypus* Koehler 1922, Echin. Mus. Ind., 2, 31 (Ind. Mus. Echin. pt. 9).—Echin.
- Leptocnema* Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 19.—Arachn.
- Leptocnemis* (n.n. pro *Hemicnemis* Selys 1882) Selys 1886, Mém. cour. Acad. Belgique, 38 [in 8°], 223.—Odon.
- Leptocnemus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 323 [n.n.].—Col. (nec *Leptocnema* Koch 1839 see *Ischnocnemis* Thomson 1864).
- Leptocnemus* Koch 1839, Die Arachniden, 7 (5), 92.—Arachn.
- Leptocneria* Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 386.—Lep.
- Leptococe* Rehn 1911, Gen. Insect., 119, 4, 11.—Orth.
- Leptocoelia* Hall 1857, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab. nat. Hist., 10, 107.—Brach.
- Leptocola* Gerstaecker 1883, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 14, 91.—Orth.
- Leptocolena* Allard [1881], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 1880, 320.—Col.
- Leptocolpia* Prout 1922, Bull. Hill Mus., 1, 256.—Lep.
- Leptocoma* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 104.—Aves.
- Leptocometes* Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., 5, 161.—Col.
- Leptoconcher* (pro *-conger* Poey 1880) Carus 1880, Zool. Anz., 3, 627.—Pisces.
- Leptoconchus* Rueppell 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 2, 105.—Moll.
- Leptoconger* Poey 1880, An. Soc. Españ., 9, 250.—Pisces.
- Leptoconops* Skuse 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 288.—Dipt.
- Leptoconus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 312.—Moll.
- Leptoconus* (err. pro *Lepiconus* Stoppani 1857) Diener 1921, Foss. Cat., 1, 13.—Coel.
- Leptocopa* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 220.—Lep.
- Leptocoris* Hahn 1833, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (6), 200.—Hem.
- Leptocorisa* (pro *-ixa* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 197.—Hem.
- Leptocorixa* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 418.—Hem.
- Leptocorynus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 411.—Col.
- Leptocorypha* Adrich 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 315.—Dipt.
- Leptocotis* Streets 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, 136.—Crust.
- Leptocottyle* Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 130.—Pisces.
- Leptocotyle* Monticelli 1905, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) 18, 1904, 70.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Leptocranium* Bronn (1837), Lethaea Geogn., 1 (6), 1838, 516.—Rept.
- Leptocrinus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 3.—Echin.
- Leptocroca* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 425; 1886, 10, 775.—Lep.
- Leptocryptus* Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 520; 1884, 10, 963.—Hym.
- Leptocryptus* Cameron [non Thomson] 1903, Mem. Manchester Soc., 47 (5), no. 14, 14.—Hym.
- Leptoctenista* Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 436.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Leptoctenista* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 372.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Leptoctenopsis* Warren 1895.)
- Leptoctenopsis* (n.n. pro *Leptoctenista* Warren 1894) Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 84.—Lep.
- Leptoctenus* Keyserling 1878, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1 (2), fasc. 22, 994.—Arachn.
- Leptoclinium* (err. pro *-clinum* Milne-Edwards 1841) Metcalf 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., 13, 527.—Tunicata.
- Leptocubanus* (teste Attems 1926, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 4, 1, Hälfte, 218).—Myr.
- Leptocuma* Sars 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 5, 24.—Crust.
- Leptocyathus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc.), 3, xiv.—Coel.
- Leptocyclops* Sars 1914, Crust. Norway, 6, 70.—Crust.
- Leptocyclus* (emend. pro *Cycleptus* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Leptocymatium* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A1, 147.—Col.
- Leptocyphus* (pro *Leptos-* Allman 1864) Crawford 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 260.—Coel.
- Leptocypris* Boulenger 1900, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 1, fasc. 6, 133.—Pisces.
- Leptocypris* Sars 1903, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 25, no. 8, 28.—Crust. (See *Astenocypris* Mueller 1912.)
- Leptocyrtinus* Aurivillius 1928, Insects of Samoa, 9, 153.—Col.
- Leptocysta* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 122, 127.—Hem.
- Leptocystis* Jaekel 1899, Stammesgesch. Pelmatoz., 1, 222.—Echin.
- Leptocythera* Sars 1925, Crust. Norway, 9, 171.—Crust.

- Leptocythere (pro *-ra* Sars 1925) Mueller 1927, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3 (1), 432, 1118.—Crust.
- Leptoda Van der Wulp 1885, Tijdschr. Ent., 28, 196.—Dipt.
- Leptodactyla Brullé 1834, H.N. Ins., 4 (1) (Col.), 130.—Col.
- Leptodactylites Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
- Leptodactylon Andersson 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 53, 141.—Amph.
- Leptodactylus Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 38, 64.—Amph.
- Leptodactylus Fraser 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 12, 157.—Aves.
- Leptodascalia Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 102.—Hem.
- Leptodatylodon (pro *-dactylodon* Andersson 1903) Andersson 1905, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 20, 22.—Amph.
- Leptodea Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 5, 295.—Moll.
- Leptodeira Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
- Leptodella (n.n. pro *Leptella* Reuter 1893) Reuter 1904, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 26, no. 9, 11.—Psocopt.
- Leptodelphax Haupt 1927, Bull. Agric. exp. Sta. Tel-Aviv, 8, 10.—Hem.
- Leptodema Carlini 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 533.—Hem.
- Leptodemas Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 182.—Hym.
- Leptodemasius Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 1, 192.—Col.
- Leptodemas Reuter 1900, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc., Förh., 42, 244.—Hem.
- Leptodemus Zelinka 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 135.—Verm. (Kinorh.).
- Leptodera Serville 1838 see *Leptoderes* Serville 1838.
- Leptodera Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 108, 653 (as *Leptoderes* pp. 2, 653).—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Agfa* Chitwood 1935.)
- Leptoderes Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 409 (as *Leptodera* p. 410).—Orth.
- Leptoderes Dujardin 1844 see *Leptodera* Dujardin 1844.
- Leptoderis Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 31.—Col.
- Leptoderma Vaillant 1886, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 103, 1239.—Pisces.
- Leptodermas (pro *-demas* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 28, 214.—Hym.
- Leptodermatopteryx Ulmer 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 49.—Trichopt.
- Leptodermella Rhumbler 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 21, 143.—Prot.
- Leptoderoides Croissandeau 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 404.—Col.
- Leptoderus (pro *-dirus* Schmidt 1832) Schmidt 1852, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 13, 381.—Col.
- Leptodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 181 [n.n.]; Solier 1838 (post June), Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 191.—Col.
- Leptodes Swainson 1838 (Oct.), N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 303.—Pisces.
- Leptodema Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. N. York. Palaeont. 5, 1, Lam., pl. xvii, fig. 12.—Moll.
- Leptodesmus Saussure 1859, Linn. Ent., 13, 323.—Myr.
- Leptodesmus Zacharias 1903, Forscherber. Plön, 10, 271.—Prot.
- Leptodeuteroecopus Fletcher 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 138.—Lep.
- Leptodexia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 550.—Dipt.
- Leptodiadema Agassiz & Clark 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 8, 238.—Echin.
- Leptodiastemus Bernhauer 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 9, 215.—Col.
- Leptodictya Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 121, 127.—Hem.
- Leptodinum (err. pro *-toclinum* Milne-Edwards 1841) Owen 1855, Lect. invert. Anat., ed. 2, 476.—Tunicata.
- Leptodiplosis Kieffer 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, Bull., xxviii.—Dipt.
- Leptodira (emend. pro *-deira* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Leptodirus Schmidt 1832, Illyrischen Blatt, no. 3; 1834, Faunus, 1 (2), 83.—Col.
- Leptodiscus Hertwig 1877, Jena. Z., 11, (N.S.) 4, 307.—Prot.
- Leptodius Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (4) 20, 283.—Crust.
- Leptodocus Aurivillius 1916, Ark. Zool., 10 (3), no. 19, 17.—Col.
- Leptodomus Schoenherr 1843, in Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml., 199.—Col.
- Leptodomus M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 66.—Moll.
- Leptodon Sundevall (1836), K. Svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., 1835, 114.—Aves.
- Leptodon Gaudry 1860, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 51, 927.—Mamm.
- Leptodonia Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A7, 26.—Col.
- Leptodontarion Sarasin 1899, Mat. Naturg. Insel Celebes, 2, 124.—Moll.
- Leptodontopera Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 445.—Lep.
- Leptodontoteuthis Robson 1926, Rep. Biol. Surv., Un. S. Afr., 4, 1925 (Spec. Rep. 8), 2.—Moll.
- Leptodopsis Haag-Rutenberg 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 408, 409.—Col.
- Leptodora Lilljeborg 1860, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 17, 265.—Crust.



- Leptodora* (pro *-dera* Dujardin 1844) Dewitz 1892, Eingeweidewürmer Haussäugetiere, 139.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Leptodoras* Boulenger 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 477.—Pisces.
- Leptodrasus* Simon 1878, Arachnides de France, 4, 208.—Arachn.
- Leptodrilus* Benham 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 276.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Leptodrymus* Amaral 1927, Bull. Antivenin Inst. Amer., 1, 28, 29.—Rept.
- Leptodus* Kayser 1883, in Richthofen, China, 4, 161.—Brach.
- Leptoecia* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 319.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leptoeme* Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 134.—Col.
- Leptoferonia* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 336.—Col.
- Leptofidena* Kroeber 1930, Zool. Anz., 89, 222.—Dipt.
- Leptofierasfer* Meek & Hildebrand 1928, Field Mus. Pub., Zool. Ser., 15, 964.—Pisces.
- Leptofischelia* (n.n. pro *Leptostylus* Fischel 1927) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 18.—Arachn.
- Leptoflata* Lallemand 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 20, 302.—Hem.
- Leptofoenus* Smith 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 43.—Hym.
- Leptofractus* (pro *-phractus* Cope 1873) Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, 1, fasc. 1, 62.—Amph.
- Leptogadus* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 248.—Pisces.
- Leptogale* Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 306.—Mamm.
- Leptogarnia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 141.—Col.
- Leptogaster* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 269.—Dipt.
- Leptogaster* Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 10, 12.—Odon. (See *Heteragrion* Selys 1862.)
- Leptogaster* Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 1860, 967.—Hem.
- Leptogaster* Bleeker 1872, Atlas ichthyol., 6, 168.—Pisces.
- Leptogastrella* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 249.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptogastrotrips* Trybom 1913, Ark. Zool., 7 (4), no. 33, 28.—Thysanopt.
- Leptogastus* MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 293.—Col.
- Leptogelis* Ceballos 1925, Eos, 1, 155.—Hym.
- Leptogeneia* Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 412.—Lep.
- Leptogenicithys* Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 12.—Pisces.
- Leptogenius* Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2, no. 6, 214.—Col.
- Leptogenys* Roger 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., 5, 41.—Hym.
- Leptoglanis* Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 2, 42.—Pisces.
- Leptoglanis* Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 158.—Pisces. (See *Leptorhamdia* Eigenmann 1918.)
- Leptoglenus* Reitter 1900, Wien. ent. Ztg., 19, 227.—Col.
- Leptoglossa* Klug 1839, Ber. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), 1839, 2.—Hym. (Chrysidid.).
- Leptoglossa* Solsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 42 (2), 260.—Col. (See *Neoleptoglossa* Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926.)
- Leptoglossa* Friese 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 86 (2), 9.—Hym. (Apid.). (See *Ptole-glossa* Friese 1930.)
- Leptoglossus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 327.—Aves.
- Leptoglossus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 174.—Hem.
- Leptoglyphis* Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 319.—Hym.
- Leptoglyphus* Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 1886, 75.—Col.
- Leptognathia* Sars 1882, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 7, 7, 40.—Crust.
- Leptognathiella* Hansen 1913, Ingolf Exped., 3, Crust. malac., ii, 104.—Crust.
- Leptognathosaurus* Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 106.—Amph.
- Leptognathus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 196, 334.—Pisces.
- Leptognathus* Westwood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 455.—Col.
- Leptognathus* Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 7 (1), 473.—Rept.
- Leptognathus* Hodge 1860, Trans. Tyneside Club, 3, 301; 1863, 5, 298.—Arachn. (See *Rhaphignathus* Brady 1875.)
- Leptogobius* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 311.—Pisces.
- Leptogomphus* Selys 1878, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 46, 442.—Odon.
- Leptogonaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1 (2), 616.—Echin.
- Leptogonia* (emend. pro *Leptag-* McCoy 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Brach.
- Leptogoniulus* Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 651.—Myr.
- Leptogonium* Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 49.—Echin.
- Leptogonyx* Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17, pt. 2, 464.—Arachn.
- Leptogorgia* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 163.—Coel.
- Leptogramma* Curtis 1833, Brit. Entom., 10 (110), no. 440.—Lep.
- Leptogrammatolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 40, 41.—Pisces.

- Leptogrammus* (pro *Lepidogr-* Reichenbach 1849) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 206.—Aves.
- Leptographa* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 284.—Lep.
- Leptograpsodes* Montgomery 1931, J. Linn. Soc. London, 37, 452.—Crust.
- Leptograpsus* Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 20, 171.—Crust.
- Leptograpsus* (pro *-graptus* Lapworth 1873) Ruedemann 1908, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 61 (3-4), 253.—Coel.
- Leptograptus* Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, 501, 558.—Coel.
- Leptogryllus* Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 24, 28.—Orth.
- Leptogunnellus* Ayres 1855, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1, 26.—Pisces.
- Leptogyra* Bush 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 107, 135.—Moll.
- Leptoharpacticus* Lynch Arribálzaga 1880, An. Soc. Argent., 10 (4), 178.—Dipt.
- Leptohierax* Sundevall 1874, Öfers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 31, 24.—Aves.
- Leptohoplia* Saylor 1935, Pan-Pacific Ent., 11, 132.—Col.
- Leptohylemyia* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, no. 2, 94.—Dipt.
- Leptohyphes* Eaton 1882, Ent. mon. Mag., 18, 208.—Ephem.
- Leptohyphodes* Ulmer 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, A11, 50.—Ephem.
- Leptoichthys* Kaup 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., 19, Abt. 1, 233.—Pisces.
- Leptoinophyllum* Wedekind 1925, Schrift. Ges. Beförd. ges. Naturw. Marburg, 14 (4), 4.—Coel.
- Leptoiulus* Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 480 [n.n.]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 44, Abh., 22.—Myr.
- Leptojana* Butler 1881, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 5, 68.—Lep.
- Leptojoppa* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 279.—Hym.
- Leptojulis* Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 412.—Pisces.
- Leptokyphosus* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 320.—Pisces.
- Leptolabia* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 109.—Dipt.
- Leptolabis* Topsent 1904, Résultat. Camp. Monaco, 25, 181.—Spong.
- Leptoladustes* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 177.—Col.
- Leptolaelaps* Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 122.—Arachn.
- Leptolaeops* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 335.—Pisces.
- Leptolaimus* De Man 1876, Tijdschr. Ned. dierk. Ver., 2, 168.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptolamprologus* Pellegrin 1928, Rev. Zool. Afr., 15, 55; 1928, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 3 (1), 34.—Pisces.
- Leptolanguria* Fowler 1908, Gen. Insect., 78, 7, 35.—Col.
- Leptolarra* Cameron 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 29.—Hym.
- Leptolecithum* Kobayashi 1915, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, 27, —.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Leptolecithurus* (pro *-thum* Kobayashi 1915) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 109.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Leptoleon* Esben-Petersen 1918, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 26, 18.—Neur.
- Leptolepida* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 559.—Lep.
- Leptolepis* Agassiz 1832, Jahrb. f. Min., 1832, 146; (1833) Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 13; (1844) 129.—Pisces.
- Leptolepis* (Hasselt MS. Guichenot [non Agassiz] 1867, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, 13, 68.—Pisces.
- Leptolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz [non Agassiz 1832], 1868, Denkschr. ges. Naturk. Dresden (3. Feier), 50, Bestehens, 41.—Pisces.
- Leptolepis* Ley 1917, Insecta, 7, 34.—Col.
- Leptolepurus* Desbrochers 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 2 (1872), 424.—Col.
- Leptolepyrus* (pro *-purus* Desbrochers 1873) Bedel 1883, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 56.—Col.
- Leptolestes* Bergroth 1906, Wien. ent. Ztg., 25, 14.—Hem.
- Leptolimnaeus* (emend. pro *-neus* Sandberger 1875) Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 139.—Moll.
- Leptolimnea* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 338.—Moll.
- Leptolimneus* (emend. pro *-nea* Swainson 1840) Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süsww.-Conch., 787.—Moll.
- Leptolinus* Kraatz 1857, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 2, 647.—Col.
- Leptolothrips* Moulton 1927, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 22, 198.—Thysanopt.
- Leptolipidia* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 559.—Lep.
- Leptolithodes* Benedict 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 1016, 484.—Crust.
- Leptolobus* Signoret 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 62.—Hem.
- Leptoloma* Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 167.—Moll.
- Leptolopha* Warren 1909, Novit. zool., 16, 78.—Lep.
- Leptolophus* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (25), 112.—Aves.
- Leptolucania* Myers 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 116, 8.—Pisces.
- Leptolycus* Leng & Mutchler 1922, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 46, 430.—Col.
- Leptoma* Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 118 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Leptomacquartia* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 568.—Dipt.
- Leptomadarus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 381.—Col.

- Leptomantis* Filhol [1893], Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 16, 1894, 134.—Mamm.  
*Leptomantis* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Wiss. Akad. Berlin, 1867, 32.—Amph.  
*Leptomantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 87.—Orth.  
*Leptomaria* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1864, Notes pal., 1, no. 6, 37.—Moll.  
*Leptomastax* Pirazzoli 1855, Col. ital. Leptomastax, 3.—Col.  
*Leptomastidea* Garcia Mercet 1916, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 16, 112.—Hym.  
*Leptomastigoilus* Verhoeff 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 114.—Myr.  
*Leptomastix* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 34.—Hym.  
*Leptomela* Jacobson 1926, Annu. Mus. zool. Leningrad, 26, 242.—Col.  
*Leptomelus* Jakovlev 1882, Trudy Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg., 13, 147, 150.—Hem.  
*Leptomendis* Breddin 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 514.—Hem.  
*Leptomera* Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 3, 51.—Crust.  
*Leptomera* Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 11, 238.—Hem.  
*Leptomeris* Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Leptomeris* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 457.—Plecopt.  
*Leptomerinthophora* (pro *-prova* Rehn 1905) Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 3, 431.—Orth.  
*Leptomerinthophora* Rehn 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 436.—Orth.  
*Leptomeris* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmettl., (20) 310.—Lep.  
*Leptomeris* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hemipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 10.—Hem.  
*Leptomerocoris* Kirschbaum 1855, Jahrb. Ver. naturk. Nassau, 10, 174, 191.—Hem.  
*Leptomerosepsis* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 44.—Dipt.  
*Leptomerus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 166.—Moll.  
*Leptomyrux* Leidy 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 394.—Mamm.  
*Leptomesochra* Sars 1911, Crust. Norway, 5, 418.—Crust.  
*Leptomeson* Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 63, 414.—Col.  
*Leptometa* Aurivillius 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 272.—Lep.  
*Leptometopa* Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 188.—Dipt.  
*Leptometiopiella* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 70.—Dipt.  
*Leptometra* Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 21, 129.—Echin.  
*Leptometria* Holmberg 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 409.—Hym.  
*Leptomias* (Jekel MS.) Faust 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 47, 132.—Col.  
*Leptomicros* Fauvel 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 12, 240.—Col.  
*Leptomidas* (pro *-mydas* Gerstaecker 1868) Loew 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., 16, 62.—Dipt.  
*Leptomimus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 450, 519.—Col.  
*Leptomiglipsa* Kleine 1933, Ent. Rdsch., 50, 300.—Col.  
*Leptomiopteryx* Chopard 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 329.—Orth.  
*Leptomithrax* Miers 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 220.—Crust.  
*Leptomitosis* Boehm 1927, Palaeont., 69, 189.—Spong.  
*Leptomitus* Walcott 1886, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 4, no. 30, 89.—Spong.  
*Leptomiza* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 406.—Lep.  
*Leptommatius* Champion 1925, Ent. mon. Mag., 61, 271.—Col.  
*Leptomonas* Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 243.—Prot.  
*Leptomorpha* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, 366 [n.n.]; Germar 1842, Fn. Ins. Eur., Part 22, no. 10.—Col. (Hispid.) (nec *Leptomorphus* Curtis 1831 see *Leptispa* Baly 1858).  
*Leptomorpha* Faldermann 1835, Mem. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersburg., 2 (4 and 5), 406.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Leptomorphus* Curtis 1831, Brit. Entom., 8 (91), no. 365.—Dipt.  
*Leptomus* (emend. pro *-tus* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 108.—Arachn.  
*Leptomus* Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 1.—Col.  
*Leptomussa* d'Archiardi 1868, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 4, no. 1, 7.—Coel.  
*Leptomya* Adams 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 208.—Moll.  
*Leptomya* Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 15.—Moll. (See *Periplomya* Conrad 1870 and *Plicomya* Stoliczka 1870.)  
*Leptomylas* Gerstaecker 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 29, 81.—Dipt.  
*Leptomylia* Walker 1851, Ins. Brit. Dipt., 1, 254 [in syn.].—Dipt.  
*Leptomylus* Cope 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 12, 313.—Pisces. (Cf. *Loxomyilus* Cope 1869.)  
*Leptomyrina* Butler 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 405.—Lep.  
*Leptomyrma* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 17.—Hym.  
*Leptomyrrex* Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 695.—Hym.  
*Leptomys* Thomas 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 610.—Mamm.  
*Leptomys* Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., 16, 333.—Crust.  
*Leptomysa* Goodey 1914, Arch. Protistenk., 35, 83.—Prot.  
*Leptomysa* (n.n. pro *Anthomyza* Fallén 1810) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 580.—Dipt.  
*Leptomysa* Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., 4, 535.—Aves.  
*Leptomyzon* Sars 1915, Crust. Norway, 6, 105.—Crust.  
*Lepton* Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xix.—Moll.  
*Lepton* Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 403.—Hym.

- Lepton Schouteden 1912, Rev. zool. Afr., 2, 114.—Hem. (See *Lerton* Schouteden 1913.)
- Leptonadata Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 4, 2.—Lep.
- Leptonaias Crosse & Fischer 1894, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool. 7 (2), 557.—Moll.
- Leptonannus Reuter 1893 [sep. 1891], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 19, no. 6, 5.—Hem.
- Leptonchus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 304.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptonema Guérin-Meneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 396.—Trichopt.
- Leptonema Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 42, 245.—Spong.
- Leptonema Ijima [non Lendenfeld] 1927, Siboga Exped. Rep. Leiden, 6, 97.—Spong.
- Leptonemaster Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, no. 1685, 498.—Echin.
- Leptonemella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 244.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptonemertes Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 15, 237.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Leptonemobius Sjoestedt 1917, Rev. zool. Afr., 5, 142.—Orth.
- Leptonemus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, 234 [n.n.].—Col.
- Leptonereis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 179.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leptoneta Simon 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 2 (1872), 477.—Arachn.
- Leptoneura Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 4, 31.—Lep.
- Leptoneura Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 62.—Protorth. (See *Ischnoneura* Brongniart 1893.)
- Leptoneurula Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 77.—Miomoptera.
- Leptonia Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 196.—Col.
- Leptonix see *Leptonyx* Swainson 1833 and *Leptonyx* Lesson 1842.
- Leptonoma Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 607.—Lep.
- Leptonota Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 353.—Col.
- Leptonotis Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 76.—Moll.
- Leptonotoceras Spath 1925, The Naturalist, No. 821, 170.—Moll.
- Leptonotus Kaup 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., 19, Abt. 1, 232.—Pisces.
- Leptonotus Motschoulsky 1870, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 42 (1), 253.—Col.
- Leptonurus Bleeker 1849, Verh. Batav. Genootsch., 22 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 14.—Pisces.
- Leptonychotes (n.n. pro *Leptonyx* Gray 1837) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., 11, no. 230, 70.—Mamm.
- Leptonychus Chevrolat 1833, Revue Entom., 1 (1) 26 and Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 1.—Col.
- Leptonyceris (n.n. pro *Ischnoglossa* Saussure 1860) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 674.—Mamm.
- Leptonyx Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (26), pl. 117 (also as *Leptonix*).—Aves.
- Leptonyx Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, 2, 124, 290.—Aves. (See *Coryphaspiza* Gray 1840.)
- Leptonyx Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 582.—Mamm. (Phocid.). (See *Leptonychotes* Gill 1872 and *Poecilophoca* Lydekker 1891.)
- Leptonyx Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 72 (also as *Leptonix*).—Mamm. (Mustelid.). (See *Micraonyx* Allen 1919.)
- Leptonyx Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 33, 1863, 652; 1864, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 3 (2), 176.—Moll.
- Leptonyx Hitchcock 1865, Ichnol. N. England, Suppl., 8.—*Inc. sed.* (See *Stenonyx* Lull 1904.)
- Leptonyx (emend. pro *-osonyx* Weise 1886) Jacobson 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 29, 555.—Col.
- Leptonyx Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 14, 1875, Abh., 54.—Col.
- Leptopa Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 46; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 698.—Dipt.
- Leptopalpus Guérin 1844, Iconogr. (Ins.), 136.—Col.
- Leptoparora M'Lachlan 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 187.—Mecopt.
- Leptoparius (n.n. pro *Stenorhynchus* Smith 1849) Peters 1864 [sep. 1863], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, 452.—Amph.
- Leptoparius Bernhauer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A6, 87.—Col.
- Leptopartula (n.n. pro *Echo* Hartman 1881) Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 20, 165, 176.—Moll.
- Leptopeas Baker 1927, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 182, 15, 17.—Moll.
- Leptopecten Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 69.—Moll.
- Leptopogon Bleeker 1873, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 125.—Pisces.
- Leptopelia (emend. pro *Talpacotia* Bonaparte 1855) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 283.—Aves.
- Leptopelicanus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vii.—Aves.
- Leptopelis Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 89.—Amph.
- Leptopelma Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., 21, Abh., 183.—Arachn.
- Leptopeltastes Enderlein 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 12.—Dipt.
- Leptopeltus Bernhauer 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 56, 337.—Col.
- Leptopenaeus Kishinouye 1929, Proc. imp. Akad. Tokyo, 5, 282.—Crust.

- Leptopenus* Moseley 1881 [sep. 1880], Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 2, no. 7, 204.—Coel.  
*Leptoepha* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 520.—Lep.  
*Leptoperca* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 502.—Pisces.  
*Leptoperillus* Schmiedeknecht 1912, Opusc. ichneum., 5, (fasc. 32) 2518; 1913, (fasc. 33) 2577.—Hym.  
*Leptoperla* Newman 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.), 3, 89.—Plecopt.  
*Leptopetalops* Breddin 1901, Soc. ent., 16, 52.—Hem.  
*Leptozeza* (pro *Lempto*-Macquart 1827) Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Dipt., 1, 320.—Dipt.  
*Leptozezina* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères 2, 554.—Dipt.  
*Leptophæthon* Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 56.—Aves.  
*Leptophagus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 48.—Col.  
*Leptophallus* Luehe 1909, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, 19, 120.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Leptophaps* Reichenow 1913, J. Ornith., Leipzig, 61, 401.—Aves.  
*Leptophara* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.  
*Leptophara* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 102.—Hem. (See *Hesperophara* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Leptopharsa* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 122, 126.—Hem.  
*Leptopharynx* Mermod 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 58.—Prot.  
*Leptophatnus* Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 165.—Hym.  
*Leptophidium* Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 497.—Rept.  
*Leptophidium* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 210.—Pisces. (See *Leptophidium* Gill 1895.)  
*Leptophilos* (pro *-ptilos* Lesson 1831) Jardine 1850, Contr. Orn., 19.—Aves.  
*Leptophiloscia* Herold 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 9, 374.—Crust.  
*Leptophilus* Chamberlin 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 59, 528.—Myr.  
*Leptophilypnus* Meek & Hildebrand 1916, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 10, 361.—Pisces.  
*Leptophina* (? pro *-phis* Bell 1825) Bonaparte 1831, Sagg. An. Vert., 74.—Rept.  
*Leptophion* Cameron 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (1), 227.—Hym.  
*Leptophis* Bell 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 322; [1826], in King, Narr. Surv. Australia, 2, 1827, 432.—Rept.  
*Leptophlebia* Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, 31.—Ephem.  
*Leptophloeus* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 135.—Col.  
*Leptophobia* Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 35, 45.—Lep.  
*Leptophoca* True 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 835.—Mamm.  
*Leptopholcus* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 319.—Arachn.  
*Leptophora* Six 1878, Tijdschr. Ent., 21, 1877-78, 185.—Dipt.  
*Leptophoxus* Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 6-7, 146.—Crust.  
*Leptophractus* Cope 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 340.—Amph.  
*Leptophragma* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 48.—Spong.  
*Leptophryne* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.  
*Leptophrys* Hertwig & Lesser 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., 10, Suppl., 57.—Prot.  
*Leptophryxus* Buchholz 1874, Zweite dtsh. Nordpolarf., 2 (1), 287.—Crust.  
*Leptophthalmus* Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 9, no. 1, 124.—Hem.  
*Leptophthirium* Ehrenberg (1828), Sym. Phys., Mamm., 1, sign. f.—Arachn.  
*Leptophycaster* (pro *-ptychaster* Smith 1879) Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 408.—Echin.  
*Leptophycis* Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 182.—Pisces.  
*Leptophyes* Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Obersches., 3; 1853, Lotos, 3, 174.—Orth.  
*Leptophylax* Banks 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 252.—Trichopt.  
*Leptophylla* (pro *-llus* Hope 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 91.—Col.  
*Leptophyllastraea* Oppenheim 1930, Anth. Gosausch., 140.—Coel.  
*Leptophyllia* Reuss 1854, Denschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 7, 101.—Coel.  
*Leptophyllum* (pro *-llus* Quenstedt 1876) Klemm 1883, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 39, 302.—Spong.  
*Leptophyllum* Verhoeff 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 243.—Myr.  
*Leptophyllum* Cohn 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 32, 880.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Leptophyllus* Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 79.—Col.  
*Leptophyllus* Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 61.—Spong.  
*Leptophysa* Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 165.—Col.  
*Leptopilina* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 348.—Hym.  
*Leptopilus* Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 37, 430.—Trilobita.  
*Leptopisa* Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, 114.—Crust.  
*Leptoplana* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. a.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Leptoplastides* Raw 1908, Rep. Brit. Ass., 77, 1907, 512, 513.—Trilobita.  
*Leptoplastus* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., ed. 1, fasc. 2, 46.—Trilobita.  
*Leptoplax* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 283, 286.—Moll.



- Leptoplectron** Reichenbach 1850, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.  
**Leptoplectrus** Casey 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 266.—Col.  
**Leptoplectictis** Major 1903, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) dec. 4, 10, 536.—Mamm.  
**Leptoplesius** Reitter 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., 17, 109.—Col.  
**Leptopleura** Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 381.—Moll.  
**Leptopleuron** Owen 1851, Literary Gazette, 1851, 900.—Rept.  
**Leptopleurus** (pro *Lepidopleurus* Duncan & Sladen 1885) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Essai Nomen. rais. Echin., 4, 275.—Echin.  
**Leptoplia** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 339 [n.n.].—Col.  
**Leptopodes** Tullberg 1883, Sver. geol. Unders., Ser. C (Afh. & Upps.), No. 55, 16, 17.—Coel.  
**Leptopodia** Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 431.—Crust.  
**Leptopodia** Leach [non 1814] 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 15.—Crust.  
**Leptopodus** Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 526.—Pisces.  
**Leptopodus** Chaudoir [1875], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 6, 1874, 600.—Col.  
**Leptopocila** see **Leptopocile**.  
**Leptopocile** Severtzov 1873, Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, Isw., 8 (2), 9, (as *Leptopocila* p. 23) 135.—Aves.  
**Leptopogon** Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 275.—Aves.  
**Leptopoma** Pfeiffer 1847, Z. f. Malakozool., 47.—Moll.  
**Leptopomatoides** (emend. pro *-pomatoides* Nevill 1878) Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 29, 35.—Moll.  
**Leptopomoides** Nevill 1878, Hand-List Moll. Indian Mus., 1, 273.—Moll.  
**Leptopone** Arnold 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 14, 163.—Hym.  
**Leptopontia** Scott 1902, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotl., 20 (3), 462.—Crust.  
**Leptopora** d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 504.—Bry.  
**Leptopora** Winchell 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 2.—Coel.  
**Leptopoterion** Ulrich 1889, Amer. Geol., 3 (4), 239.—Spong.  
**Leptoprion** Krekisch-Strassoldo 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 7.—Col.  
**Leptoprorra** Gerstaecker 1896 [sep. 1895], Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 27, 1895, 43.—Hem.  
**Leptoprotopus** Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 645.—Myr.  
**Leptops** Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, 2 (6), 358; 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 64.—Pisces.  
**Leptops** Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 13; 1834, 2 (1), 297.—Col.  
**Leptopsalis** Thorell 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 23.—Arachn. (Opil.).  
**Leptopsalis** Trouessart 1888, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 107, 755.—Arachn. (Acar.). (See *Leptospathis* Trouessart 1894.)  
**Leptopsalta** Kato 1928, Insect Wld., Gifu, 32, 184.—Hem.  
**Leptopsaltria** Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 5.—Hem.  
**Leptopsammia** Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 10, 90.—Coel.  
**Leptopsilopa** Cresson 1922, Ent. News, 33, 136.—Dipt.  
**Leptopsittaca** (pro *Leptos*-Berlepsch & Stolzmann 1894) Salvin 1897, Index, Ibis, (4-6), 230.—Aves.  
**Leptopsocus** Reuter 1899, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 17, no. 3, 5.—Psocopt.  
**Leptopsyche** M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 266.—Trichopt.  
**Leptopsylla** Jordan & Rothschild 1911, Novit. zool., 18, 85.—Siphonapt.  
**Leptopsyllus** Scott 1894, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotl., 12, 1893, 253.—Crust.  
**Leptoptena** (pro *Lipop*-Nitzsch 1818) Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., (4) 1148.—Dipt.  
**Leptothenys** (pro *Lipoptena* Nitzsch 1818) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B) Dipt., 372.—Dipt.  
**Leptoptera** Boisduval 1842, in Lucas, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 11, 298 [n.n.]; Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 204.—Lep.  
**Leptopterix** (pro *-ryx* Horsfield 1821) Boie 1822, Isis, 1822, 547.—Aves.  
**Leptopterix** Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 399.—Lep.  
**Leptopterna** Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 302.—Hem.  
**Leptopternis** Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 193, 198, 209.—Orth.  
**Leptopteromyia** Williston 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., 15, 1.—Dipt.  
**Leptopterotrizophorus** Viets 1914, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 22, 2, 229.—Arachn.  
**Leptopterus** Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 387, 538.—Aves (nec *Leptoptera* Boisduval 1842 see *Leucopterus* Fitzinger 1863 and *Abbottornis* Richmond 1897).  
**Leptopterus** (n.n. pro *Stenopterus* Signoret 1865) Puton 1875, Catal. Hémipt. Faune paléarct., ed. 2, 32.—Hem.  
**Leptopterygius** Troschel 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., 26, Abt. 1, 206.—Pisces.  
**Leptopterygius** Huene 1922, Ichthyosaurier des Lias, 4, 11.—Rept.  
**Leptopteryx** Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 143.—Aves.  
**Leptopteryx** Zetterstedt 1837; Isis (Oken), 1837, 39; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 625.—Dipt.

- Leptopteryx* (emend. pro *-rix* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Leptoptila* (pro *Leptotila* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 113.—Aves.
- Leptoptila* (pro *-los* Lesson 1831) Gloger 1842, Handb. Naturg., 1, 417.—Aves.
- Leptoptilos* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (8) 583.—Aves.
- Leptoptilum* Koelliker 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 2, 27.—Coel.
- Leptoptilum* Öpik 1930, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) 17 (1), 130.—Brach.
- Leptoptilus* (pro *-los* Lesson 1831) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 38.—Aves.
- Leptoptychaster* (pro *Lepty*-Smith 1876) Smith 1879, Phil. Trans., 168, 277.—Echin.
- Leptopus* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust., 4, 383.—Hem.
- Leptopus* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 1, 16.—Pisces.
- Leptopus* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 235.—Crust.
- Leptopus* Fallén 1823, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae, (3) 23; Haliday [1832], Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 1831, 358.—Dipt.
- Leptopus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 159 [n.n.].—Col.
- Leptopus* Mayer 1835, Anal. vergl. Anat., 1, 34.—Amph.
- Leptopus* Hartig 1837, Adelf. Dtschl., 1, 184.—Hym. (See *Platycampus* Schioedte 1839 and *Erasmius* Gistel 1848.)
- Leptopus* Fraser 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 12, 157.—Aves.
- Leptopygas* (pro *-gus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, 27, Suppl., 1899, 583.—Hym.
- Leptopygus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 148.—Hym.
- Leptopylus* (?pro *Lyto*-Foerster 1862) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 176.—Hym.
- Leptopyrgota* Hendel [1914], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 110.—Dipt.
- Leptorachelus* (pro *Leptotr*-Latreille 1829) Chaudoir 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45 (1), 410.—Col.
- Leptorachis* Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 308.—Hym.
- Leptorchestes* Thorell 1830, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 2, 209.—Arachn.
- Leptorchistis* Canestrini & Berlese 1885, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., 9, 207.—Arachn.
- Leptorembus* Kolbe 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 117.—Col.
- Leptoremus* Casey 1904, Canad. Ent., 36, 314.—Col.
- Leptoreodon* Wortman 1898, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 10, 95.—Mamm.
- Leptorhabdium* Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 118.—Col.
- Leptorhamdia* (n.n. pro *Leptoglanis* Eigenmann 1912) Eigenmann 1918, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 7, 260.—Pisces.
- Leptorhaphis* Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 998.—Pisces.
- Leptorhaptus* Foerster 1865, Hym. Studien, 2, 129.—Hym.
- Leptorhethum* Aldrich 1893, Kansas Quart., 2, 50.—Dipt.
- Leptorhina* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 53 [n.n.]; 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 243.—Dipt.
- Leptorhinophis* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 46.—Pisces.
- Leptorhopala* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 60.—Hym.
- Leptorhoptrum* Kulczyński 1894, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, Aran. Hungar., 2 (1), 79.—Arachn.
- Leptorhynchoides* Kostileff 1924, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., 2, 214.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Leptorhynchus* Clift 1828, Trans. geol. Soc. London, (2) 2 (3), 375; Falconer & Cautley 1840, Trans. geol. Soc. Lond., [2] 5 (3), 503.—Rept.
- Leptorhynchus* Du Bus 1835 (Apr.), L'Institut, 3, 138; Du Bus 1835, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 2, 74, 419.—Aves. (Grall.). (See *Cladorhynchus* Gray 1840.)
- Leptorhynchus* Ménériés 1835, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 3 (2 = Sci. Nat., 1), (5), 515.—Aves. (Passer.). (See *Psiloramphus* Gray 1855.)
- Leptorhynchus* Swainson 1837 see *Leptorhynchus* Swainson 1837.
- Leptorhynchus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 110.—Col.
- Leptorhynchus* Smith 1840, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. vi.—Pisces. (See *Anepistomon* Gistel 1848.)
- Leptorhynchus* Lowe [non Smith 1840] 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 10, 54.—Pisces. (See *Belonopsis* Brandt 1854.)
- Leptorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Harporhynchus* Sars 1862) Herrick 1884, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 12 (5), 114.—Crust. (See *Rhynchotalona* Norman 1903.)
- Leptorhytaon* Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 205.—Rept.
- Leptoria* (pro *-asia* Huebner 1818) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 404; Westwood 1841, in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl., 32.—Lep.
- Leptoria* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 493.—Coel.
- Leptorima* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 125.—Moll.
- Leptoris* Clemens 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 139.—Lep.
- Leptormenis* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 65.—Hem.

- Leptornis* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 90.—Lep.  
*Leptornis* Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst., pl. 58.—Aves. (Meliphagid.).  
*Leptornis* Pucheran [non Reichenbach] 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, 3, 85.—Aves. (Meliphagid.).  
*Leptornythus* Walker 1871, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Brit. Mus., 4, 102.—Hem.  
*Leptorophus* Bulman & Whittard 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 558.—Amph.  
*Leptorrhamphus* Ambrosetti 1890, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 10, fasc. 4, 417.—Rept.  
*Leptorrhopala* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 253.—Col.  
*Leptorrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Guérin 1838) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., 9, 2719.—Col.  
*Leptorrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Herrick 1884) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) 9, 65.—Crust.  
*Leptorus* Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2, no. 6, 220.—Col.  
*Leptorynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Ménériés 1835) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 77.—Aves. (Passer.).  
*Leptorynchus* Swainson 1837, H.N. Class. Birds, 2, 300 (also as *Leptorhynchus*).—Aves. (Psitt.) (nec *Leptorhynchus* Ménériés 1835 see *Enicognathus* Gray 1840).  
*Leptosaces* Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 77.—Lep.  
*Leptosaldius* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 183.—Col.  
*Leptosammia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.) [3], 10, 90.—Coel.  
*Leptosarcus* Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 218.—Col.  
*Leptosaura* Topsent 1904, Résult. Camp. Monaco, 25, 194.—Spong.  
*Leptosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 60.—Rept.  
*Leptoscapa* Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 608.—Moll.  
*Leptoscapa* (n.n. pro *Stenoscapa* Fairmaire 1884) Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 73.—Col.  
*Leptoscapus* Chevrolat 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, Bull., xlvii.—Col.  
*Leptoscapus* Faust [non Chevrolat] 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., 30, 344.—Col.  
*Leptoscarus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 172, 226.—Pisces.  
*Leptosceles* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 160.—Dipt.  
*Leptoscelis* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 31.—Hem.  
*Leptoscelis* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 338 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 145.—Col.  
*Leptoscelis* (pro *-les* Haliday 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.), 20.—Dipt.  
*Leptoscelis* Des Murs (1847), Icon. Ornith., livr. 7.—Aves.  
*Leptoschema* Horn 1885, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 12, 50.—Col.  
*Leptoschoenus* (emend. pro *-onius* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Leptoschoinus* (Klug MS.) Dejean 1835, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 291; Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 264.—Col.  
*Leptoscircus* Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (1), 23, 72.—Orth.  
*Leptosciurus* Allen 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 34, 199.—Mamm.  
*Leptoscolopsis* Tanaka 1915, Zool. Mag., Tokyo (Dōbuts. Zasshi), 27, xix.—Pisces.  
*Leptoscopus* Gill 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 133.—Pisces.  
*Leptoscydmus* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 518.—Col.  
*Leptoscyphus* Allman 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 378.—Coel.  
*Leptosemia* Matsumura 1917, Trans. Sapporo Soc., 6, 186.—Hem.  
*Leptoseris* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 72.—Coel.  
*Leptosia* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 13.—Lep. (Pierid.).  
*Leptosia* Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 10, 225.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Leptosia* Topsent 1892, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 10, xxii.—Spong.  
*Leptosiagon* Trask 1856, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1 (2), 99.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Leptosiagon* Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 21, 386 [n.n.]; 1874, Phil. Trans. London, 164, 785.—Mamm.  
*Leptosialis* Esben-Petersen 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 502.—Neur.  
*Leptosidia* Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 653.—Lep.  
*Leptosiopsis* Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 502, 13.—Spong.  
*Leptosphon* Fischer 1872, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 10, 195.—Moll.  
*Leptositta* Buturlin 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, 44, 153, 169.—Aves.  
*Leptosittaca* Berlepsch & Stolzmann 1894, Ibis, (6) 6, 402.—Aves.  
*Leptosmia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 467.—Coel.  
*Leptosolen* Conrad 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 184.—Moll.  
*Leptosoma* Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 28, 421 [n.n.]; 1825, Consid. gen. Crust., 395; Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 107.—Crust.  
*Leptosoma* Nardo 1827, Giorn. di Fisica, (2) 10, 32; 1827, Isis, 20 (6), 481.—Pisces.  
*Leptosoma* Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (1) 197.—Lep. (See *Amathes* Gistel 1848.)  
*Leptosoma* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.  
*Leptosoma* (pro *-mus* Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 96.—Aves.  
*Leptosoma* Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 484.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Leptosoma* Travassos 1920, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 12, 74; 1920, Rev. Vet. Zootech. Rio de Jan., 10, 67.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptosomatides* Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. Zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 41, 50.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptosomatium* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 156.—Col.
- Leptosomatomyia* Theobald 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 110.—Dipt.
- Leptosomatium* Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 144.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptosomatus* (pro *-mus* Vieillot 1816) Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Av. Carot., 15.—Aves.
- Leptosomella* Filipjev [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A6, 79.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Leptosomus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 28.—Aves.
- Leptosomus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 143.—Col. (See *Siticus* Gistel 1848.)
- Leptosomus* (emend. pro *Somileptus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Leptosomus* (pro *-ma* Nardo 1827 & Boisduval 1832) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces, Lep.
- Leptosomus* Von der Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., 11 (1), 10.—Pisces.
- Leptosonnus* (pro *-omus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 247.—Aves.
- Leptosonyx* Weise 1886, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 6, 576.—Col.
- Leptosparassus* Jaervi 1914, Ann Acad. Sci. Fenn., 4A, no. 1, 119.—Arachn.
- Leptospatha* (n.n. pro *Spathella* Bourguignat 1885) Rochebrune & Germain 1904, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 17, 25.—Moll.
- Leptospathis* (n.n. pro *Leptopsalis* Trouessart 1888) Trouessart 1894, Rev. biol. Nord France, 6, 174.—Arachn.
- Leptospathius* Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 49.—Hym.
- Leptosphaera* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 244.—Prot.
- Leptosphaerella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 244.—Prot.
- Leptosphaeroma* Hilgendorf 1885, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1885, 185.—Crust.
- Leptosphaeromma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 245.—Prot.
- Leptosphaerotes* (pro *-tus* Seidlitz 1865) Stierlin 1883, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 602.—Col.
- Leptosphaerotus* Seidlitz 1865, Berlin. ent. Z., 9, 351.—Col.
- Leptosphenia* Semenov 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 25, 355.—Col.
- Leptosphetta* Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 67.—Lep.
- Leptosphinctes* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 22, pl. 160.—Moll.
- Leptosphyra* Hull 1932, Trans. North. Nat. Union, 1, 205.—Arachn.
- Leptospira* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 176, 335.—Moll.
- Leptospironympha* Cleveland 1934, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 17, 185.—Prot.
- Leptospidula* Dall 1895, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 1, 211.—Moll.
- Leptospondylus* Owen 1854, Cat. Foss. Rept. Mus. R. Coll. Surgeons, 100.—Rept.
- Leptospyris* Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 1 (7), 409.—Col.
- Leptosquilla* Miers 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 12.—Crust.
- Leptostales* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 238.—Lep.
- Leptostasis* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 133.—Hem.
- Leptosteges* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 291.—Lep.
- Leptostegna* Christoph 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 55 (2), 86.—Lep.
- Leptostenura* (pro *Leptasthenura* Reichenbach 1853) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 132.—Aves.
- Leptosternon* (pro *Leposternon* Wagler 1824) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 204.—Rept.
- Leptostethus* Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 175.—Col.
- Leptosteus* Jaekel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1919, 89.—Pisces.
- Leptostichia* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 397.—Lep.
- Leptosticia* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 8, no. 1, 32.—Hem.
- Leptostilbus* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 71.—Col.
- Leptostola* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bllbg., 87.—Lep.
- Leptostoma* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., 4, 107.—Pisces.
- Leptostoma* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 140, 325.—Aves.
- Leptostoma* (n.n. pro *Microstoma* Whitman 1885) Whitman 1886, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 26, 318.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Leptostomias* Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, 606.—Pisces.
- Leptostigrites* Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 45, no. 477.—Moll.
- Leptostrophia* Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1), 288.—Brach.
- Leptostyla* Liroy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1350.—Dipt.
- Leptostyla* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 125.—Hem. (See *Gelchossa* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Leptostylis* Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 16, 343.—Crust.
- Leptostylochus* Bock 1925, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 79, 111.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Leptostylum* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 207 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.

- Leptostylus* Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 168.—Col. (Lamiid.).  
*Leptostylus* Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 8.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Litostylus* Faust 1893.)  
*Leptostylus* Fischel 1927, Zool. Anz., 74, 65.—Arachn. (See *Leptofischelia* Strand 1929.)  
*Leptostyrax* Williston 1900, Kansas Quart., 9, 42.—Pisces.  
*Leptosuchus* Case 1922, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 321, 61.—Rept.  
*Leptosurcula* Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 14, 157.—Moll.  
*Leptosyna* Kieffer 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 201.—Dipt.  
*Leptosynanceia* Bleeker 1874, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (3) 2, no. 3, 121.—Pisces.  
*Leptosynapta* Verrill 1867, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 325.—Echin.  
*Leptotabanus* Lutz 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 72 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.  
*Leptotabanus* Kroeber [non Lutz] 1931, Stettin. ent. Z., 92, 75.—Dipt.  
*Leptotachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 330.—Dipt.  
*Leptotaena* (pro *Lipoptena* Nitzsch 1818) Blanchard 1840, H. An. artic. (Ins.), 3, 631.—Dipt.  
*Leptotaenia* Cohn 1901, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 79, no. 3, 386.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Leptotambinia* Katô 1931, Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan, 2, 164.—Hem.  
*Leptotarsis* Gould 1838, in Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 29.—Aves. (nec *Leptotarsus* Guérin 1838, see *Ctenanas* Mathews 1914).  
*Leptotarsus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 286.—Dipt.  
*Leptoteichus* Stephenson 1918, "Terra Nova" Rep. Zool., 5 (1), 57.—Coel.  
*Leptoteleia* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32, 120.—Hym.  
*Leptotelopus* Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 645.—Myr.  
*Leptotena* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 645.—Dipt.  
*Leptoteredra* Hallez 1913, 2. Exp. antarct. Franç., Polyclad. [etc.], 39.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Leptotrix* (pro *-topteryx* Horsfield 1821) Bonaparte 1830, Ann. Stor. nat., 4, 220.—Aves.  
*Leptotes* Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 124.—Lep.  
*Leptotetragonites* Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, 66.—Moll.  
*Leptotettix* Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 47.—Orth.  
*Leptoteuthis* (pro *-theuthis* Meyer 1834) d'Orbigny 1845, Moll. viv. et foss., (1) 363.—Moll.  
*Leptoteuthis* Verrill 1884, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 6 (1), 140.—Moll. (See *Diaphanoteuthis* Tomlin 1931.)  
*Leptothea* Weise 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., 64 (1), 227.—Col.  
*Leptothea* Thélohan 1895, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 26, 331.—Prot.  
*Leptothea* Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., 23, 151.—Col. (See *Leptobia* Fauvel 1907.)  
*Leptotheucus* Cameron 1903, Entomologist, 36, 240.—Hym.  
*Leptotheridium* Stehlin 1910, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 36, 912.—Mamm.  
*Leptotherium* Lund 1838, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forh. Kjöbenhavn, 13.—Mamm.  
*Leptotheuthis* Meyer 1834, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., 1 (3), 286.—Moll.  
*Leptothoe* Stimpson 1854, Smithsonian. Contrib. Knowl., 6, pt. 5, 46.—Crust.  
*Leptothorax* Mayr 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 5, Abh., 431.—Hym.  
*Leptothrips* Hood 1909, Ent. News, 20, 249.—Thysanopt.  
*Leptothrix* Menge 1869, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 2, 240.—Arachn.  
*Leptothrix* Heylaerts 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 47.—Lep.  
*Leptothrobium* Berlese 1912, Redia, 8, 103.—Arachn.  
*Leptothynnus* Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 16, 49.—Hym.  
*Leptothyra* Pease 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 70.—Moll.  
*Leptothyra* Cossmann [non Pease] 1888, Ann. Soc. R. malac. Belgique, 23, 68.—Moll.  
*Leptothyrea* Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 72.—Col.  
*Leptothyreus* Bianchi 1899, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 4, 228.—Hem.  
*Leptothyris* Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Rep. geol. Surv. N. Carolina, 1, App. A, 20.—Moll.  
*Leptothyropsis* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 415.—Moll.  
*Leptotila* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 349.—Aves.  
*Leptotilapia* Pellegrin 1928, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 53, 112.—Pisces.  
*Leptotipula* Alexander 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 160.—Dipt.  
*Leptotira* (err. pro *-thyra* Pease 1869), Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 594.—Moll.  
*Leptotodus* Meyer 1884, Z. ges. Orn., 1, 197.—Aves.  
*Leptotomus* Gahan 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 115.—Col.  
*Leptotrachelon* Liebke 1928, Ent. Anz., 8, 215.—Col.



- Leptotrachelus** Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. nim., ed. 2, 4, 371.—Col.  
**Leptotrachelus** Von der Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., 11, no. 1, 10, no. 2, 59.—Pisces.  
**Leptotrachelus** (n.n. pro *Silvestria* Brian 1902) Brian 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 547.—Crust. (See *Areotrachelus* Wilson 1924.)  
**Leptotrachelus** Watson 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 55.—Rept.  
**Leptotragulus** Scott & Osborn 1887, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 24, 258.—Mamm.  
**Leptotriccus** (pro *-ccus* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 470.—Aves.  
**Leptotriccus** Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 54.—Aves.  
**Leptotrichalus** Kleine 1925, Philipp. J. Sci., 28, 296.—Col.  
**Leptotrichus** Clark 1860, Monogr. Halcidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 135.—Col.  
**Leptotrichus** Budde-Lund 1879, Prosp. Is., 5.—Crust.  
**Leptotrichonum** Becker 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 155.—Dipt.  
**Leptotrix** Horn 1889, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 16, 249.—Col.  
**Leptotroga** Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 596.—Lep.  
**Leptotrombidium** Nagayo, Miyakawa, Mitamura & Imamura 1916, Dobuts. Zasshi, 28, —.—Arachn.  
**Leptotrypa** Ulrich 1883, J. Cincinnati Soc., 6, 158.—Bry.  
**Leptotrypella** Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 222.—Bry.  
**Leptotrypella** Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 222.—Bry.  
**Leptotyphlops** Van Duzee 1916, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., 1, no. 5, 215.—Hem.  
**Leptotyphloius** Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., 65 (1), 195.—Myr.  
**Leptotyphlops** Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 24.—Rept.  
**Leptotyphlopsis** Scheerpeltz 1931, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 140, Abt. 1, 376.—Col.  
**Leptotyphlus** Fauvel 1874, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) 8, 1873–74, 330.—Col.  
**Leptourus** Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, 2, 184.—Aves.  
**Leptovanua** Melichar 1915 [sep. 1914], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 53, Abh., 93, 99.—Hem.  
**Leptovectura** Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., 8, 459, 594.—Col.  
**Leptoverhoeffia** Verhoeff 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 295.—Myr.  
**Leptoxanthus** Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 47, no. 22, 7.—Hem.  
**Leptoxena** Baly 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 186.—Col.  
**Leptoxenus** Bates 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 14, 37.—Col.  
**Leptoxida** see **Leptoxyda**.  
**Leptoxis** Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 424.—Moll.  
**Leptoxis** Haldeman [non Rafinesque] (1846), in Chenu, Illustr. conch., 4, **Leptoxis**, pl. 4.—Moll.  
**Leptoxyda** Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 452 (as *Leptoxida* p. 684).—Dipt.  
**Leptoxys** Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 373.—Dipt.  
**Leptoxyura** Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 170.—Aves.  
**Leptoxypha** Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 121, 129.—Hem.  
**Leptozacla** Meyrick 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Lep., no. 2, 107.—Lep.  
**Leptozele** Cameron 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., 53, 52.—Hym.  
**Leptozestis** Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 91.—Lep.  
**Leptozone** Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal. V, 4 (2), 29.—Moll.  
**Leptozosteria** Tepper 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 96.—Orth.  
**Leptozyga** Knight 1930, J. Paleont., 4, Suppl., 1, 16.—Moll.  
**Leptozygaena** Jordan 1907, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 13.—Lep.  
**Leptremia** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154.—Coel.  
**Leptsiagon** Owen 1874, Phil. Trans., 164, 785.—Mamm.  
**Leptus** Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862–63, 185, 206.—Aves.  
**Leptum** (err. pro *-ton* Turton 1822) Folin 1873, Fonds de la Mer, 2, 83.—Moll.  
**Leptura** Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 397; 1767, ed. 12, 637.—Col.  
**Lepturacanthus** Fowler 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 56, 1904, 770.—Pisces.  
**Lepturalia** Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 20.—Col.  
**Lepturasta** Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 217.—Col.  
**Leptura** Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 119, 124.—Hem.  
**Lepturges** Bates 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 367.—Col.  
**Lepturgoides** Schaeffer 1905, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., 1, 166.—Col.  
**Lepturichthys** Regan 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 31.—Pisces.  
**Lepturidea** Fauvel 1862, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 7, 150.—Col. (Heteromera, *inc. sed.*).  
**Lepturidea** Fauvel 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 225.—Col. (Alleculid.).  
**Lepturis** Schlotthauer 1860, Ber. Vers. dtsh. Naturf., 31 (Göttingen 1854), 126.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Lepturobosca** Reitter 1913, Fauna Germ., 4, 17.—Col.  
**Lepturodesmus** Silvestri 1898, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 6, 67.—Myr.

- Lepturoides* Herbst 1784, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins., 5, 103.—Col.  
*Lepturophis* Boulenger 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 183.—Rept.  
*Lepturoschema* Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (A) 2 (3), 290.—Col.  
*Lepturus* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 5, 52; Brisson 1760, Ornith., 6, 480.—Aves.  
*Lepturus* Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 111, 232 [n.n.]; Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl., 35.—Pisces.  
*Lepturus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 85, 259.—Aves. (See *Hapalocercus Cabanis* 1847.)  
*Lepturus* (pro *-todera* Dujardin 1844) Leuckart 1848, Arch. Naturgesch., 14 (1), 26.—Verm. (Nema).  
*Lepturus* Guenther 1854, in Gronow, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 165.—Pisces.  
*Leptus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 177.—Arachn.  
*Leptus* Duftschmid 1825, Fauna Austriae, 3, 156.—Col.  
*Leptusa* Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.) 2, 60.—Col.  
*Leptusina* Bernhauer 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 50, 198.—Col.  
*Leptychaster* Smith 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 110.—Echin.  
*Leptynia* Pantel 1890, An. Soc. españ., 19, 385, 398.—Orth.  
*Leptyniella* Bolivar 1926, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 26, 101.—Orth.  
*Leptynis* Jacobi 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, Art. 35.—Hem.  
*Leptynoconcha* Frech 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Preuss., 9 (3), 249.—Moll.  
*Leptynoderes* Solier 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 44.—Col.  
*Leptynoderus* (err. pro *-res* Solier 1838) Curtis [1844], Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1, 200.—Col.  
*Leptynoma* Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 517.—Dipt.  
*Leptynoptera* Crawford 1919, Philippine J. Sci., 15, 147.—Hem.  
*Leptynopterus* Hope 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 316.—Col.  
*Leptyphantes* (pro *Lepihy-* Menge 1866) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 82.—Arachn.  
*Leptyphus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 170.—Hem.  
*Leptyσμα* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 42, 85.—Orth.  
*Leptysmina* Giglio-Tos 1894, Bull. Mus. Torino, 9, no. 184, 34.—Orth.  
*Lepus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 57; 1766, ed. 12, 77.—Mamm.  
*Lepydnus* Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 396.—Col.  
*Lepyriactis* Spender 1927, Mon. Brit. Pal. Asterozoa (Pal. Soc. Monogr., 1925), 385.—Echin.  
*Lepyrium* Dall 1896, Nautilus, 10, 15.—Moll.  
*Lepyrodes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 277.—Lep.  
*Lepyrolobus* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 26.—Moll.  
*Lepyronia* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hemiptères, 567.—Hem.  
*Lepyroniella* Melichar 1913, Mitt. Kaukas. Mus., 7, 323.—Hem. (Cercopid.).  
*Lepyroniella* Schmidt 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 290.—Hem. (Cercopid.). (See *Eulepyroniella* Schmidt 1925.)  
*Lepyronoxia* Melichar 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 65, Abh., 8.—Hem.  
*Lepyropsis* Metcalf & Horton 1934, Lingnan Sci. J., 13, 416.—Hem.  
*Lepyrotica* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., 6, 199.—Lep.  
*Lepyrrus* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 340.—Col.  
*Lequereusia* (err. pro *Lequ-* Schlumberger 1845) Doflein 1928, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, 779.—Prot.  
*Lequerrea* Chatton & Harant 1924, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 49, 349.—Crust.  
*Lerea* (err. pro *Iera* Lamouroux 1821) Bronn 1825, Syst. urwelt. Pflanzenzth., 13, 46.—Spong.  
*Lerema* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4 (1871), 82.—Lep.  
*Leria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 653.—Dipt.  
*Leribe* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 75, 113.—Col.  
*Lericheaspis* Zych 1931, Fish Fauna of Podolia, Cześć, 1 (A), 89.—Pisces.  
*Lerida* (n.n. pro *Ilerida* Stål 1864) Karsch 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 100.—Hem.  
*Leridella* Jeannel 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Hém., 52.—Hem.  
*Leriella* Meunier 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2) (Mém.), 255.—Dipt.  
*Lerina* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 477.—Lep.  
*Lerina* Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 602.—Orth.  
*Lerista* Bell 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1, 99.—Rept.  
*Lerius* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 395; Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col. (Passalid.).  
*Lerius* (emend. pro *Stenorhynchus* Dejean 1821) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 121.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Lermia* (pro *Lhe-* Lucas 1866) Simon 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 2, 484.—Arachn.  
*Lermichthys* Hubbs 1926, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 16, 18.—Pisces.  
*Lerna* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 805.—Lep.

- Lernacantha* de Blainville 1822, Journ. de Phys., 95 (12), 442.—Crust.  
*Lernacanthus* (pro *-tha* Blainville 1822) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 350, 444.—Crust.  
*Lernaea* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 655; 1767, ed. 12, 1092.—Crust.  
*Lernaeus* Claus 1886, Anz. Akad. Wien, 23, 231.—Crust.  
*Lernaediscus* see *Lernaediscus*.  
*Lernaepenna* (emend. pro *Lerneop-* Blainville 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Lernaecocera* (pro *-neocera* Blainville 1822) Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, 2, 123.—Crust.  
*Lernaecocopsis* Fowler 1911, Rep. New Jersey State Mus., 1911, 92.—Crust.  
*Lernaediscus* Mueller 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., 28 (1), 2 (also as *Lernaediscus*).—Crust.  
*Lernaegiraffa* Zimmermann 1923, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 98, 107.—Crust.  
*Lernaecolophus* Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 245, 251.—Crust.  
*Lernaemyzon* (pro *Lerneo-* Blainville 1822) Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr., 2, 54, 102, 116.—Crust.  
*Lernaenema* (emend. pro *-neonema* Milne-Edwards 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Lernaeniscus* (err. pro *-naenicus* Lesueur 1824) Kuekenenthal & Krumbach 1927, Handb. Zool., 3, Heft 1, 463, 1118.—Crust.  
*Lernaepenna* (pro *Lerneo-* Blainville 1822) Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr., 2, 54, 121.—Crust.  
*Lernaephrya* Pérez 1903, C.R. Soc. Biol., 55, 98.—Prot.  
*Lernaepoda* (pro *-neopoda* Blainville 1822) Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, 2, 99.—Crust.  
*Lernaepodina* Wilson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 639.—Crust.  
*Lernaepodopsis* Hansen 1923, Ingolf-Exped., Copep. 2, 3 (7), 1-92.—Crust.  
*Lernanthropus* de Blainville 1822, Journ. de Phys., 95, 443.—Crust.  
*Lerneae* (err. pro *-naea* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. nat., 328.—Crust.  
*Lernaeaniscus* Lesueur 1824, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 289.—Crust.  
*Lerneae* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 72.—Orth.  
*Lernecella* Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 13.—Orth.  
*Lernentoma* Blainville 1822, Journ. de Phys., 95, 440.—Crust.  
*Lernaecera* Blainville 1822, Journ. de Phys., 95, 375.—Crust.  
*Lerneomizon* (pro *-myzon* Blainville 1822) Desmarest 1825, Cons. gén. Crust., 347, 444.—Crust.  
*Lerneomyzes* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 524.—? Crust.  
*Lerneomyzon* Blainville 1822, Journ. de Phys., 95, 438.—Crust.  
*Lerneonema* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 524.—Crust.  
*Lerneopenna* Blainville 1822, Journ. de Phys., 95, 378.—Crust.  
*Lerneopoda* Blainville 1822, Journ. de Phys., 95, 442.—Crust.  
*Lerneopus* Fischer 1831, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 3, 345.—Crust.  
*Lerneotoma* (err. pro *-nentoma* Blainville 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 582.—Crust.  
*Lernoaea* (pro *-naea* L. 1758) Cuvier [1798], Tabl. élém., 389.—Crust.  
*Lerodea* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4 (1871), 80.—Lep.  
*Lerodes* Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., fasc. 1, 233.—Lep.  
*LeRouxia* Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. Paris, 3 (1), 173.—Spong.  
*Leroya* Grandidier 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 4, 191.—Moll.  
*Leroya* (err. pro *-ya* Grandidier 1887) Bourguignat 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 4, 309.—Moll.  
*Lerpa* Navás 1909, Brotéria, (Sér. Zool.) 8, 102.—Plecopt.  
*Lersiana* Cazier 1912, Feuille Jeunes Nat., (5) 42, no. 502, 151.—Moll.  
*Lertha* Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 8, 352.—Neur.  
*Lerton* (n.n. pro *Lepton* Schouteden 1912) Schouteden 1913, Rev. zool. Afr., 2, 437.—Hem.  
*Lerva* (pro *Lerwa* Hodgson 1837) Reichenbach 1849, Avium Syst., tab. xxvii.—Aves.  
*Lerwa* Hodgson 1837, Madras Journ., 5 (15), 300.—Aves.  
*Lesaea* (err. pro *Las-* Leach 1827) Moeller 1842, Index Moll. Groenl., 20.—Moll.  
*Lesbia* (pro *Lebia* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 109, 221.—Col.  
*Lesbia* Lesson 1832, Trochil., Ind. gén., xvii.—Aves.  
*Lesbidana* Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, Abh., 173.—Col.  
*Leschenaultia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 324.—Dipt.  
*Leschenaultia* Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., 3, 250.—Crust. (See *Oziotelphusa* Alcock 1909.)  
*Leschia* (pro *Leskia* Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 62.—Dipt.  
*Leseueurella* see *Lesueurella*.

- Leseus de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palerme, 52, 38.—Echin.
- Lesia Kriesche 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 282.—Col.
- Lesiandra Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 231.—Lep.
- Lesina Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 231.—Orth.
- Lesinia Schmidt 1854, Z. Naturw., 3, 2.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Leskia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 100.—Dipt.
- Leskia Gray 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 134.—Echin. (See *Palaeostoma* Wright 1868.)
- Leskiolydella Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 269.—Dipt.
- Leskiomima Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 372.—Dipt.
- Leskiopalpus Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 629.—Dipt.
- Leskiopsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 627.—Dipt.
- Leslieomyia Christophers 1911, Paludism, Simla, No. 2, 68.—Dipt.
- Lesmone Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 28.—Lep.
- Lesna Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, fasc. 23, [sep.] 26.—Neur.
- Lesneana Chen 1933, Sinensia, 3, 241.—Col.
- Lesneia Badonnel 1931, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (10) 14, 247.—Psocopt.
- Lesnelater Fleutiaux (1935), J. E. Africa Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 1934, 116.—Col.
- Lesnella Laboissière 1931, Mem. Estud. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, (1) no. 48, 28.—Col.
- Lesneus Surcouf 1921, Gen. Insect., 175, 99, 161.—Dipt.
- Lesnia (pro *Leskia* Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 5, 142.—Dipt.
- Lesosesthes (err. pro *Lethoses*-Thomson 1880) Bergé 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, 137.—Col.
- Lesperonia Tournour 1874, J. Conchyliol., 22, 284.—Moll.
- Lespesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 567.—Dipt.
- Lespius de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, 52, 24.—Brach.
- Lesquereusia (emend. pro *Leegu*-Schlumberger 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
- Lessepsia Keller 1883, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., Dec. 3, 8, 19.—Spong.
- Lesseria Oudemans 1918, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A6, 78.—Arachn.
- Lessertia Smith 1908, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) 10, no. 63, 328.—Arachn.
- Lessertiola (n.n. pro *Berlandia* Lessert 1921) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 15.—Arachn.
- Lessonia Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 490.—Aves.
- Lessonia Eydoux & Souleyet 1852, Voy. "Bonite," 2, 643.—Coel.
- Lessonia Labbé 1934, Ann. Inst. Océanogr., 14, fasc. 5, 187, 202, 213.—Moll.
- Lessuerella Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 73.—Moll.
- Lestarches Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 318.—Hem.
- Lesteira (n.n. pro *Lestes* Krøyer 1845) Krøyer 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 2, 402.—Crust.
- Lestes Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 137.—Odon.
- Lestes Krøyer 1845, Danmarks Fiske, Copenhagen, 2, 517.—Crust. (See *Lesteira* Krøyer 1864.)
- Lestes (n.n. pro *Lachesis* Savigny 1826) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Arachn.
- Lesteua (pro *teva* Latreille 1796) Erichson 1839, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (2), 616.—Col.
- Lesteua Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 75.—Col.
- Lestianthus Sloane 1895, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 9, 451.—Col.
- Lestica Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 107.—Hym.
- Lesticichthys Jordan 1921, Stanford Univ. Publ. Biol. Sci., 1, 250.—Pisces.
- Lesticocampa Dyar & Knab 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., 14, 226.—Dipt.
- Lesticodus Leidy 1859, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 7, 10.—Rept.
- Lesticus Dejean 1828, Spec. gen. Coleopt., 3, 189.—Col.
- Lestidiops Hubbs 1916, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., 16, 154.—Pisces.
- Lestidium Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, 607.—Pisces.
- Lestignathus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 132.—Col.
- Lestinogomphus Martin 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 484.—Odon.
- Lestiphorus Lepeletier 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 70 & Tabl.—Hym.
- Lestis Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Meth., 10 (Ins.), 799.—Hym.
- Lestiva (pro *teva* Latreille 1796) Samouelle 1819, Ent. Compend., 175.—Col.
- Lestivinia (emend. pro *Guyanica* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Lestodelphys (pro *Notodelphys* Thomas 1921) Tate 1934, J. Mammal., 15, 154.—Mamm.
- Lestodiplosis (err. pro *Lepto*-Kieffer 1894) Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 1894, Bull., cclxxx.—Dipt.
- Lestodon Gervais 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 40, 1114.—Mamm.

- Lestodryinus* (n.n. [in err.] pro *Dryinus* Latreille 1804) Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. Metz, 27, 108.—Hym.
- Lestognathus* (emend. pro *Lesti*-Erichson 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Lestoidea* Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 37, 428.—Odon.
- Lestomerus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 322.—Hem.
- Lestomina* May 1933, Senckenbergiana, 15, 343.—Odon.
- Lestomyia* Williston 1883, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 11, 19.—Dipt.
- Lestophilus* Chamberlin 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 59, 522.—Myr.
- Lestophis* (n.n. pro *Linnophis* Marsh 1871) Marsh 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 29, 169.—Rept.
- Lestophonus* Williston 1888, Insect Life, 1, 21, 328 (1889).—Dipt.
- Lestophorus* (emend. pro *Lesti*-Lepelletier 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Lestornis* Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 11, 509.—Aves.
- Lestoros* (n.n. pro *Orolestes* Thomas 1917 and *Cryptolestes* Tate 1934) Oehser 1934, J. Mammal., 15, 240.—Mamm.
- Lestosaurus* Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 3, 454.—Rept.
- Lestoteuthis* Verrill 1879, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci. 5, 250.—Moll.
- Lestremia* Macquart 1826, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-24, 173.—Dipt.
- Lestremya* (pro *-mia* Macquart 1826) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 213.—Dipt.
- Lesticothynnus* Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 13, 48.—Hym.
- Lestrigonus* Milne-Edwards 1830, Ann. Sci. nat., 20 (80), 392.—Crust.
- Lestrimelitta* Friese 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 361.—Hym.
- Lestris* Illiger 1811, Prod., 272.—Aves.
- Lesuerella* (err. pro *Lesueurilla* Koken 1898) Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), iv.—Moll.
- Lesueurella* (emend. pro *-rilla* Koken 1898) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléococh. Comp., 10, 181 (also as *Leseueurella*).—Moll.
- Lesueuria* Milne-Edwards 1841, Ann. Sci. nat. [2] (Zool.), 16, 199.—Coel.
- Lesueuria* Duncker 1928, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ost-See, 12(g), 124.—Pisces.
- Lesueuriella* see *Lesueurina*.
- Lesueurilla* Koken 1898, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1898 (1), 22.—Moll.
- Lesueurina* Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 440 (also as *Leseueriella*).—Pisces.
- Letaba* Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1885, 71.—Lep.
- Letana* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Brit. Mus., 2, 277.—Orth.
- Letchena* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 257.—Lep.
- Letchenodes* Warren 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 340.—Lep.
- Letepsammia* Yabe & Eguchi 1932, Sci. Rep. Univ. Tôhoku, (2) 15, 58.—Coel.
- Lethades* Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 24, 197, 204.—Hym.
- Lethaeaster* Breddin 1905, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 22, 124.—Hem.
- Lethaeus* Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 557.—Hem.
- Lethama* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 307.—Hem.
- Letharchus* Goode & Bean 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 436 (as *Letharcus* p. 437).—Pisces.
- Letharchus* see *Letharchus*.
- Lethasteria* Fisher 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 250, 258.—Echin.
- Lethaxona* Viets 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 296.—Arachn.
- Lethe* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 56.—Lep.
- Lethenomus* Raffray 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, 396.—Col.
- Lethenteron* Creaser & Hubbs 1922, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 120, 3, 6.—Pisces.
- Letheobia* Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 322.—Rept.
- Lethia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 141.—Lep.
- Lethia* Menge 1869, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 2, 249.—Arachn. (See *Lathys* Simon 1884.)
- Lethierryia* Puton 1875, Cat. Hémipt. d'Europe, ed. 2, 52; 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 6, 38.—Hem.
- Lethites* Scudder 1875, Mem. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1, 34.—Lep.
- Lethocephala* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. Lep. 2, Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Lethocerus* Mayr 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 2, 1852, S.B., 17.—Hem.
- Lethonymus* Schmidt 1846, Linnaea Entom., 1, 90; Marseul 1857, Cat. Coleopt. Europ., 130.—Col.
- Lethops* Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 169, 4.—Pisces.
- Lethosthes* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 37, 294.—Col.
- Lethostole* Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 789, 792.—Pisces.
- Lethotremus* (Gilbert MS.) Jordan & Starks 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 5, 827.—Pisces.
- Lethrinella* Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 12, 529.—Pisces.



- Lethrinichthys* Jordan & Thompson 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1875, 558.—Pisces.
- Lethrinops* Regan 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 676, 719.—Pisces.
- Lethrinus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 184; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 6, 272.—Pisces.
- Lethrotrypes* Jacobson 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 26, 257.—Col.
- Lethrulus* Semenov 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 26, 235.—Col.
- Lethrus* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 439.—Col.
- Lethulia* Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 39, 145.—Hym.
- Lethus* Say 1837, Boston Nat. Hist., 1 (4), 387.—Hym.
- Lethus* Rehn 1934, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., No. 8, 37.—Orth.
- Letia* (err. pro *Se*- Adams 1852) Beddome 1883, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1882, 169.—Moll.
- Letidomys* (pro *Icti*- Allen 1877) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 374.—Mamm.
- Letis* Huebner [1821], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [212].—Lep.
- Letmonice* (pro *Laet*- Kinberg 1855) Roule 1898, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 4, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Letmonicella* Roule 1898, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 4, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leto* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 198.—Lep.
- Leto* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1737.—Lep.
- Letocles* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 84.—Lep.
- Letogenes* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., 6, 173.—Lep.
- Letoia* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 61.—Arachn.
- Letois* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Letosha* Cameron 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 19, 725.—Hym.
- Letourneuxia* Bourguignat 1866, Moll. nouv. litig., dec. 7, 201.—Moll.
- Letourneuxiana* Bourguignat 1880, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 69.—Moll.
- Letpodesima* (err. pro *Lepto*- Hall 1883) Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. New York State Mus., 35, Prelim. Notice, 375.—Moll.
- Letznerella* Kraitter 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., 32, Beih., 68.—Col.
- Letzeria* Kraatz 1879, Z. Ent. Breslau, (N.S.) 7, 63.—Col.
- Letzuana* Chen 1934, Sinensia, 5, 340.—Col.
- Letzuella* Chen 1933, Sinensia, 3, 247.—Col.
- Leucadia* (emend. pro *-canis* Ochseneheimer 1816) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 87.—Lep.
- Leucadore* (pro *-codore* Johnston 1837) Parfitt [1871], Rep. Devonsh. Ass., 4, no. 2, 463.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leucagonum* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 99.—Col.
- Leucalburnus* Berg 1914, Fauna Rossii, Poiss., 3, no. 2, 521.—Pisces.
- Leucalia* Grant 1830, Edin. Encycl., 18, 844.—Spong.
- Leucalia* Haeckel [non Grant] 1870, Jena. Z., 5, 242.—Spong.
- Leucaloo* Butler 1875, Cistula ent., 2, 44.—Lep.
- Leucaltaga* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 143.—Spong.
- Leucaltis* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 142.—Spong.
- Leucaltometra* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 412.—Spong.
- Leucaltusa* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 143.—Spong.
- Leucamoeba* Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30, 510, 520.—Dipt.
- Leucandra* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 170.—Spong.
- Leucandrena* Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 215.—Hym.
- Leucandrometra* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 412.—Spong.
- Leucania* Ochseneheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 81.—Lep.
- Leucania* (? pro *-conia* Grant 1833) Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 1137.—Spong.
- Leucanimorpha* Walker 1870, Entomologist, 5, 133.—Lep.
- Leucaniochroa* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Leucaniodes* Prout 1922, Bull. Hill Mus., 1, 255.—Lep.
- Leucanipa* (pro *Lec*- Rondani 1859) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 1, 488, 494.—Dipt.
- Leucanitis* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 58.—Lep.
- Leucanthiza* Clemens 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 327.—Lep.
- Leucartia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 124.—Lep.
- Leucargyra* Hampson 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 959.—Lep.
- Leucaria* Haeckel 1870, Jena. Z., 5, 243.—Spong.
- Leucaria* Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 227 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Leucarinia* Moellendorff 1893, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1893, 125.—Moll.
- Leucariste* Malmgren 1865, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 390.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leucarmia* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 38r.—Hem.

- Leucas Brandt 1873, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.*, (7) 20, no. 1, 234.—Mamm.  
 Leucascus Dendy 1892, *Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria*, 5, 72.—Spong.  
 Leucaspidopsis Lindinger 1932, *Konowia*, 11, 203.—Hem.  
 Leucaspis (pro *-cospis* Fabricius 1775) Burmeister 1835, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1 (2), 47.—Hym.  
 Leucaspis Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.*, 11, 754; Signoret 1870, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 10, 100.—Hem. (Cf. *Leucodiaspis* Signoret 1869.)  
 Leucaspius Heckel & Kner 1858, *Süssw.-Fische*, 145.—Pisces.  
 Leucaster Gauthier 1888, *Bull. Soc. Yonne*, 41 (2), 386.—Echin. (Echin.).  
 Leucaster Koehler 1911, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 153, 735.—Echin. (Aster.).  
 Leucastra (pro *Lucastea* Stål 1855) Harold 1874, in Gemminger & Harold, *Cat. Col.*, 11, 3276.—Col.  
 Leucatomis Dognin 1914, *Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud*, 8, 56.—Lep.  
 Leucauge (Darwin MS) White 1841, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 7, 473.—Arachn.  
 Leuce (n.n. pro *Naera* Chambers 1875) Chambers 1875, *Canad. Ent.*, 7, 51.—Lep.  
 Leucelia Haeckel 1870, *Jena. Z.*, 5, 243.—Spong.  
 Leucempria Enslin 1913, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1913, Beih., 187.—Hym.  
 Leuceria Haeckel 1870, *Jena. Z.*, 5, 243.—Spong.  
 Leucerodia Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, xvi.—Aves.  
 Leuceruthrus Marshall & Gilbert 1905, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 22, 477, 481.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Leucestes Warren 1902, *Novit. zool.*, 9, 348.—Lep.  
 Leucetaera Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 405.—Lep.  
 Leucetta Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 116; Carter 1883, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 11, 33.—Spong.  
 Leucettaga Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 117.—Spong.  
 Leucettometra Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 411.—Spong.  
 Leucetusa Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 117.—Spong.  
 Leuchimou Haupt 1930, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 15, 792.—Hym.  
 Leuchochiloides (err. pro *Leuco-* Pfeffer 1879) Caziot 1910, *Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco*, 304.—Moll.  
 Leuchorhinia (pro *Leucorrh-* Brittinger 1850) Wallengren 1894, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 15, 239, 243.—Odon.  
 Leuchybris Sundevall (1873), *Methodi nat. Avium*, 105.—Aves.  
 Leuchydrium Casey 1918, *Mem. Col.*, 8, 46.—Col.  
 Leucia Malmgren 1867, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh.*, 24, 137.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Leuciatria Rothschild & Jordan 1905, *Novit. zool.*, 12, 463.—Lep.  
 Leucibis Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, xiv.—Aves.  
 Leucichthypus Cockerell 1919, *Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv.*, 1918 (1 no. 120), 180.—Pisces.  
 Leucichthys Dybowski 1874, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 24, Abh., 390.—Pisces.  
 Leucicorus Garman 1899, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 24, 146.—Pisces.  
 Leucidia (Boisduval MS) Doubleday & Westwood 1847, *Gen. diurn. Lep.*, (1) 77.—Lep.  
 Leucidius Snyder 1918, *Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish.*, 35, 1915-16, 64.—Pisces.  
 Leucifer Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Crustacés*, 2, 46.—Crust.  
 Leucilla Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 132.—Spong.  
 Leucinodella Strand 1918, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, Iris, 32, 62.—Lep.  
 Leucinodes Guenée 1854, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép.*, 8, 221.—Lep.  
 Leucippa Milne-Edwards 1834, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 2, 516.—Crust.  
 Leucippe (pro *-ppa* Milne-Edwards 1834) Agassiz 1845, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)*, 16.—Crust.  
 Leucippe Pomel 1852, *Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand*, 25, 346.—Mamm.  
 Leucippus Bonaparte 1849, *Consp. gen. Avium*, 1, 73.—Aves. (nec *Leucippa* M.-Edwards 1834 see *Doleromyia* Bonaparte 1854).  
 Leuciria Haeckel 1870, *Jena. Z.*, 5, 243.—Spong.  
 Leuciris Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 402.—Lep.  
 Leucisca Macleay 1838, in Smith, Ill. *Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)*, 70.—Crust. (nec *Leuciscus* Walbaum 1792 see *Leucocarcinus* Rathbun 1897).  
 Leucisculus Oshima 1920, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1920, 128.—Pisces.  
 Leuciscus (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, *Artedi, Ichth.*, (3) ed. 2, 586.—Pisces.  
 Leucispa Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, *Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col.*, 11, 266.—Col.  
 Leucissa (pro *-cyssa* Haeckel 1872) Lendenfeld 1887, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1886, 577.—Spong.  
 Leucithodendrium (pro *Lec-* Looss 1896) Jameson 1902, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1902, 143, 151, 157.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Leucitus Fauvel 1878, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 12, 253.—Col.  
 Leuckartea (Miklucho-Maclay MS) Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 358.—Spong.  
 Leuckartella Edwards 1891, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 57 (1), 96.—Crust.  
 Leuckartia Agassiz 1862, *Contr. nat. Hist. Amer.*, 4, 364.—Coel.

- Leuckartia* Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., 3, 97.—Crust. (See *Lucicutia* Giesbrecht & Schmeil 1898 and *Rudolfia* Wilson 1924.)  
*Leuckartia* Moniez 1879, Bull. sci. Nord, (2) 2, 67.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Blanchardella* Moniez 1895.)  
*Leuckartiara* Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, no. 17 (Sect. 12), 282.—Coel.  
*Leucoblephara* De Lafresnaye 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 229; Waterhouse 1889, Index Av., 116.—Aves.  
*Leucoblepharon* Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9 (2), xlix, 763.—Aves.  
*Leucoblepsis* Warren 1922, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 462.—Lep.  
*Leucobombus* Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, 2, 40.—Hym.  
*Leucobrephos* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 53.—Lep.  
*Leucobursada* Semper 1901, in Semper, Reis. Philipp., (2) 6, 619.—Lep.  
*Leucocarbo* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 575.—Aves.  
*Leucocarcelia* Villeneuve 1921, Rev. zool. Afr., 9, 30.—Dipt.  
*Leucocarcinus* (n.n. pro *Leucisca* Macleay 1838) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 166.—Crust.  
*Leucocelidia* d'Olsoufieff 1916, Bull. Mus. Caucase, 10, 157.—Col.  
*Leucocelis* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 421.—Col.  
*Leucocephalus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 160.—Hem.  
*Leucocera* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Foliana* Gistel 1848.)  
*Leucocera* (pro *-circa* Swainson 1838) Strickland 1841, Ann. nat. Hist., 7 (41), 28.—Aves.  
*Leucochaeta* Becker 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 11, 165.—Dipt.  
*Leucocharis* Pilsbry 1900, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 13, 67.—Moll.  
*Leucochesias* Mabilie 1890, in Lebrun, Fairmaire & Mabilie, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (3) 1, 158.—Lep.  
*Leucochila* Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 296.—Moll.  
*Leucochiloides* (err. pro *-loides* Pfeiffer 1879) Kobelt 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, 2. Hälfte, 871.—Moll.  
*Leucochiloides* Pfeiffer 1879, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 292.—Moll.  
*Leucochilus* (pro *-la* Martens 1860) Boettger 1880, in Martens, Conch. Mitt., 1, 64.—Moll.  
*Leucochilus* Kraatz 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 376.—Col.  
*Leucochimona* Stichel 1909, Berlin. ent. Z., 53, 1908, 273.—Lep.  
*Leucochitonea* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 4, 52.—Lep.  
*Leucochlaena* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 132.—Lep.  
*Leucochlamys* Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 35, 131.—Pisces.  
*Leucochloë* Roerber 1907, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, 1, 49.—Lep.  
*Leucochloridia* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 222, 312.—Aves.  
*Leucochloridium* Carus 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 17, 85.—Verm. (Trem.)  
*Leucochroa* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 16.—Moll.  
*Leucochroma* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 286.—Lep.  
*Leucochromus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersb., 2, 540.—Col.  
*Leucochroopsis* (err. pro *-psis* Boettger 1908) Pfeiffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 114.—Moll.  
*Leucochroopsis* Boettger 1908, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 40, 147.—Moll.  
*Leucochrysa* MacLachlan 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 208.—Neur.  
*Leucochrysis* Pascher (*teste* Doflein 1928, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, Teil 2, 461).—Prot.  
*Leucochylus* (err. pro *-chilus* Boettger 1880) Wenz 1921, Senckenbergiana, 3, 30.—Moll.  
*Leucocirca* Swainson 1838, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr., 21), 126.—Aves.  
*Leucocircus* (pro *-ca* Swainson 1838) Bonaparte 1850, Cons. gen. Avium, 1, 323.—Aves.  
*Leucocnemis* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 222.—Lep.  
*Leucocora* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 325.—Lep.  
*Leucocosmia* Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 394.—Lep.  
*Leucocranchia* Joubin 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 154, 397.—Moll.  
*Leucocraspeda* Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 475.—Lep.  
*Leucocraspedum* Kraatz 1859, Arch. Naturgesch., 25, 51.—Col.  
*Leucocrossuromys* Hollister 1916, N. Amer. Fauna, 40, 23.—Mamm.  
*Leucoctenorrhœ* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 526.—Lep.  
*Leucocyon* Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 495, 521.—Mamm.  
*Leucocyphoniscus* Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 124.—Crust.  
*Leucocythere* Kaufmann 1892, Zool. Anz., 15, 394.—Crust.  
*Leucocythogregarina* Porter 1909, Sci. Progr. London, 4, 264.—Prot.  
*Leucocytozoon* Danilewsky 1889, Parasitol. Sang, 23.—Prot.

- Leucodellus* Reuter 1906, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 10, 1905, 68.—Hem.
- Leucodesmia* Howard 1895, Insect Life, 7, 403.—Hym.
- Leucodesmia* Wafren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 25.—Lep.
- Leucodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 3.—Myr.
- Leucodiaspis* (pro *Leucaspis* Targioni 1868) Signoret 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 99.—Hem.
- Leucodiphron* (pro *-ptron* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus. 45.—Aves.
- Leucodipteron* (pro *-ptron* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 153.—Aves.
- Leucodipterum* (pro *-ptron* Bonaparte 1854) Swinhoe 1868, Ibis, (2) 4, 61.—Aves.
- Leucodipteron* (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 54, 55.—Aves.
- Leucodipterum* (pro *-tron* Bonaparte 1854) Swinhoe 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 371.—Aves.
- Leucodiscus* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléococh. comp., No. 11, 87.—Moll.
- Leucodon* Fatio 1869, Faune Vert. de la Suisse, 1, 132.—Mamm.
- Leucodonta* Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 349.—Lep.
- Leucodoptron* (pro *-dioptron* Bonaparte 1854) David & Oustalet 1877, Ois. Chine, 189.—Aves.
- Leucodora* (pro *-re* Johnston 1837) Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, viii, 36.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leucodora* Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 206 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Leucodore* Johnston 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (7), 66.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leucodorum* (pro *-re* Johnston 1837) Örsted 1843, Ann. Dan. Consp., 7, 38.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Leucodrepana* Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 333.—Lep.
- Leucodrepanilla* Strand 1911, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 2, 198.—Lep.
- Leucodrusus* Stierlin 1884, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 7, 60.—Col.
- Leucoella* Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 408.—Coel.
- Leucoenas* Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 21, 242.—Aves.
- Leucogeorgia* Verhoeff 1930, Mitt. Höhlen- u. Karstf., Berlin, 1930, 33.—Myr.
- Leucogephyra* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 219.—Lep.
- Leucogeranus* Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 40, 720.—Aves.
- Leucoglossa* Jordan & Evermann 1927, in Jordan, Evermann & Tanaka, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 16, 660.—Pisces.
- Leucoglyphica* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 391.—Lep.
- Leucogobio* Guenther 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1, 212.—Pisces.
- Leucogonia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 446.—Lep. (Agaristid.).
- Leucogonia* Meyrick 1929, Exot. Microlep., 3, 504.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
- Leucogramma* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 381.—Lep.
- Leucographus* Waterhouse 1878, Cistula ent., 2, 295.—Col.
- Leucogypsa* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 172.—Spong.
- Leucogypsia* Bowerbank 1863, Phil. Trans., 152, 1862, 1095.—Spong.
- Leucohimatiops* Heller 1923, Treubia, 3, 275.—Col.
- Leucohimatium* Rosenhauer 1856, Thiere Andalusiens, 179.—Col.
- Leucoides* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 167.—Lep.
- Leucoiulus* Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 480 [n.n.]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 44, Abh., 30.—Myr.
- Leucolasiium* Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1935, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., 25, 280.—Col.
- Leucolepia* (pro *-pis* Reichenbach 1850) Richmond 1902, Auk, 19, 92.—Aves.
- Leucolepis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii.—Aves.
- Leucolepis* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 216.—Lep.
- Leucolia* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, 12, 175.—Aves.
- Leucolithodes* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 582.—Lep.
- Leucoloephus* Lucas 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, Bull., xxii.—Col.
- Leucolopha* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 460.—Lep.
- Leucolopus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 261 [n.n.]; Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 91 [n.n.].—Col.
- Leucoma* Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 14-16, 18, 19.—Lep.
- Leucoma* (err. pro *Leukoma* Roemer 1857) Moersch 1861, Malak. Bl., 7, 197.—Moll.
- Leucomaelana* (pro *-meloena* Bonaparte 1854) Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, 2, 112.—Aves.
- Leucomalthe* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 173.—Spong.
- Leucomastus* Wagner 1927, Ann. zool. Mus. polon. Hist. nat., 6, 313.—Moll.
- Leucomelacis* Lea 1928, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 52, 161.—Col.
- Leucomelaena* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140 [n.n.].—Aves. (Cf. *Leucomeloena* Bonaparte 1854.)

- Leucomelaina* (pro *-loena* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 52.—Aves.
- Leucomelas* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 13, 44.—Lep.
- Leucomele* Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 89.—Lep.
- Leucomelina* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 261 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
- Leucomeloena* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 1104.—Aves.
- Leucometopon* Bonaparte 1853, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 5, 293, 438.—Aves.
- Leucometra* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 411.—Spong.
- Leucomicra* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 494.—Lep.
- Leucomigros* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.
- Leucomimus* Bryant 1867, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 11, 68, 93.—Aves.
- Leucomittra* Howell 1901, North Amer. Fauna, No. 20, 39.—Mamm.
- Leucomonia* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 41.—Lep.
- Leucomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 368.—Dipt.
- Leucomyia* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 372.—Dipt. (See *Theobaldiomyia* Brunetti 1912.)
- Leucon* (Besser MS.) Schoenherr 1834, Gen. Curc., 2 (1), 285, 286.—Col.
- Leucon* Kroyer 1846, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 2 (2), 208.—Crust.
- Leucon* Uljanin 1870, Trudy Sjesda Russ. Est., 2 (2), 20.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Leucon* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 1, 478.—Spong.
- Leuconea* Donzel 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 80.—Lep.
- Leuconerpes* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 310.—Aves.
- Leuconia* Grant 1833, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1), 199.—Spong.
- Leuconia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [n.n.]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 179.—Moll. (See *Leucopepla* Peile 1926.)
- Leuconix* (err. pro *-nyx* Adams 1863) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., 16, 298.—Moll.
- Leuconoe* Boie 1830, Isis (Oken), 1830, 256.—Mamm.
- Leuconopla* (err. pro *Leucon* Uljanin 1870) Leuckart 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (2), 463.—Verm.
- Leuconopsis* Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 213.—Moll.
- Leuconopsis* Walker 1896, Rep. Brit. Ass., 66, 419.—Crust.
- Leuconotha* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 415.—Lep.
- Leuconotopicus* Malherbe 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 8, 373.—Aves.
- Leuconotus* Bruner 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 57.—Orth.
- Leuconycta* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 35.—Lep.
- Leuconympha* Simon 1919, Rev. franç. d'Orn., 6, 53.—Aves.
- Leuconysius* Poppius 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 165.—Hem.
- Leuconyx* Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 18.—Moll.
- Leucopaederus* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 67.—Col.
- Leucopardus* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 31.—Lep.
- Leucopareia* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
- Leucoparia* (emend. pro *Cypricia* Gray 1847) Mayer 1867, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, 12, 253, 276.—Moll.
- Leucoparyphus* Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.), 2, 393.—Col.
- Leucopelaea* Bates [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 30.—Col.
- Leucopella* Malloch 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 576.—Dipt.
- Leucopelmonus* (MacGillivray MS.) Viereck 1916, Bull. State geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Connecticut, No. 22, 83.—Hym.
- Leucopepla* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 87.—Hem.
- Leucopepla* (n.n. pro *Leuconia* Gray 1840) Peile 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 17, 74.—Moll.
- Leucoperina* Aurivillius 1909, Ark. Zool., 5, no. 5, 8.—Lep.
- Leucopetrites* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 33, pl. 307.—Moll.
- Leucopeza* Sclater 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1875, 14.—Aves.
- Leucophaea* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 272.—Orth.
- Leucophaeus* Bonaparte 1853, J. Orn., 1, 47 [n.n.]; Bruch 1853, J. Orn., 1, 108.—Aves.
- Leucophaeus* (pro *-phaeus* Bruch 1853) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 130.—Aves.
- Leucophalera* Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 199.—Lep.
- Leucophanera* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 481.—Lep.
- Leucophantes* Sclater 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 691.—Aves.
- Leucophasia* Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 1), 24.—Lep.
- Leucophasma* Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 154.—Lep.
- Leucophenga* Mik 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 317.—Dipt.
- Leucophlebia* Westwood 1847, Cab. Orient. Entom., 46.—Lep.
- Leucophloea* (pro *-loeus* Carter 1883) Carter 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 16, 366.—Spong.



- Leucophloeus* Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 323.—Spong.  
*Leucophobetron* Dyar 1897, J.N. York ent. Soc. 5, 122.—Lep.  
*Leucophoeus* (pro *-phaeus* Bruch 1853) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42 771.—Aves.  
*Leucopholis* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 160 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 222.—Col.  
*Leucophora* (err. pro *-phra* Mueller 1780) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., (1) 67.—Prot.  
*Leucophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 562.—Dipt.  
*Leucophoroptera* Poppius 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 56.—Hem.  
*Leucophorus* Brenske 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 37, 39 [n.n.]; 1894, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 2, 30, 79.—Col.  
*Leucophotis* Butler 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 426.—Lep.  
*Leucophox* Sharpe 1894, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 3, xxxix.—Aves.  
*Leucophra* Mueller 1780, Zool. Dan., 2, 4, pl. 73; 1784, 97.—Prot.  
*Leucophrya* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.  
*Leucophrydium* Roux 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., 6, 589.—Prot.  
*Leucophryne* Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 210.—Lep.  
*Leucophrys* (err. pro *-phra* Mueller 1780) Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 42.—Prot.  
*Leucophrys* Swainson 1837, N. H. Classif. Birds, 2, 287.—Aves.  
*Leucophthalmia* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.  
*Leucophthalmus* Koenig 1825, Icones foss., 1.—Echin.  
*Leucophysema* Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43, no. 6, 244.—Moll.  
*Leucopicus* (Malherbe) DesMurs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 1, 239.—Aves.  
*Leucopina* Malloch 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 575.—Dipt.  
*Leucopis* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 133.—Dipt.  
*Leucopitta* Elliot 1870, Ibis, (2) 6, 413.—Aves.  
*Leucoplema* Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, 1, 107.—Lep.  
*Leucopleura* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 423.—Lep.  
*Leucopleurus* Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 216.—Mamm.  
*Leucopocila* Reuter 1907, Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Förh., 49, no. 5, 24.—Hem.  
*Leucopoliis* Bonaparte 1856, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 417.—Aves.  
*Leucopomyia* Malloch 1921, Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv., 13, 355.—Dipt.  
*Leucops* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 419.—Pisces.  
*Leucopsacus* Ijima 1898, Annot. zool. Jap., 2, 42.—Spong.  
*Leucopsar* Stremann [1912], Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 31, 1913, 4.—Aves.  
*Leucopsarion* Hilgendorf 1880, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1880, 340.—Pisces.  
*Leucopsila* Dendy & Row 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 775.—Spong.  
*Leucopsina* Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 510.—Dipt.  
*Leucopsis* (err. pro *-ospis* Fabricius 1775) Turton 1802, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., 3, 503.—Hym.  
*Leucopsis* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 84.—Aves.  
*Leucopsis* Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 9, 1089.—Spong.  
*Leucopsomia* (pro *-mis* Huebner 1820) Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 288.—Lep.  
*Leucopsomis* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 177.—Lep.  
*Leucoptera* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 426.—Lep.  
*Leucopterus* (pro *-mis* Kaup 1847) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 814.—Aves.  
*Leucopternis* Kaup 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 210.—Aves.  
*Leucopteron* (pro *-era* Huebner 1825) Huebner 1826, Verz. Schmett. (Anz.), 68.—Lep.  
*Leucopterum* Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13 259 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., 2).—Hem.  
*Leucopterus* (n.n. pro *Leptopterus* Bonaparte 1854) Fitzinger 1863, S. B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 198.—Aves.  
*Leucopteryx* Packard 1903, J. N. York ent. Soc., 11, 248.—Lep.  
*Leucopteryx* Fraser 1933, J. Siam Soc. nat. Hist., Suppl., 9, 125.—Odon.  
*Leucophthalmia* (err. pro *Leucophth-* Huebner 1823) Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 302.—Lep.  
*Leucoptychia* Crosse 1878, J. Conchyliol., 26, 163.—Moll.  
*Leucopus* (pro *-cospis* Fabricius 1775) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 102.—Hym.  
*Leucopygia* Swainson 1837, N. H. Classif. Birds, 2, 119, 285.—Aves.  
*Leucoraja* Malm 1877, Göteborgs Bohusl. Fauna, 609.—Pisces.  
*Leucoramphus* (pro *-rhamphus* Lilljeborg 1861) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, fasc. 5, 1037.—Mamm.  
*Leucoravinia* Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 143.—Dipt.  
*Leucorea* Laporte 1835, Etude Entom., 106; 1837-38, in Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt., 5, 221.—Col.

- Leucoreas* Warren 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 12.—Lep.  
*Leucorhampha* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 9, Suppl., 380.—Lep.  
*Leucorhampus* (n.n. for *Delphinapterus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Lilljeborg 1861, *Upsala Univ. Arsskr.*, 1861, *Math. & Naturv.*, no. 1, 4, 5.—Mamm.  
*Leucorhinia* (err. pro *-rhinia* Brittinger 1850) Brauer 1868, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 18, Abh., 368, 719.—Odon.  
*Leucorhodia* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 354.—Lep.  
*Leucorhoenanthus* Lestage 1930, *Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 23, 134.—Ephem.  
*Leucorhynchia* Crosse 1867, *J. Conchyliol.*, 15, 319.—Moll.  
*Leucorhynchus* (emend. pro *-rhynchus* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1842, *Nom. Zool. (Mamm.)*.—Mamm.  
*Leucoria* Haeckel 1870, *Jena. Z.*, 5, 243.—Spong.  
*Leucorhinia* Brittinger 1850, *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 1, 333.—Odon.  
*Leucorrhynchus* Kaup 1829, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.*, 118.—Mamm.  
*Leucortis* Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 162.—Spong.  
*Leucotometra* Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 412.—Spong.  
*Leucorus* Casey 1905, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 15, 192.—Col.  
*Leucorynchia* (err. pro *-rhynchia* Crosse 1867) Dollfus 1929, *J. Conchyliol.*, 73, 224.—Moll.  
*Leucus* Heckel 1843, in *Russogger, Reise*, 1 (2), 1038.—Pisces.  
*Leucus* (pro *Leucus* Kaup 1829) Blasius 1862, *List Birds Eur.*, 23.—Aves.  
*Leucosarcia* Gould 1843, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (13), text to pl. 63.—Aves.  
*Leucoschema* Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1935, *Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S.*, 25, 280.—Col.  
*Leucoschesis* Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1935, *Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S.*, 25, 280.—Col.  
*Leucoscirtes* Scudder 1872, *Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci.*, 4, 1871, 73.—Lep.  
*Leucosea* Dybowski 1875, *Mém. Acad. Sci. imp. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 22, no. 8, 36.—Moll.  
*Leucosemia* Ménétriés [1855], *Enum. Corp. Anim. Mus. imp. Acad. Sci. Petropolit.*, Lep., 1, 87.—Lep.  
*Leucoserica* Reitter 1896, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 15, 181, 184.—Col.  
*Leucosia* Weber 1795, *Nomen. Fabricii*, 92; *Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst.*, 313.—Crust.  
*Leucosia* Leach 1817, *Zool. Miscell.*, 3, 21.—Crust. (See *Leucosides* Rathbun 1897.)  
*Leucosia* Rambur 1866, *Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie*, (2) 267.—Lep.  
*Leucosia* Dybowski 1875, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.*, (7) 22, no. 8, 36.—Moll. (See *Liobaicalia* Martens 1876.)  
*Leucosides* (n.n. pro *Leucosia* Leach 1817) Rathbun 1897, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 11, 160.—Crust.  
*Leucosigma* Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 9, 127.—Lep.  
*Leucosilia* Bell 1855, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, 2, 431; 1855, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 21, 295.—Crust.  
*Leucosilla* Rafinesque 1831, *Cont. Mon. Biv. Shells Ohio (teste Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 187)*.—Moll.  
*Leucosmia* Robertson 1903, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 29, 166.—Hym.  
*Leucosolenia* Bowerbank 1861, in McAndrew, *Rep. Brit. Ass.*, 30, 1860, 236 [n.n.]; 1863, *Phil. Trans.*, 152, 1862, 1094.—Spong.  
*Leucosoma* Gray 1831, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)*, (1) 4.—Pisces.  
*Leucosomus* Heckel 1843, in *Russogger, Reise*, 1 (2), 1042.—Pisces.  
*Leucosomus* Motschoulsky 1860, *Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb.*, 2, 540.—Col.  
*Leucospilapteryx* Spuler 1910, in *Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur.*, 2, 408.—Lep.  
*Leucospilomutilla* Ashmead 1903, *Canad. Ent.*, 35, 310.—Hym.  
*Leucospilus* Amyot 1847, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 209.—Hem.  
*Leucospis* Fabricius 1775, *Syst. Ent.*, 361.—Hym.  
*Leucospiza* Kaup 1844, *Classif. Säug.*, 119.—Aves.  
*Leucospizias* (pro *-za* Kaup 1844) Kaup 1850, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 16 (1), 36.—Aves.  
*Leucospizias* (pro *-za* Kaup 1844) Sundevall 1873, *Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2*, 107.—Aves.  
*Leucosteie* Thiele 1927, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 53 (3), 126.—Moll.  
*Leucosticha* (n.n. pro *Canopus* Felder 1861) Rothschild & Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 10, 538.—Lep.  
*Leucosticte* Swainson [1832], in *Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer.*, 2, 1831, 265.—Aves.  
*Leucostigma* Wagner 1919, *NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges.*, 51, 145.—Moll.  
*Leucostigmus* Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 4, 168.—Hem.  
*Leucostola* (Haliday MS.) Loew 1857, *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, (N. Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt., 5)*, 39.—Dipt.  
*Leucostoma* Meigen 1803, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)*, 2, 279.—Dipt.  
*Leucostoma* Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 172, 336.—Moll.  
*Leucostrophus* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 9, Suppl., 671.—Lep.  
*Leucostrophus* Flach 1907, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 45, 1906, Abh., 206.—Col.  
*Leucosyrinx* Dall 1889, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 18, 75.—Moll.

- Leucotabanus* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, 27, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 167.—Dipt.
- Leucotaenia* Reichenbach 1862, Handb. Orn., Columb., 167.—Aves.
- Leucotaeniella* Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., 8, 227.—Dipt.
- Leucotaenius* Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 229.—Moll.
- Leucotaphus* Donisthorpe 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 89.—Hym.
- Leucotelia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 331.—Lep.
- Leucotelia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 234.—Lep.
- Leucotermes* Silvestri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, 16, no. 389, 3.—Isopt.
- Leucotessara* Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., 16, 92.—Myr.
- Leucothea* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
- Leucothea* Jukes-Browne 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 346.—Moll. (See *Aphrodora* Jukes-Browne 1914.)
- Leucothea* Mertens 1833, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 2 (5), 499.—Coel.
- Leucothoe* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 403.—Crust.
- Leucothoea* (pro *-ihea* Mertens 1833) Lesson 1843, Hist. Acal., 85.—Coel.
- Leucothoella* Schellenberg 1928, in Fox, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 638.—Crust.
- Leucothoides* Shoemaker 1933, Pap. Tortugas Lab., 28, 249.—Crust.
- Leucothorax* Buckton 1905, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 9, 334.—Hem.
- Leucothrips* Reuter 1904, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., 30, 107.—Thysanopt.
- Leucothrix* Olivier 1911, Rev. Sci. bourbonn., 24, 72.—Col.
- Leucothrix* Munro 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 15.—Dipt.
- Leucothrya* see *Leucothyrea*.
- Leucothyrea* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 361 (as *Leucothrya* p. 582).—Col.
- Leucothyreocis* Lea 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 229.—Col.
- Leucothyreus* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 145.—Col.
- Leucothyris* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lépidopt. envoyés du Guatemala, 32.—Lep.
- Leucotina* Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 406.—Moll.
- Leucotis* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 346.—Moll.
- Leucotomis* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 391.—Lep.
- Leucotoa* (pro *Luc-* Brehm 1855) Brehm [1857], J. Orn., 4, 1856, no. 24, 452.—Aves.
- Leucotomus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 363.—Hem.
- Leucotonopicus* (pro *-conotopicus* Malherbe 1845) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 447.—Aves.
- Leucotreron* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 876.—Aves.
- Leucotrichia* Mosely 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 82, 157.—Trichopt.
- Leucotus* Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 172.—Moll.
- Leucovis* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 8.—Lep.
- Leucoxena* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 94.—Lep.
- Leucozona* Schiner 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 213, 214.—Dipt.
- Leucozona* (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1847) Bellardi 1886, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 37, 14.—Moll.
- Leucozonalis* (err. pro *-zonia* Gray 1847) Risbec 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 369.—Moll.
- Leucozonella* Lindholm 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A2, 263.—Moll.
- Leucozonia* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 136.—Moll.
- Leuctinodes* South 1897, Entomologist, 30, 126.—Lep.
- Leuctra* Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 118 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 144.—Plecopt.
- Leucula* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 134.—Lep.
- Leuculmis* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 167.—Spong.
- Leuculopsis* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 475.—Lep.
- Leucuria* Bangs 1898, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 12, 173.—Aves.
- Leucus* (pro *Leucus* Kaup 1829) Gray 1844, Gen. Birds, 3, 653 (note).—Aves.
- Leucus* (emend. pro *-cos* Heckel 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Leucyssa* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 136.—Spong.
- Leufroya* (err. pro *-via* Monterosato 1884) Sacco 1904, Moll. Terr. Terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 30, 53.—Moll.
- Leufroyia* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 134.—Moll.
- Leuiperus* (pro *Leiup-* Duméril & Bibron 1841) Brocchi 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 184.—Amph.
- Leukadiella* Renz 1912, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 64, 584.—Moll.
- Leukochloridium* (pro *Leuco-* Carus 1835) Siebold 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., 4, 425.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Leukocytozoon* (pro *Leuco-* Danilewsky 1889) Ziemann 1898, Malaria, 128.—Prot.
- Leukoma* Roemer 1857, Krit. Unters. Venus, 17.—Moll.
- Leuresthes* Jordan & Gilbert 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 29.—Pisces.
- Leuretra* Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 100.—Col.

- Leuris Lučník 1927, Acta Soc. ent. staurop., 3, 59.—Col.  
 Leuritrus Chamberlin 1923, Zoologica, 3, 411.—Myr.  
 Leuroactis Stewart 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., Spec. Pub. no. 3, 37, 158.—Moll.  
 Leurocephalus Osborn, Scott & Speir 1878, Contr. Mus. Geol. Archaeol. Princeton 1, 42.—Mamm.  
 Leuroceras Hyatt 1893, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas, 4, 437.—Moll.  
 Leuroceroides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 114.—Hym.  
 Leurocerus Crawford 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1855, 276.—Hym.  
 Leurocerus Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 23.—Orth.  
 Leurocorynus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 548.—Col.  
 Leurocycloceras Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 23, 239, 272.—Moll.  
 Leurocycclus (n.n. pro *Salacia* Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 164.—Crust.  
 Leurodera Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 57.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Leurodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 2.—Myr.  
 Leuroglossus Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, 57.—Pisces.  
 Leurognathus Moore 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 316.—Amph.  
 Leurometopon (n.n. pro *Mindana* Muir 1917) Muir 1922, Philipp. J. Sci., 20, 349.—Hem.  
 Leuronectes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., 2, 546.—Col.  
 Leuronoma Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 16.—Lep.  
 Leuronota Crawford 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 85, 67.—Hem.  
 Leuronotina Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 58, 256.—Orth.  
 Leuronotoceras Foerste 1928, Geol. Surv. Canada, Mem. no. 154, 283.—Moll.  
 Leuronotus Gahan 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 1, 190.—Col.  
 Leuronychus Banks 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., 8, 199.—Arachn.  
 Leuropeltis Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 73, 1921, 198.—Orth.  
 Leurophyllum Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 2, 320.—Orth.  
 Leuropus Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 18.—Col.  
 Leuropitila Turner 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 47, 172.—Lep.  
 Leurothoceras Foerste 1921, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, no. 6, 260, 278.—Moll.  
 Leuroscelis Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1926, 155.—Lep.  
 Leurosoma Ozaki 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 42.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Leurospodylus Brown 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 32, 606.—Rept.  
 Leurostenus Marshall 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 14.—Col.  
 Leurothrips Bagnall 1908, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) 3, 196.—Thysanopt.  
 Leurotrochoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 373.—Moll.  
 Leurozancala Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 57, 173.—Lep.  
 Leurynnis Lockington 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 2, 326.—Pisces.  
 Leusaba Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1, 144.—Hem.  
 Leuthneria (n.n. pro *Eublepharis* Felder 1874) Dalla Torre & Strand 1925, Lep. Cat., 31, 149.—Lep.  
 Leutronectes (err. pro *Lut-* Gray 1867) Gray 1869, Cat. carniv. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 107.—Mamm.  
 Leuvenia Gardner 1910, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bot., 4, 97.—Prot.  
 Leva Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, 292.—Orth.  
 Levanaora Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 95.—Pisces.  
 Levandera Sturany 1905, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 37, 134.—Moll.  
 Levantina Kobelt 1871, Cat. europ. Binnenconch., 19.—Moll.  
 Levathan Koch [1841], Descr. of Missourium, 1840, 13 (as *Leviathan* p. 14).—Mamm.  
 Levcthodendrium (pro *Lec-* Looss 1896) Jameson 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (1), 151.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Leveilleia (emend. pro *Ilia* Newton 1891) Cossmann 1892, Ann. Géol. Univ., 8, 711.—Moll.  
 Léveillia (n.n. pro *Porcellia* Léveillé 1835) Newton 1891, Geol. Mag., dec. 3, 8, 202.—Moll.  
 Levenea Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 246; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 123.—Brach.  
 Levenia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 137.—Moll.  
 Levenna Bergroth 1905, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1905 (2), 151.—Hem.  
 Leverella Baranov 1934, Vet. Arhiv, 4, 473.—Dipt.  
 Leviathan see *Levathan*.  
 Leviathania Pčelinzev 1927, Bull. Com. Géol. Leningrad, 45, 1000.—Moll.  
 Levibuccinum (emend. pro *Laevi-* Conrad 1865) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 4, 181.—Moll.  
 Levicamera Grabau 1934, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 8 (3), 18.—Brach.

- Levicardium (err. pro *Laevi*- Swainson 1840) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithsonian Inst., 1860, 258.—Moll.
- Leviconcha Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 18 (2), 149.—Moll.
- Levicoplax Ireedale & Hull 1925, Australian Zool., 3, 349.—Moll.
- Levidentalium (err. pro *Lae*- Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. paléozool., 28, 40.—Moll.
- Levifusus Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 17.—Moll.
- Levimarcia Cox 1927, Rep. Pal. Zanzibar Prot., Neogene Quat. Moll., 52.—Moll.
- Levingtonia (?err. pro *Lexi*- Ortmann 1914) Ortmann 1925, Amer. Midland Nat., 9, 339.—Moll.
- Levinsenella (pro *-niella* Stiles & Hassall 1901) Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., 36, no. 431, 889, 902.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Levinsenella Harmer 1926, Siboga Exped. Mon., 28 (B), 402.—Bry.
- Levinsenia Ménil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 30, 93.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Levinsenia Stossich 1899, Boll. Soc. Adriat., 19, 9.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Levinse-niella* Stiles & Hassall 1901 and *Spelotrema* Jaegerskiöld 1901.)
- Levinsenia Bale 1915, Zool. (-Biol.) Results fish. Exper., 3, no. 5, 260.—Coel.
- Levinsenia Hadži 1917, Prirodosl. Istraziv. Hrvatske Slavon., 11, 56.—Coel.
- Levinseniella (n.n. pro *Levinsenia* Stossich 1899) [Stiles & Hassall] 1901 in Ward, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 22, 176.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Levinseniula Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. paléozool., 24, 83.—Bry.
- Levinsensia Looss 1928, in Fuhrmann, in Kueckenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 118.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Levipalifer Vaughan 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1194, 200.—Coel.
- Leviprora Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 327.—Pisces.
- Levirana Cope 1894, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1894, 197.—Amph.
- Levisia Walcott 1911, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 57 (4), no. 2012, 86.—Trilobita.
- Levisoceras Foerste 1925, Denison Univ. Bull., 25, no. 3 (J. Sci. Lab., 21) 11.—Moll.
- Levizonus Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 67, 351.—Myr.
- Levu Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 1, 427, 434.—Hem.
- Levuana Bethune-Baker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 343.—Lep.
- Lewinia (Reichenbach MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 150 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 120, 150.—Aves. (Cf. *Donacias* Heine 1890.)
- Lewinibombyx Strand 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 381.—Lep.
- Lewinichthys Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 67.—Pisces.
- Lewinornis Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 57.—Aves.
- Lewisia Chitty 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 167.—Moll.
- Lewisia Davis 1887, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 593.—Pisces.
- Lewisiella Stoliczka 1868, Palaeont. Indica, (5) no. 7-10, 345.—Moll.
- Lewisiella Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 398.—Col.
- Lewisister Bickhardt 1912, Tijdschr. Ent., 55, 222.—Col.
- Lewisium Matthews 1899, Monogr. Coryloph. & Sphaer., 124, 164.—Col.
- Lewisonella Chalmers 1918, J. trop. Med., 21, 222.—Prot.
- Lexiarcha Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 590.—Lep.
- Lexias Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (1) 125.—Lep.
- Lexingtonia Ortmann 1914, Nautilus, 28, 28.—Moll.
- Lexiphanes (n.n. pro *Monachus* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.
- Lexis Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 145.—Lep.
- Lexithia Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 192.—Col.
- Lexocera (err. pro *Lox*- Meigen 1803) Gray 1832, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 15, 713.—Dipt.
- Lexocrepis (pro *Lox*- Eschscholtz 1829) Griffith 1832, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 14, 272.—Col.
- Leydenia Schaudinn 1896, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1896, 439, 443.—?Prot.
- Leydigia Kurz 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 70 (1), 1874, 57.—Crust.
- Leydigiopsis Sars 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 23, 43.—Crust.
- Leydiosuchus Lambe 1907, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 1, 211.—Rept.
- Leydia (pro *Leidy*a Cornalia 1861) Zimmer 1927, in Kueckenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3, Heft 1, 762.—Crust.
- Leymeria Munier-Chalmas 1884, Ann. Malac., 1, 323, 326.—Moll.
- Leymeriaster Lambert & Thiery 1924, Essai Nomen. rais. Echin., 6-7, 500.—Echin.
- Leymeriella Jacob 1907, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 15 (Mém. 38), 52.—Moll.
- Leyoceras (err. pro *Leioc*- Hyatt 1867) Pavarino 1924, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 42 (1), 62.—Moll.
- Leytia Pilsbry 1892, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 7, no. 27, 129.—Moll.
- Lezina Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 199.—Orth.
- Lhermia Lucas 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 6, Bull., xlv.—Arachn.
- L'Herminierus (pro *Her*- Lesson 1843) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 31.—Aves.



- Lhotelleria* Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. Toulouse, 3, 1875-76, 49.—Moll.  
*Lhotskia* Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 67.—Pisces.  
*Lia* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 2, 7.—Col.  
*Lia* (pro *Leja* Dejean 1821) Laporte 1834, Etud. Ent., (1) 47.—Col.  
*Lia* (emend. pro *Leia* Albers 1850) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 35.—Moll. (See *Inliaculus* Schaufuss 1869.)  
*Lia* Folin 1870, in Folin & Périer, Fonds Mer., 1, 314 [*n.n.*]; 1872, 2, 171.—Moll.  
*Liaba* Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., 43, no. 9, 3.—Hym.  
*Liabaris* Horváth 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., 7, 75.—Hem.  
*Liacanthus* (emend. pro *Leia*-Agassiz 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Liacarus* (*n.n.* pro *Leiosoma* Nicolet 1855) Michael 1898, Tierreich, 3, 40.—Arachn.  
*Liachirus* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 401, 479.—Pisces.  
*Liacos* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 246.—Hym.  
*Liadalia* (emend. pro *Lioa*-Crotch 1874) Rye 1876, Zool. Rec., 11, 1874, 339.—Col.  
*Liadoblattina* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 428.—Orth.  
*Liadolocusta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 423.—Orth.  
*Liadopsylla* Handlirsch 1921, Handb. Ent., 3, 213.—Palaeohem.  
*Liadothemis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 469.—Odon.  
*Liagora* (pro *-re* Haan 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.  
*Liagore* de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 19.—Crust.  
*Liagrica* Costa 1860, in Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, An. artic. Col. 2 Longic., 59.—Col.  
*Lialis* Gray 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 2, 134.—Rept.  
*Liancalomina* Stackelberg 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 8, 778.—Dipt.  
*Liancosmia* Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 2 (10), 156.—Dipt.  
*Lianema* Fall 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., 15, 85.—Col.  
*Lianoë* Gozis 1882, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 298.—Col.  
*Lianthera* Cope 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 482.—Rept.  
*Lianthrena* (pro *Leia*-Bingham 1896) Bingham 1897, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hym., 1, 212.—Hym.  
*Liaotungia* Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 89.—Trilobita.  
*Liaotungoceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 2, 1.—Moll.  
*Liaphlus* Guignot 1928, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 97, 138, 139.—Col.  
*Liaara* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 331, 444.—Orth.  
*Liarcha* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 2 (1), 385.—Col.  
*Liardetia* Gude 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 326.—Moll.  
*Liaarea* Pfeiffer 1852, Cat. Phanerop. Brit. Mus., 217.—Moll.  
*Liarthrodes* Mello-Leitão 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 346.—Arachn.  
*Liarthrus* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 641.—Mamm.  
*Liasemum* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 262.—Col.  
*Liasis* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 44.—Rept.  
*Liasotus* Pascoe 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 335.—Col.  
*Liaspis* Bergroth 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 153.—Hem.  
*Liassochorista* Tillyard 1933, Fossil Ins., London, No. 3, 21.—Mecopt.  
*Liasogousmph* (*n.n.* pro *Gomphites* Tillyard 1925) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 275.—Protodon.  
*Liassolepis* Jaekel 1929, Mitt. Mecklenb. geol. Landesanst., 38 (W.F. iii), 23.—Pisces.  
*Liasophila* Tillyard 1933, Fossil Ins., London, No. 3, 56.—Trichopt.  
*Liassophlebia* Tillyard 1925, Fossil Insects, London, No. 1, 13.—Odon.  
*Liassophyllum* Zeuner 1935, Stylops, 4, 106.—Protorth.  
*Liassotipula* Tillyard 1933, Fossil Ins., London, No. 3, 74.—Dipt.  
*Liaster* (err. pro *Lei*-Peters 1852) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 482.—Echin.  
*Liatongus* Reitter 1893 [sep. 1892], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 31, 1892, Abh., 38, 45.—Col.  
*Liauchengoglanis* Boulenger 1916, Cat. Freshw. Fish. Afr., 4, 314.—Pisces.  
*Liban* Bonaparte 1831, Sagg. An. Vert., 74.—Rept.  
*Libanasa* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 208.—Orth.  
*Libanasidus* Péringuey 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 424.—Orth.  
*Libania* (*n.n.* pro *Moussonia* Bourguignat 1866) (Bourguignat MS.) Penchinat 1870, Ann. Malac., 1, 164.—Moll.  
*Libania* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 148; 1891, 31, 49.—Arachn.  
*Libanopacha* Zerny 1933, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 47, 64.—Lep.  
*Libanostiba* Scheerpeltz 1929, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 138, Abt. 1, 227.—Col.  
*Libatomorpha* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A8, 28.—Col.  
*Libavius* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 304, 313.—Hem.  
*Libella* L. 1758 see *Libellula*.  
*Libella* Pallas 1771, Reise Russ., 1, 469 [*n.n.*].—Odon.

- Libella* Selys 1840, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 7 (1), 35.—Odon.  
*Libella* Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh. 731.—Odon.  
*Libellago* Selys 1840, Mon. Libell. Europ., 200.—Odon.  
*Libelloides* Schaeffer 1766, Elem. Ent. gen., 74; Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 5, 659.—Neur.  
*Libellula* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 543 (in err. as *Libella* p. 343); 1767, ed. 12, 901.—Odon.  
*Libellulapis* Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, 42.—Hym.  
*Libellulita* (pro *-tes* Charpentier 1840) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 590.—Odon.  
*Libellulites* Charpentier 1840, Libell. Europ., 171, 180.—Odon.  
*Libellulum* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. 10, 394.—Odon.  
*Libellulosoma* Martin 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., 17, 57, 60.—Odon.  
*Libera* Garrett 1881, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, 390.—Moll. (Cf. *Garrettia* Cossmann 1900.)  
*Libethra* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 20.—Orth.  
*Libethra* Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., fasc. 1, 230.—Lep.  
*Libethroidea* Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 45, 170.—Orth.  
*Libia* (pro *Lebia* Latreille 1802) Laporte 1834, Etud. Ent., (1) 52.—Col.  
*Libidoclaea* Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 6.—Crust.  
*Libidoclea* (pro *-claea* Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844) Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 268.—Crust.  
*Libinia* Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 129.—Crust.  
*Libisoca* Walker 1868, Catal. Blattariae Brit. Mus., 12.—Orth.  
*Libisosa* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 187.—Lep.  
*Libitia* Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, 190, 216.—Arachn.  
*Libitina* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 54, 168.—Moll.  
*Libitoides* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 110, 14.—Arachn.  
*Libitiola* Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 40 (34), 7.—Arachn.  
*Libnetisia* Pic 1921, Échange, 37, hors texte, 1.—Col.  
*Libnetomimus* Kleine 1927, Soc. ent., 42, 1.—Col.  
*Libnetomorphus* Pic 1921, Échange, 37, hors texte, 2.—Col.  
*Libnetus* Waterhouse 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 104.—Col.  
*Libnotes* Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 505.—Dipt.  
*Libora* Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 89.—Lep.  
*Libratula* Pease 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 512.—Moll.  
*Libratuta* (err. pro *-tula* Pease 1865) Cossmann 1912, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 65, (4), 212.—Moll.  
*Libresthis* Schmidt-Goebel 1846, Faun. Col. Birmanica, [4] [n.n.].—Col.  
*Librodor* Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 269, 270.—Col.  
*Libuna* (n.n. pro *Bulina* Walker 1866) Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 379.—Lep.  
*Bilunca* Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 35.—Lep.  
*Liburnelenchus* (n.n. pro *Mecynocera* Pierce 1908) Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2242, 481.—Col.  
*Liburnia* Stål 1866, Hem. Africana, 4, 176, 179.—Hem.  
*Liburnica* Kobelt 1904, in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Moll., (N.F.) 11, 131, 154, 185.—Moll.  
*Liburniella* Crawford 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2041, 563, 585.—Hem.  
*Libya* (emend pro *Lybia* Milne-Edwards 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Libya* Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, Bull., cxxxviii.—Lep. (nec *Lybia* Milne-Edwards 1834 see *Arsenaria* Ragonot 1891).  
*Libyagrion* Fraser 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 76, 126.—Odon.  
*Libyana* Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 63, 93.—Lep.  
*Libyaspis* Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, 35, 136.—Hem.  
*Libyancina* Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. Equat., 176.—Moll.  
*Libyocerases* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, fasc. 2, 585.—Moll.  
*Libyoclaene* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A8, 57.—Col.  
*Libyosuchus* Stromer 1915, Abh. Akad. München, 27 (3), 7.—Rept.  
*Libyhipparion* Joleaud 1933, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) 3, 7.—Mamm.  
*Libyoclanis* Rothschild & Jordan 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 180.—Lep.  
*Libyodrilus* Beddard 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 173.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Libyogomphus* Fraser 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 74, 357.—Odon.  
*Libyolampas* Lambert 1914, Rev. crit. paléozool., 18, 112.—Echin.  
*Libyomendis* Breddin 1903, Soc. ent., 18, 115.—Hem.  
*Libyophilus* Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 30 (2), Mém., 115.—Hym.  
*Libyostrogylus* Lane 1923, Parasitology, 15, 348.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Libyphaenis* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 141.—Lep.  
*Libypithecus* Stromer 1913, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 65, Abh., 356.—Mamm.  
*Libys* Muenster 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 45.—Pisces.

- Libyssa Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 20.—Hem.  
 Libyssa Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 2, 41.—Lep.  
 Libyistes Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 285.—Crust.  
 Libystica Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 529.—Lep.  
 Libythaeus (pro *-thea* Fabricius 1807) Boitard 1828, Man. Ent., 2, 299.—Lep.  
 Libythea Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 284.—Lep.  
 Libytherium Pomel 1892, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 115, fasc. 2, 100.—Mamm.  
 Libythinia Felder 1861, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 28, pt. 3, 49.—Lep.  
 Licaethalium Rostafinski 1873, Vers. Syst. Mycetozen, 4.—Prot.  
 Licaphrium Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 20.—Mamm.  
 Licaphrops Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent, 58, 68; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 448.—Mamm.  
 Licarca (err. pro *-rea* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 109.—Moll.  
 Licarea Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [*n.n.*].—Moll.  
 Liccaites Kittl 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien., 20 (1), 13, 24.—Moll.  
 Liccranum (pro *Lioer-* Koch 1866) Marx 1892, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 2, 190.—Arachn.  
 Licea Schraeder 1797, N. Gen. Plant., fasc. 1, 16.—Prot.  
 Liceopsis Torrend 1908, Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sci. nat., 2, fasc. 1-2, 63.—Prot.  
 Licha Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 836.—Lep.  
 Lichanatus (pro *-notus* Illiger 1811) Kaup 1835, Thier. Hauptform., 1, 449.—Mamm.  
 Lichanotus Illiger 1811, Prod., 72.—Mamm.  
 Lichanura Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 304.—Rept.  
 Lichapyge Callaway 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 30, 196 [*n.n.*]; 1877, 33, 667.—Trilobita.  
 Lichas Dalman (1827), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1826, 287.—Trilobita.  
 Lichas Steining (1837), Bull. Soc. géol. France, 8, 1836, 231.—Moll.  
 Lichas Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [*n.n.*].—Moll.  
 Lichas Westwood 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 237.—Col. (See *Eulichas* Jacobson 1913.)  
 Lichena Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 199; 1902, 17, 167.—Hem.  
 Lichenalia Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 401.—Bry.  
 Lichenaria Winchell & Schuchert 1893, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 1, fasc. 3, 83.—Coel.  
 Lichenaula Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 46.—Lep.  
 Lichenepora (err. pro *-nopora* DeFrance 1823) Michelotti 1847, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, (2) 3 (2), 48.—Bry.  
 Lichenia Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 85.—Lep.  
 Licheniplana see *Lichenoplana*.  
 Lichenobia Baerensprung 1857, Berlin. ent. Z., 1, 165.—Hem.  
 Lichenochrus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 268, 275.—Orth.  
 Lichenocrinus Hall 1866, Descr. Crin. silur., 9.—Echin.  
 Lichenocystis Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 148.—Echin.  
 Lichenoides Barrande 1846, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur., 20.—Echin.  
 Lichenomima Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 66.—Psocopt.  
 Lichenophagus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 389.—Col.  
 Lichenophanes Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 1898, 457.—Col.  
 Lichenoplana Heath & McGregor 1912, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 64, 458 (as *Licheniplana* p. 474).—Verm. (Turb.).  
 Lichenopora DeFrance 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 26, 257.—Bry.  
 Lichenops Sundevall (1836), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1835, 88.—Aves.  
 Lichenopsis Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 98.—Hem.  
 Lichenopteryx Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.  
 Lichenostomus Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 119.—Aves.  
 Lichenotrypa Ulrich 1886, Contr. Amer. Pal., 1, no. 1, 23.—Bry.  
 Lichenum (emend. pro *Lei-* Dejean 1834), Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Lichia Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 321.—Pisces.  
 Lichmera Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 118.—Aves.  
 Lichminus Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 146, 147.—Col.  
 Lichnanthe Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 26.—Col.  
 Lichnastenus Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, 2, 35.—Col.  
 Lichnastenus (pro *-tenus* Thomson 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 174.—Col.  
 Lichnia Erichson 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (1), 269.—Col.  
 Lichnocanium (pro *Lych-* Ehrenberg 1847) Vinassa de Regny 1900, Mem. Accad. Bologna, (5) 8, 242.—Prot.  
 Lichnocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 161.—Col.

- Lichnochromis Trewavas 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 117.—Pisces.
- Lichnodictyum (pro *Lych*-Haeckel 1881) Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 1 (n.ed.), no. 3, 1987.—Prot.
- Lichnoptera Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 14, 16, 72, fig. 529.—Lep.
- Lichnotentha (emend. pro *Melicophila* Gould 1844) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850–51, 116.—Aves.
- Lichnus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 245.—Col.
- Lichnomolgella Sars 1918, Crust. Norway, 6, 215.—Crust.
- Lichomolgidium Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer., no. 4 (Entomostr.), 19.—Crust.
- Lichomolgus Thorell 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 340; 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 8, 64.—Crust.
- Lichonycteris Thomas 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 55.—Mamm.
- Lichostrotion (pro *Litho*-Parkinson 1811) Lamarck 1836, Hist. An. s. Vert., 2, 342.—Coel.
- Lichtensia Signoret 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 3, 27.—Hem.
- Lichtensteinia (emend. pro *Lichtensia* Signoret 1873) Rye 1875, Zool. Rec., 10, 1873, 466.—Hem.
- Lichtensteinipicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 122.—Aves.
- Lichtwardtia Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 15 (1), 406.—Dipt.
- Lichtwardtomyia Bequaert 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 29.—Dipt.
- Lichütes Frietsch & Bayer 1905, Neue Fische u. Rept. Böhm. Kreideform. Prag., 9.—Pisces.
- Lichyla (pro *Liohyla* Cope 1894) Nieden 1923, Tierreich, 46, 406.—Amph.
- Licina Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [n.n.]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 181.—Moll.
- Licina Swainson 1820, Zool. Illust., (1) 1 (3), pl. 15.—Lep.
- Licina (pro *-na* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 47.—Moll.
- Licina (err. pro *Lacinea* Sowerby 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 15.—Moll.
- Licinia (pro *-nus* Latreille 1802) Gistel 1829, Isis, 1829, 1069.—Col.
- Licinodercylus Kuntzen 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 586.—Col.
- Licinoderus Sainte-Claire-Deville 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1905, 114.—Col.
- Licinoma Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 140.—Col.
- Licinopsis Bedel 1899, Cat. Col. N. Afr., fasc. 15, 178.—Col.
- Licinus Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., 3, 92.—Col.
- Licmetes (pro *-tis* Wagler 1832) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, (App.) 20.—Aves.
- Licmetis Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829–30, 505 (as *Lycmetis* p. 692).—Aves.
- Licmetulus Bonaparte 1856, Naumannia, 6 Beil., no. 1, Consp. Psitt., no. 61.—Aves.
- Licmocera Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1891, 128.—Lep.
- Licmosinon Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 89.—Spong.
- Licmus Schmidt-Goebel 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 7, 388.—Col.
- Licneremaeus Paoli 1908, Redia, 5, 83.—Arachn.
- Licnobelba Grandjean 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 56, 242.—Arachn.
- Licnodamaeus Grandjean 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 56, 227.—Arachn.
- Licnolodes Grandjean 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 56, 234.—Arachn.
- Licnophora Claparède 1867, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 8, 30.—Prot.
- Lichoptera Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 460.—Lep. (nec *Lichnoptera* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 see *Monotropia* Kirby 1892).
- Licnostrategus Prell 1933, Ent. Blätter, 29, 68.—Col.
- Licodia Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 210.—Orth.
- Licola Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 165.—Orth.
- Licoperdina (err. pro *Lyc*-Latreille 1807) Grimmer 1841, Steiermark's Coleopt., 48.—Col.
- Licoris (pro *Lyc*-Lamarck 1818) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 5, 548.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Licornia van Beneden [1850], Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 16 (2), 1849, 656.—Bry.
- Licornis Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 150 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds, Brit. Mus., 121.—Aves.
- Licornus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 321.—Arachn.
- Licosa (err. pro *Lyc*-Walckenaer 1805) Koch 1838, Die Arachniden, 5 (5), 102.—Arachn.
- Licrophycus Miller & Dyer 1878, J. Cincinnati Soc., 1 (1), 25.—*Inc. sed.*
- Lictoconcha Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Gio. Ilarione, fasc. 1, 61.—Moll.
- Lictorella Allman 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 23 (3), 32, 35.—Coel.
- Lictoria Burgeff 1926, Lepidopt. Catal., 33, 20.—Lep.
- Lictus (pro *Lyc*-Fabricius 1792) Melsheimer 1806, Ins. Pennsylv., 9.—Col.
- Licura Navás 1918, Bol. Soc. Aragon., 17, fasc. 8–10, 220–221 [sep. pp. 9–10].—Neur.

- Licus (err. pro *Lyc-* Huebner 1819) Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 2, 7.  
—Lep.
- Licyllus Jacoby 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 928.—Col.
- Licymnius Bates 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 271.—Col.
- Lida (err. pro *Leda* Schumacher 1817) [Beck] 1847, Ber. Vers. D. Naturf., 24, 115  
—Moll.
- Lidar Navás 1909, Act. Mem. Congr. Natural. Españ., 1, 153.—Neur.
- Lidella (pro *Lyd-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 155.  
—Dipt.
- Lidopus Gibson 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 12, 75.—Hem.
- Liebea Waagen 1881, Pal. Ind., (13) 1, pt. 3, 292.—Moll.
- Liebelia Kieffer 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1903, 31.—Hym.
- Liebeliella Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Joergensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 380.—Hym.
- Liebeliola Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Joergensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 428.—Dipt.
- Lieberkuehnia Claparède & Lachmann 1859, Mém. Inst. Genève., 6, 1858, 464.—Prot.
- Liebstadia Oudemans 1906, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 2, 101.—Arachn.
- Liebusella Cushman 1933, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram., 1933, 36.—Prot.
- Lielaphis Guenther 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London; 1863, 60.—Rept.
- Lielasma (emend. pro *Leioselasma* Lacepède 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Liemys Boulenger 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 469.—Rept.
- Lienardella Fowler & Bean 1928, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (7), 202.—Pisces.
- Lienardia Joussemaue 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 8, xl.—Moll.
- Lienella Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 246.—Hym.
- Lienigia Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 2, 389.—Lep.
- Liepphile (pro *Lipephile* Malmgren 1867) Bohn 1906, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 3, 80.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Liesthes (pro *Leistes* Dejean 1835) Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3 (2), 925  
—Col.
- Lietia (err. pro *Liotia* Gray 1842) Owen 1860, Palaeontology, 78.—Moll.
- Lifodessus Broelemann 1932, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 72, 300.—Myr.
- Lifucolonus Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (A) 2 (3), 333.—Col.
- Liga Weinland 1857, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 62.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Ligamifer Heymons 1932, Z. Parasitenkunde, Berlin, 4, 416.—Arachn.
- Ligaria Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 10, 25.—Orth.
- Ligariella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 172.—Orth.
- Ligaria Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 175.—Orth.
- Ligatella Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, 186.—Moll.
- Ligia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 209.—Lep.
- Ligidus Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 336.—Arachn.
- Ligea (pro *Ligia* Weber 1795) Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, 1, 140.—Crust.
- Ligea Dybowski 1875, Mém. Acad. Sci. imp. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 22, no. 8, 37.—Moll.  
(See *Trachybaicalia* Martens 1876.)
- Ligea Cory 1884, Auk, 1, 1.—Aves. (See *Microligea* Cory 1884.)
- Liger Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1 210.—Arachn.
- Ligeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 935.—Dipt.
- Ligericiana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 59.—Moll.
- Ligia Weber 1795, Nomen: Fabricii, 92; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 296.  
—Crust.
- Ligia Duponchel (1829), in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 107  
(1829), 462 (1830).—Lep. (See *Comptosia* Blanchard 1845, *Endymia* Gistel 1848, *Protophlopha* Lederer 1853 and *Rhabinopteryx* Christoph 1889.)
- Ligidia Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 117.—Lep.
- Ligidoides Wahrberg 1922, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 1, 67.—Crust.
- Ligidium Brandt 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 173.—Crust.
- Ligiodessus Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Diplop., 114.—Myr.
- Lignaria Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Lignarius (n.n. pro *Euchroa* Gistel 1848) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiii.—Col.
- Lignella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 407.—Coel.
- Lignicia Swinhoe 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 625.—Lep.
- Lignicola Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 11, 600.—Verm. (Oligoch.)
- Lignidium (pro *nydium* Link 1809) Fries 1817, Symb. Gasteromyc., (1) 10.—Prot.
- Ligniera Maire & Tison (*teste* Dolein 1928, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, Teil 2, 852).  
—Prot.
- Ligniperda Pallas 1772, Spic. Zool., 9, 6.—Col. (Bostrychid.).
- Ligniperda Fabricius 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], 1 (1), 216.—Col. (Lucanid.).  
(See *Sinodendron* Schneider 1791.)
- Ligniperda Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 587.—Moll.
- Lignobrycon Eigenmann & Myers 1929, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43, 513.  
—Pisces.
- Lignobucco Reichenow 1887, J. Orn., 35, 229, 309.—Aves.



- Lignodesia* Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 1, 10.—Dipt.  
*Lignus* Gray 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 2, 66.—Moll.  
*Lignus* (err. pro *Liguus* Montfort 1810) Nevill 1878, Hand List Moll. Indian Mus., 1, 200.—Moll.  
*Lignydesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 28.—Myr.  
*Lignydidium* Link 1809, Mag. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 3, 24.—Prot.  
*Lignyodes* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 19; 1836, 3 (1), 323.—Col.  
*Lignyoptera* (n.n. pro *Acalia* Guenée 1845) Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 3, Abh., 212.—Lep.  
*Lignyostola* Mabille 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) 2, 221.—Lep.  
*Lignyota* Fries 1849, Summa Veget. Scand., 459.—Prot.  
*Ligocatinus* (n.n. pro *Amaura* Brunner 1878) Rehn 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 272.—Orth.  
*Ligonia* Moeschler 1882 [sep. 1881], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, 1881, Abh., 399.—Lep.  
*Ligonipes* Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 2, 26.—Arachn.  
*Ligonirostra* (n.n. pro *Temnorhynchus* Smith 1849) Cope 1863, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 35, 457, 458.—Rept.  
*Ligonodina* Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, 13.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Ligula* Bloch 1782, Abh. Eingeweidewürmer, 1.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Ligula* (err. pro *Ling-* Bruguière 1797) Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 435.—Brach.  
*Ligula* Montagu 1808, Test. Brit. Suppl., 22.—Moll.  
*Ligula* (Leach MS.) Lamarck [non Montagu] 1818, H.N. An. s. vert., 5, 469 [in syn.]; Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 566 "Liguli."—Moll.  
*Ligularius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 170.—Brach.  
*Ligulaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 388.—Hem.  
*Ligulops* Hall 1871, Notes Brachiop., 2.—Brach.  
*Ligumea* see *Ligumia*.  
*Ligumia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 267, 378 (in err. as *Ligumea* p. 263).—Moll.  
*Ligumina* (err. pro *-mia* Swainson 1840) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 465.—Moll.  
*Ligur* Sarato 1885, Moniteur Etrangers Nice, 9, no. 222, 2.—Crust.  
*Liguriella* Issel 1908, Monit. zool. Ital., 19, 103.—Moll.  
*Ligurinus* Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., 1, 229.—Aves.  
*Ligurinus* Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 1, 27.—Arachn. (See *Karschiola* Strand 1932.)  
*Ligurnus* (pro *Linurgus* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 440.—Aves.  
*Liguropia* Haupt 1930, Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges., 1, 156.—Hem.  
*Ligurotettix* McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., 6, 257.—Orth.  
*Ligura* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 342.—Arachn.  
*Ligus* (pro *Ligur* Sarato 1885) Lucas 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, Bull., ccxix.—Crust.  
*Liguus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 422.—Moll.  
*Ligyda* (emend. pro *Ligia* Fabricius 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 101.—Crust.  
*Ligydmolpa* Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 35, 112, 122.—Hem.  
*Ligypterus* Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 535.—Orth.  
*Ligyra* Newman 1841, Entomologist, 1, 220.—Dipt.  
*Ligyrellus* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 206.—Col.  
*Ligyrocoris* Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 51.—Hem.  
*Ligyrodes* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 179.—Col.  
*Ligyromorphus* Arrow 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 257.—Col.  
*Ligyromyia* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 200.—Dipt.  
*Ligyrys* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 542.—Col.  
*Lihelophorus* (Illiger) Zaitzev 1908, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 13, 421.—Col.  
*Lihoconus* (err. pro *Lith-* Moersch 1852) Cossmann 1902, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 36, 62.—Moll.  
*Lihophagus* (err. pro *Lith-* Megerle 1811) Stoppani 1865, Géol. Paléont. Lombardie, 263.—Moll.  
*Lihyla* (pro *Leilyla* Keferstein 1868) Cope 1887, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 32, 16.—Amph.  
*Liistonotus* Reuter 1906, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 10, 54.—Hem.  
*Likoma* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 265.—Lep.  
*Lilaea* Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 11.—Dipt. (Tabanid.).  
*Lilaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 160.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).  
*Lilaea* Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 14, 33.—Orth.  
*Lilaea* Haeckel 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 28, no. 77, 124.—Coel.  
*Lilaeina* Borgmeier 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 222, 236.—Dipt.  
*Lilangina* Diener 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 115 (1), 768; 1908, Pal. Ind., (15) 5, Mem. 3, 62.—Moll.  
*Lilax* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 387.—Moll.

- Lile* Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 429, 431.—Pisces.  
*Lilia* White 1879, Ent. mon. Mag., 16, 147.—Hem.  
*Lillimorpha* Gajevskaia 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1928 (A), 476.—Prot.  
*Lilina* Tutt 1903, Ent. Rec., 15, 101.—Lep.  
*Lilinthiceras* Diener 1903, Pal. Ind., (15) 1 (5), 124.—Moll.  
*Lilioceris* Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 79.—Col.  
*Liliocrinus* Rollier 1911, Mém. Soc. pal. Suisse, 37, 6.—Echin.  
*Liljeborgia* Spence Bate 1862, Cat. Specimens Amphipodous Crust. Brit. Mus., 118.—Crust.  
*Liljevallia* Hedström 1917, Sver. geol. Unders., Arsb., 10, 1916, no. 2, 9.—Brach.  
*Lillia* Boie 1844, Isis (Oken), 1844, 174.—Aves.  
*Lillia* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte France, 4 Atl., fasc. 1, pl. 82.—Moll.  
*Lilliella* Stephenson 1918, "Terra Nova" Rep., Zool., 5 (1), 33.—Coel.  
*Lilljeborgia* (pro *Lilj-* Bate 1862) Boeck 1871, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 154.—Crust.  
*Lilljeborgiella* Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 137.—Crust.  
*Lilloettia* Crickmay 1930, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, 63, 60.—Moll.  
*Liloa* Pilsbry 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 72, 1920, 370.—Moll.  
*Lilurella* Bory 1822, Dict. Class. H.N., 2, 470.—Crust.  
*Lilyopsis* Chun 1885, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1885, no. 1, 528.—Coel.  
*Lima* Bruguière (1797), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 206; Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 88; Sowerby 1817, Min. Conch., 2, 119.—Moll.  
*Lima* Leach 1814 see *Lupa* Leach 1814.  
*Limacella* Brard 1815, Hist. Coq. env. Paris, 107.—Moll.  
*Limacellus* Férussac 1821, Tabl. Syst. Moll., xxxi.—Moll.  
*Limacellus* Moersch [non Férussac] 1864, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. For. Kjob., 1863, 269.—Moll.  
*Limacia* Mueller 1781, Zool. Dan. (Danm. Norges Dyrs Hist.) (Danish ed.), 66.—Moll.  
*Limacia* Hartmann [non Mueller] 1821, N. Alpina, 1, 208.—Moll.  
*Limacias* (err. pro *Limicias* Rafinesque 1815) Binney 1879, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, 368.—Moll.  
*Limacina* Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., 6 (1), 291.—Moll.  
*Limacina* Hartmann [non Lamarck] 1821, N. Alpina, 1, 207; Hartmann 1821, in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (6, Würm.), (5) 41.—Moll.  
*Limacis* (pro *Lei-* Foerster 1847) Foerster 1856, Hym. Stud., 2, 116, 117, 120.—Hym.  
*Limacites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 515.—Moll.  
*Limacocarenus* Kiritschenko 1914, Rev. russe Ent., 13, 402.—Hem.  
*Limacoccus* Bondar 1929, Bol. biol. São Paulo, 16, 59.—Hem.  
*Limacocera* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 674.—Lep.  
*Limacodes* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 480.—Lep.  
*Limacodilla* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.  
*Limacodites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 622.—Lep.  
*Limacolasia* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 698.—Lep.  
*Limacomia* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 719.—Lep.  
*Limacopsis* (pro *Lei-* Dising 1862) Graff 1899, Monogr. Turbell., 2, 291.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Limacopsis* Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 67.—Moll.  
*Limacorina* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 685.—Lep.  
*Limacosilla* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 703.—Lep.  
*Limacosphaera* Simroth 1911, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 9 (4), 399.—Moll.  
*Limacula* (pro *-atula* Wood 1839) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151.—Moll.  
*Limacus* Lehmann 1864, Malak. Bl., 11, 145.—Moll.  
*Limadophis* (emend. pro *Lei-* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Limaea* (pro *Limea* Bronn 1831) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 201.—Moll.  
*Limaea* (err. pro *Limnaea* Poli 1791) Rosen 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57 (3), 114.—Moll.  
*Limaeus* (err. pro *-acus* Lehmann 1864) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 110.—Moll.  
*Limaia* Pinto 1927, Bol. biol. São Paulo, 6, 45.—Hem.  
*Limaites* Lisson 1924, Contr. Geol. Fós. Peruanos, ed. 3, 57.—Moll.  
*Limalophus* Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 71.—Col.  
*Limamuraena* (pro *Limom-* Kaup 1856) Kaup 1856, Cat. apod. Fish Brit. Mus., 95; 1860, Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, 4, 20.—Pisces.  
*Liman* (err. pro *Limax* L. 1758) Sowerby 1923, Naturalist's Holiday by the Sea, 236.—Moll.  
*Limanda* Gottsche 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (2), 136.—Pisces.  
*Limanda* Bonaparte (non Gottsche) 1837, Icon. Fauna Ital., Descript. of Platessa passer, (19).—Pisces.  
*Limandella* Jordan & Starks 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 31, no. 1484, 204.—Pisces.

- Limanomia* (Bouchard-Chantereaux MS.) Gray 1850, Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 21.—Moll.
- Limanus* (pro *-arus* Mulsant & Rey 1870) Mulsant 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 3, 474.—Col.
- Limapontia* Johnston 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 79.—Moll.
- Limapontia* (err. pro *-pontia* Johnston 1836) Sars 1859, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1858, 51.—Moll.
- Limar* (err. pro *Limax* L. 1758) Hazay 1881, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 3, 179.—Moll.
- Limarana* Fagot 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 1, 118.—Moll.
- Limara* Tate 1886, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 8, 135.—Moll.
- Limaria* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 157.—Moll.
- Limaria* (emend. pro *Lima* Bruguière 1797) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
- Limaria* Steininger 1831, Bemerck. Verst. Eifel, 12.—Coel.
- Limariana* Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 17, 216.—Moll.
- Limaroides* Balthasar 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 110.—Col.
- Limarus* Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2 (1869), 504; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 264.—Col.
- Limas* Voigt 1834, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 3, 41, xiv.—Moll.
- Limas* (err. pro *Limax* L. 1758) [Kobelt] 1914, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 46, 45.—Moll.
- Limatofusus* Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 228.—Moll.
- Limatogaster* Apfelbeck 1899, Wiss. Mitt. Bosn., 2, 785; Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 54.—Col.
- Limatula* Wood 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 3, 235.—Moll.
- Limatulella* Sacco 1898, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 25, 16.—Moll.
- Limatulina* Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11, 243.—Moll.
- Limatulum* Travassos 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, 5, 78.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Limatulus* (err. pro *-lum* Travassos 1921) Travassos, 1930, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 24, 64.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Limatus* Theobald 1901, Monogr. Culic., 2, 349.—Dipt.
- Limax* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 562; 1767, ed. 12, 1081.—Moll.
- Limax* Pallas 1774, Spec. Zool., (10) 19.—Pisces.
- Limax* Martyn [non Linnaeus] 1784, Univ. Conch., 1.—Moll.
- Limax* Féruccac [non Linnaeus, Martyn] 1819, H.N.g. et p. Moll., 2 (1), 50.—Moll.
- Limbatiana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 85.—Moll.
- Limbatipupa* Cooke & Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 25, 277, 306.—Moll.
- Limbatochlamys* Rothschild 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 540.—Lep.
- Limbrus* (pro *Lumbricus* L. 1758) [Anon.] 1829, London Ency., 22, 783.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Limbusa* Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 130.—Lep.
- Limex* Bronn 1831, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, 2, 623.—Moll.
- Limicola* (Leach MS.) Brown 1844, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., 101.—Moll.
- Limella* (pro *Limnaea* Poli 1791) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
- Limenarchis* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 288.—Lep.
- Limenitis* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 281.—Lep.
- Limenitis* (emend. pro *Limon-* Dalman 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Limenta* Stål 1860, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 468.—Col.
- Limentina* (err. pro *Lemin-* Risso 1826) Suter 1913, Man. N. Zealand Moll., 259.—Moll.
- Limentinus* Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 17, 316.—Hem.
- Limeria* Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 5, 195.—Lep.
- Limerinaea* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 20 (as *Lymernaea* p. 21).—Col.
- Limerodes* Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 111.—Hym.
- Limia* Poey 1854, Mem. Cuba, 1, 382.—Pisces.
- Limicena* Connolly 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 12, 169.—Moll.
- Limicias* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Limicola* Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., 1, 316.—Aves.
- Limicola* (emend. pro *-cula* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Limicola* (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 296.—Moll. (Tellinid.).
- Limicola* Gray 1857, Fig. Moll. Animals, 5, 20.—Moll. (Scrobiculariid.).
- Limicolaria* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 61 (as *Limicularia* p. 200).—Moll.
- Limicolariopsis* Ailly 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 1 (6), 24.—Moll.
- Limicolarius* (emend. pro *-aria* Schumacher 1817) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 60.—Moll.
- Limicolavis* Shufeldt 1915, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 19, 55.—Aves.

- Limnicotaria* (err. pro *-colaria* Schumacher 1817) Rochebrune & Germain 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1904, 141.—Moll.
- Limictis* (err. pro *Lam-* Blainville 1837) Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 93.—Mamm.
- Limicula* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 56.—Aves.
- Limicularia* see *Limicolaria*.
- Limiculina* Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 1907, 425.—Pisces.
- Limifossor* Heath 1904, Zool. Anz., 28, 330.—Moll.
- Limigenus* Renier [1804], Tavole, vii.—Moll.
- Limina* Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., 3, 7.—Lep.
- Limiohauia* Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., 34, 124.—Col.
- Limipecten* Girty 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1372, 721.—Moll.
- Limiscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 258.—Moll.
- Limma* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 381.—Lep.
- Limamuraena* (pro *Limomur-* Kaup 1856) Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, 27, 200.—Pisces.
- Limmatoblatta* Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (8) 16, no. 5, 6.—Orth.
- Limnacus* Germar 1856, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 2, fasc. 1, 19.—Hem.
- Limnactinia* Carlgren 1922, Danish Ingolf-Expéd., 5 (9), 75.—Coel.
- Limnadea* (emend. pro *Lym-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Limnadella* Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 3.—Crust.
- Limnadia* Brongniart 1820, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 6, 83.—Crust.
- Limnadopsis* Spencer & Hall 1896, Rep. Horn Exp. Centr. Australia, 2, 238.—Crust.
- Limnaea* Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., 1, Introd., 31.—Moll.
- Limnaea* Blainville [non Poli 1791] 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 242.—Moll.
- Limnaea* (emend. pro *Lym-* Lamarck 1801) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Limnaea* (emend. pro *Lymnea* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Limnaea* (emend. pro *Lymnia* Agassiz 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Limnaea* (pro *-noea* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 11.—Dipt.
- Limnaecia* Stainton 1851, Suppl. Tineid. Pterophor., 4.—Lep. (Tineina).
- Limnaecia* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 47.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
- Limnaeetus* (pro *-naëtus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, [2] 7, 13.—Aves.
- Limnaeoderma* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 253, 259.—Moll.
- Limnaeodorma* (err. pro *-derma* Poli 1795) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 7, 21.—Moll.
- Limnaetes* Blasius (1842), Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841, 81 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
- Limnaëtops* (*n.n.* pro *Limnaeetus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Baker 1930, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 7, 408, 685.—Aves.
- Limnaetos* (pro *-tus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Hartlaub 1844, Verz. Samml. Bremen, 2.—Aves.
- Limnaetus* Bowdich 1825, Excur. Madeira, 56.—Aves (Falconid.).
- Limnaetus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830, in Raffles, Mem. T.S. Raffles, 648.—Aves. (See *Limnaëtops* Baker 1930.)
- Limnaeum* (emend. pro *Lym-* Stephens 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Limnaeus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 24.—Col. (Dryopid.).
- Limnaeus* Pfeiffer 1821, Naturg. Deutsch. L.- u. Süsw.-Moll., 1, 14, 84.—Moll.
- Limnaeus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 7 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Limnaeus* (emend. pro *-nea* Sowerby 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Limnaeus* (emend. pro *-neus* Draparnaud 1801) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Limnaeus* (emend. pro *Lymneus* Agassiz 1846) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Limnarches* (emend. pro *Ambystoma* Tschudi 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.
- Limnarcia* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, fasc. 2, 168.—Dipt.
- Limnas* Huebner [1806], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1 pl. (29).—Lep.
- Limnastes* Bedel 1896, Cat. rais. Col. N. Afr., 54.—Col.
- Limnastis* (pro *Lymnastis* Motschoulsky 1862) Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 181.—Col.
- Limnastus* (pro *Lymnastis* Motschoulsky 1862) Bruelerie (1876), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 1875, 436.—Col.

- Limnatis* Moquin-Tandon 1827, Mon. Hirudin., 122; 1846, ed. 2, 349.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Limnatornis* Milne-Edwards [1870], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2 [Text], 1869-71, 392.—Aves.
- Limnaea* Sowerby 1822, Min. Conch., 4 (60), 57.—Moll.
- Limnebius* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 96.—Col.
- Limnella* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 328.—Dipt.
- Limnella* Malloch 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 50, 332.—Dipt.
- Limninetes* Douglass [1901], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 20, 1902, 259.—Mamm.
- Limneops* (err. pro *Lym-* Casey 1918) Csiki 1928, Col. Cat., 97, 164.—Col.
- Limnephila* (pro *-lus* Leach 1815) Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 474.—Trichopt.
- Limnephila* (pro *-nophila* Macquart 1834) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 445.—Dipt.
- Limnephilus* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 136.—Trichopt.
- Limneria* Adams 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 64.—Moll.
- Limneria* Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 8, 51.—Hym.
- Limneria* Thomson 1887, Opusc. ent., fasc. 11, 1103.—Hym. (See *Eulimneria* Schmiedeknecht 1907.)
- Limnerium* (pro *-ria* Holmgren 1858) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 368.—Hym.
- Limnerpeton* (n.n. pro *Microdon* Fritsch 1876) Fritsch [1881], Fauna Gaskohle, 1 (3), 147.—Amph.
- Limnerpetum* (pro *-ton* Fritsch 1881) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus. 4, 200.—Amph.
- Limnesia* Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 2, tab. 19.—Arachn.
- Limnesiella* Daday 1905, Zoologica, No. 44, (18) 306.—Arachn.
- Limnesiellula* Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 112, 273.—Arachn.
- Limnesiopsis* Piersig 1897, Zoologica, No. 22, (9) 204.—Arachn.
- Limnesius* Erichson 1843, in Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml., 93.—Col.
- Limnetheria* Wright 1920, Proc. R. Irish Acad., 35, 196.—Crust.
- Limnetes* (n.n. pro *Defilippia* Salvadori 1865) Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reis. O.-Afr., 4, 640.—Aves.
- Limnetis* Loven 1846, Öfvers. K. VetenskAcad. Förh., 3 (2), 57.—Crust.
- Limnetornis* (pro *Limnat-* Milne-Edwards 1870) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis, (Ser. 1-3) 221.—Aves.
- Limnetron* Foerster 1907, Ent. Wochenbl., 24, 163.—Odon.
- Limneus* Draparnaud 1801, Tab. Moll. France, 47.—Moll.
- Limnia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 684.—Dipt.
- Limnias* Schrank 1803, F. Boica, 3 (2), 302.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Limnias* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 47.—Prot.
- Limnichalia* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 52.—Col.
- Limnichites* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 146, 147.—Col.
- Limnichoderus* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 146, 147.—Col.
- Limnichthys* Waite 1904, Rec. Australian Mus., 5, 178.—Pisces.
- Limnichus* (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coleopt., 49 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 510.—Col.
- Limnicola* (pro *Lim-* Koch 1816) Heuglin 1861, J. Orn., 9, 197.—Aves.
- Limnicomorphus* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 36, 4.—Col.
- Limnicus* (err. pro *-chus* Latreille 1829) Pic 1905, Echange, 21, 97.—Col.
- Limnicythere* (pro *Limno-* Brady 1868) Brady 1868, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 26, 419.—Crust.
- Limnicytheridea* Forel 1894, Arch. Sci. phys. nat., (N.S.) 32, 602 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Limnides* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 13.—Col.
- Limnina* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 327.—Dipt.
- Limnioides* Tatem 1868, J. Quekett micr. Club, 1, 124.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Limniscala* (err. pro *Lim-* Boury 1909) Dollfus 1913, J. Conchyliol., 60, 250.—Moll.
- Limnium* see *Lymnium*.
- Limnius* Illiger 1802, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 1 (3 & 4), 297.—Col.
- Limnoagromyza* Malloch 1920, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 15, 147.—Dipt.
- Limnoarca* (err. pro *Limo-* Muenster 1832) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 111.—Moll.
- Limnobaenus* Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 130.—Aves.
- Limnobaris* Bedel 1885, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 183.—Col.
- Limnobaroides* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 355.—Col.
- Limnobaropsis* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 472.—Col.
- Limnobasilissa* Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 127.—Moll.
- Limnobotas* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 210.—Hem.
- Limnobotodes* Hussey 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 20, 115.—Hem.
- Limnobdella* Blanchard 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, no. 145, 28.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Limnobia* (emend. pro *Limonia* Meigen 1803) Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 116.—Dipt.
- Limnobiorhynchus* Westwood 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 683.—Dipt.



- Limnobioides (emend. pro *-nebioides* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Limnocalanus Sars 1863, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1862, 226.—Crust.
- Limnocarabus Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 15.—Col.
- Limnocarcinus Man 1879, Notes Leyden Mus., 1, 65.—Crust.
- Limnocardium (emend. pro *Lym-* Stoliczka 1870) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1039.—Moll.
- Limnocares (pro *-chares* Latreille 1796) Michael 1884, Brit. Orib., 1, 34, 39.—Arachn.
- Limnocaridella Bouvier 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. Paris, 1913, 180.—Crust.
- Limnocaridina Calman 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 704.—Crust.
- Limnocema Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, no. 143, 40.—Dipt.
- Limnocentropus Ulmer 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., 6 (1), 13.—Trichopt.
- Limnochares Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 181.—Arachn.
- Limnocharis (pro *-res* Latreille 1796) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 306.—Arachn.
- Limnocharis Bell (1843), Zool. "Beagle" (Rept.), 32.—Amph.
- Limnocharis Horn 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 144.—Col.
- Limnochelone Werner 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 297.—Rept.
- Limnochironomus Kieffer 1920, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 39, 166.—Dipt.
- Limnochora Gistel 1856, Mysterien Insektenwelt, 106.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Limnochromis Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 43.—Pisces.
- Limnocinclus Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Austral., 2, 254.—Aves.
- Limnocletodes Borutzky 1926, Russ. Hydrobiol. Z., 5, 213.—Crust.
- Limnoclytes (pro *-nodytes* Duméril & Bibron 1841) Casto de Elera 1895, Cat. Fauna Filipinas, 1, 447, 448.—Amph.
- Limnocnida Guenther 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 274.—Coel.
- Limnocodium Allman 1880, Nature, 22, 178.—Coel.
- Limnocorax Peters 1854, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1854, 187.—Aves.
- Limnocoris Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 83.—Hem.
- Limnocottus Berg 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 909.—Pisces.
- Limnocrex Ridgway 1920, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 72, no. 4, 3.—Aves.
- Limnocryptes (pro *Lym-* Boie 1826) Boie 1828, Isis, 21, 355.—Aves.
- Limnocitites Hellmayr 1925, Publ. Field Mus., 13, 54.—Aves.
- Limnocyon Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 126.—Mamm.
- Limnocythere Brady 1868, Intell. Observ., 12, 121.—Crust.
- Limnoderma (pro *Limnaeo-* Poli 1795) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 605.—Moll.
- Limnodriloides Pierantoni 1904 [sep. 1903], Boll. Soc. Napoli, 17, 1903, 185.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Limnodrilus Claparède 1862, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 16, 243.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Limnodromus Wied 1833, Beitr. Naturg. Brasil., 4 (2), 716.—Aves.
- Limnodynastes Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
- Limnodytes Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 510.—Amph.
- Limnodytes Marchal 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1900, 328 [*n.n.*]; 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 1900, 174.—Hym. (See *Tiphodytes* Bradley 1902.)
- Limnoea Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 181.—Dipt. (nec *Limnaea* Poli 1791 see *Limnoica* Rondani 1861).
- Limnoea (err. pro *Lym-* Lamarck 1799) Gourdon 1889, Cat. Rais. Moll. Vallée de la Pique, 70.—Moll.
- Limnoecia (pro *-naecia* Stainton 1851) Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 172.—dep.
- Limnoecus Stirton 1930, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., 19, 218.—Mamm.
- Limnoeus (pro *-neus* Draparnaud 1801) Beck 1837, Ind. Moll., 109.—Moll.
- Limnofelis Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 202.—Mamm.
- Limnogale Forsyth Major 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 318.—Mamm.
- Limnogeranus Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 1, xxxvii.—Aves.
- Limnogeton Mayr 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 2, 1852, S.B., 15.—Hem.
- Limnogonus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 132.—Hem.
- Limnohalacarus Walter 1917, Rev. suisse Zool., 25, 412.—Arachn.
- Limnohelina Malloch 1930, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 294.—Dipt.
- Limnohydrachna Thor 1916, Rev. russe Ent., 16, 47.—Arachn.
- Limnohydrobius Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 257.—Col.
- Limnohyops Marsh 1890, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 39, 525.—Mamm.
- Limnohyalus Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 124.—Mamm.
- Limnoica Gray 1857, Fig. Moll. Animals, 5, 37.—Moll.
- Limnoica (n.n. pro *Limnoea* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 11.—Dipt.
- Limnoithona Burckhardt 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 726.—Crust.
- Limnolagus (n.n. pro *Hydrolagus* Gray 1867) Mearns 1897, Science, (N.S.) 5, 393.—Mamm.

- Limnolegeria* Motas 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 186, 325.—Arachn.  
*Limnomedusa* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.  
*Limnomermis* Daday 1911, Math. termés. Értes., 29, 480.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Limnometra* Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 443.—Hem.  
*Limnomya* (n.n. pro *Limnophila* Macquart 1834, preocc. in botany) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 11.—Dipt.  
*Limnomys* Mearns 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1402, 451.—Mamm.  
*Limnomys* Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 325.—Mamm. (See *Drosomys* Thomas 1906 and *Parahydromys* Poche 1906.)  
*Limnomysis* Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersb., 12 (2) (Monogr. Mysid. I), 58, 64, 119.—Crust.  
*Limnomyza* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 185.—Dipt.  
*Limnonaja* Schmidt 1923, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 49, 124.—Rept.  
*Limnoncaea* Kokubo 1914, Dobuts. Zasshi, 26, 533.—Crust.  
*Limnonectes* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.  
*Limnopardalis* (pro *-lus* Cabanis 1857) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 59.—Aves.  
*Limnopardalus* Cabanis [1857], J. Orn., 4, 1856, no. 24, 428.—Aves.  
*Limnoperegra* Chiamenti 1899, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., 19, 70.—Moll.  
*Limnoperna* Rochebrune 1882, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 6, 102.—Moll.  
*Limnophaga* (err. pro *-physa* Fitzinger 1833) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 112.—Moll.  
*Limnophila* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 95.—Dipt. (Cf. *Limnomya* Rondani 1861.)  
*Limnophilella* Alexander 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., 27, 146.—Dipt.  
*Limnophiloides* Martynow 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 14, 265.—Trichopt.  
*Limnophilomyia* Alexander 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 18, 208.—Dipt.  
*Limnophilus* (emend. pro *Limneph-* Leach 1815) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 929.—Trichopt.  
*Limnophilus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.  
*Limnophis* (pro *-phila* Macquart 1834) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insectes, 2, 455.—Dipt.  
*Limnophis* Guenther 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 96.—Rept.  
*Limnophis* Marsh 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 1, 326.—Rept. (See *Lestophis* Marsh 1885 and *Paleoboa* Schmidt 1927.)  
*Limnophisa* (err. pro *-physa* Fitzinger 1833) Picaglia 1893, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 18, 116.—Moll.  
*Limnophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 517.—Dipt. (Anthomyiid.).  
*Limnophora* Macquart 1835, Suite à Buffon (Dipt.), 2, 309.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).  
*Limnophrya* Zacharias 1892, Zool. Anz., 15, no. 407, 459.—Prot.  
*Limnophyes* Eaton 1875, Ent. mon. Mag., 12, 60.—Dipt.  
*Limnophyes* Sclater 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 34.—Aves. (See *Thryolegus* Oberholser 1899.)  
*Limnophylax* Boie 1832, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik), 1 (2), 489 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Limnophys* Jimenez de la Espada 1870, J. Sci. math., phys. nat. Lisbon, 3, 59.—Amph.  
*Limnophysa* Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 3, 112.—Moll.  
*Limnopia* (err. pro *-nobia* Meigen 1818) Schummel 1829, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom., 104.—Dipt.  
*Limnopithecus* Hopwood 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 97; 1933, J. Linn. Soc. London, 38, 438.—Mamm.  
*Limnopneuma* Strand 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 3, 195.—Dipt.  
*Limnopneumella* Enderlein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 3, 194.—Dipt.  
*Limnopneustes* (pro *Lin-* Agassiz 1881) Doederlein 1885, Arch. Naturgesch., 51, Abt. 1, 111.—Echin.  
*Limnopomus* Dall 1904, J. Conch. London, 11, 52.—Moll.  
*Limnoporus* Stål 1868, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 25, 395.—Hem.  
*Limnopsares* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 487.—Lep.  
*Limnopsis* (err. pro *Limo-* Sassi 1827) Gray 1840, Syn. Conch. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151.—Moll.  
*Limnopsyche* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 198.—Trichopt.  
*Limnopus* Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 48, 82.—Amph.  
*Limnorea* (emend. pro *Lym-* Lamouroux 1821) Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., 1 (1), 14.—Spong.  
*Limnorea* (emend. pro *Lym-* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Limnorea* Dybowski 1875, Mém. Acad. Sci. imp. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 22, no. 8, 33.—Moll. (nec *Lymnorea* Péron & Lesueur 1810 see *Baicalia* Martens 1876).  
*Limnoretheles* (pro *Lymnoroeth-* Fromental 1860) Zittel 1879 [sep. 1878], Abh. Bayer. Akad., 13 (2), 39 [sep. p. 129].—Spong.  
*Limnoria* Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 370.—Crust.

- Limnoria* (pro *Lymnorea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistel 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 178.—Coel.
- Limnoria* Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 302.—Crust.
- Limnornis* Gould (1839), Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 801.—Aves.
- Limnosalus* Wuerttemberg 1857, Naumannia, 7, 432.—Aves.
- Limnosaurus* Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 309.—Rept.
- Limnosaurus* Nopcsa 1899, Anz. Akad. Wien, 36, 219.—Rept. (See *Telmatosaurus* Nopcsa 1903 and *Hecatasaurus* Brown 1910.)
- Limnosaurus* Aldrich & Jones [non Marsh, Nopcsa] 1930, Mus. Pap. Alabama Mus. nat. Hist., No. 9, 49.—Rept.
- Limnoscala* Raspail 1909, Feuille Jeune Nat., 39, 196.—Moll.
- Limnoscapha* Lindholm 1932, Trans. United Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., Fasc. 239, 12.—Moll.
- Limnoscelis* Williston 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 31, 380.—Rept.
- Limnosida* Sars 1862, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1861, 259.—Crust.
- Limnosipila* Schnabl 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., 21, 111.—Dipt.
- Limnospiza* (emend. pro *Embernagra* Lesson 1831) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850—1851, 136.—Aves.
- Limnostracites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1 (5), 606.—Moll.
- Limnostricata* (err. pro *-rita* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 112.—Moll.
- Limnostrita* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1 (5), 607.—Moll.
- Limnostylochus* (n.n. pro *Shelfordia* Stummer-Traunfels 1902) Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 2 [344 Corrigendum].—Verm. (Turb.).
- Limnosyops* (err. pro *-hyops* Marsh 1890) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 413.—Mamm.
- Limnothelphusa* Cunningham 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 698.—Crust.
- Limnotherium* Marsh 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 2, 43.—Mamm.
- Limnothlypis* Stone 1914, Science, N. York, 40, 26.—Aves.
- Limnothrips* (err. pro *Limo-* Haliday 1836) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 414.—Thysanopt.
- Limnothrissa* Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 207.—Pisces.
- Limnotilapia* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 39.—Pisces.
- Limnotis* (pro *-natis* Moquin-Tandon 1827) Gérard 1845, Dict. Univ. H.N., 7, 160.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Limnotragus* (n.n. pro *Hydrotragus* Gray 1872) Sclater & Thomas [1900], Book Antelopes, 4, 1899—1900, 149.—Mamm.
- Limnotrechus* Stål 1868, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 25, 395.—Hem.
- Limnotrephes* Esaki & China 1928, Eos, 4, 160.—Hem.
- Limnotrochus* Smith 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 425.—Moll.
- Limnotrypane* (pro *Lino-* McIntosh 1875) Giard 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 324.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Limnoturgida* Chiamenti 1899, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., 19, 70.—Moll.
- Limnovata* Chiamenti 1899, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., 19, 70.—Moll.
- Limnoxenus* Motschoulsky 1853, Hydrocanthares de la Russie, 10.—Col.
- Limnozea* (err. pro *-rea* Dybowski 1875) Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1923, Kosmos, Lemberg, 48, 48.—Moll.
- Limnozetella* Willmann 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., 9, 281.—Arachn.
- Limnozetes* Hull 1916, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, 4, 391.—Arachn.
- Limnurgus* (emend. pro *Girardinichthys* Bleeker 1860) Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 6, 309.—Pisces.
- Limnus* (emend. pro *Lym-* Montfort 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Limnus* Dybowski 1903, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, (5) 18, 113.—Moll.
- Limoarca* Muenster 1832, Jahrb. f. Min., 1832, 421.—Moll.
- Limobius* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 460.—Col.
- Limocaecum* de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 139 [n.n.]; (as *Limococcum*) ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 132 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Limocampulus* Chappuis 1929, Bull. Soc. Sti. Cluj, 4 (2), 44.—Crust.
- Limoceryothrips* Watson 1926, Florida Ent., 10, 9.—Thysanopt.
- Limocheles* (err. pro *Lino-* Brady 1907) Mueller 1927, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3, Heft 1, 432.—Crust.
- Limochores* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 80.—Lep.
- Limococum* see *Limocaecum*.
- Limodromus* (Eschscholtz MS) Motschoulsky 1850, Käf. Russl., 70.—Col.
- Limognitherium* Filhol 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 32, 250; 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 90, 1580.—Mamm.
- Limois* Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 230.—Hem.
- Limomuraena* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 65.—Pisces.
- Limonattus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 219.—Hem.

- Limoneres Reichenow 1885, J. Orn., 33, 372.—Aves.  
 Limonetes Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 78.—Lep.  
 Limonia Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 262.—Dipt.  
 Limonia (emend. pro *Lei-* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
 Limonia (emend. pro *Lem-* Huebner 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
 Limonia (pro *Lei-* Koch 1847) Thorell 1870, N. Acta Soc. Upsala, (3) 7 (2), no. 1, 190.—Arachn.  
 Limonias (emend. pro *Lem-* Illiger 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
 Limoniates Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 208, 231.—Col.  
 Limonicola Lutz 1928, Estud. Zool. Parasit. Venez., 67.—Dipt.  
 Limonidromus Gould [1862], Birds Asia, 4, 1850–83, pl. 67.—Aves.  
 Limoniscus Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 43, 1904, Abh., 12, 14.—Col.  
 Limonites (emend. pro *Lei-* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
 Limonitis Dalman 1816, K. VetensAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1816 (1), 55.—Lep.  
 Limonitis (pro *Leimonites* Kaup 1829) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 126.—Aves.  
 Limonius Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 33.—Col.  
 Limonobius (pro *Limobius* Schoenherr 1843) Gemminger 1871, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 8, 2388.—Col.  
 Limonophalus Elliot 1882, Monogr. Bucerot., pl. 25.—Aves.  
 Limonophila Gumpenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, 330, 339; 1890, 54, 435.—Lep.  
 Limonopsis (err. pro *Limopsis* Sassi 1827) Weyenbergh 1875, Periodico Zool., Buenos Aires, 2, 299.—Moll.  
 Limonoptera (emend. pro *Leimonip-* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
 Limopis (err. pro *-psis* Sassi 1827) Kobelt 1881, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 13, 115.—Moll.  
 Limopontia (err. pro *Limop-* Johnson 1836) Nicol 1935, J. Mar. Biol. Assoc., (N.S.) 20, no. 2, 215.—Moll.  
 Limopsilla Thiele 1923, Zool. Anz., 55, 289.—Moll.  
 Limopsis Sassi 1827, Giorn. Ligustico, 1, (5) 476.—Moll.  
 Limopsorine Amerling 1869, Lotos, 19, 76.—Arachn.  
 Limoptera Hall 1869, Prelim. Notes Lamell. Helderb., 15.—Moll.  
 Limosa Brisson 1760, Ornith., 5, 262; Dumont 1805, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1), 4, 68; Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 255.—Aves.  
 Limosana (err. pro *-siana* Servain 1881) Germain 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) 3 (1), 159.—Moll.  
 Limosia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 535.—Dipt.  
 Limosiana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 52.—Moll.  
 Limosina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 571.—Dipt.  
 Limosina Clessin 1872, Malak. Bl., 19, 160.—Moll.  
 Limotettix Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fenn., 12 (N.S. 9), 71, 224.—Hem.  
 Limothnes Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 6.—Lep.  
 Limothrips Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (5), 444.—Thysanopt.  
 Limoxera Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 28, 223.—Arachn.  
 Limoz (pro *Limax* L. 1758) Blainville 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 26, 415.—Moll.  
 Limozota Pascoe 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 482.—Col.  
 Limparhomaloptera Fang 1935, Sinensia, 6, 93.—Pisces.  
 Limphysothrips Bagnall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 272.—Thysanopt.  
 Limpis (err. pro *Limop-* Sassi 1827) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., 16, 211.—Moll.  
 Limula (emend. pro *-lus* Fabricius 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99.—Xiphosura.  
 Limula (err. pro *Limatula* Wood 1839) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.), 653.—Moll.  
 Limulina Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 12, fasc. 1, 41.—Prot.  
 Limulites Krueger 1823, Gesch. Urwelt, 2, 567.—Xiphosura.  
 Limulodes Matthews 1866, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 8, 409.—Trichopt.  
 Limuloides Salter 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 20, 321 [*n.n.*].—Xiphosura. (Cf. *Hemiaspis* Woodward 1865.)  
 Limulus Mueller 1785, Entom., 124; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 333.—Xiphosura.  
 Lina (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. et Lep., 75 [*n.n.*]; Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 403 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 188; Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 551.—Col.  
 Linacanthis Chenu & Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 5, 292, 303.—Aves.

- Linacanthus* (pro *-this* Chenu & Des Murs 1854) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 109.—Aves.
- Linacerus* Garrett 1928, Seventy new Dipt., 9.—Dipt.
- Linacidea* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 199.—Col.
- Linaeschna* Martin 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 18, 6; 1909, 19, 136.—Odon.
- Linaidea* (pro *-aeidea* Motschoulsky 1860) Harold 1874, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 11, 3410.—Col.
- Linamorphia* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 197.—Col.
- Linantha* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 494.—Coel.
- Linapha* Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 545.—Dipt.
- Linaresia* Zulueta 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) 9, 23.—Crust.
- Linaria* Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., 291 [n.n.]; 1792, London ed., 289, 297; Frenzel 1801, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, 55; Bechstein 1802, Orn. Taschenb. Deutschl., 1, 121.—Aves.
- Linaria* (pro *Lineus* Sowerby 1805) de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 377.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Linarius* (pro *-via* Bechstein 1802) Freyer 1842, Fauna Krain, 21.—Aves.
- Linastica* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 200.—Col.
- Linatella* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 39.—Moll.
- Linatulina* (? err pro *Limatula* Wood 1839) Herrick 1888, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 3, 55.—Moll.
- Linax* (err. pro *Limax* L. 1758) Germain 1911, Bull. Délégation en Perse, fasc. 2, 41.—Moll.
- Linchophorus* (n.n. pro *Loncophorus* Cotteau 1885) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 323.—Echin.
- Linkia* Forbes [non Nardo (*Linkia*)] 1839, Mem. Werner. Soc., 8, 7.—Echin.
- Linkia* (pro *Linkia* Nardo 1834) Mueller 1840, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1840, 103.—Echin.
- Linckiomolgus* Stebbing 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, 664.—Crust.
- Lincolaria* Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. rer. nat., 2 (1), Abrégé, dorso.—Prot.
- Linconus* (Ziegler) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 16 [n.n.].—Col.
- Lincoya* (n.n. pro *Antigonis* Felder 1861) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 649.—Lep.
- Lincoya* Navás 1911, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 15, 121.—Neur. (See *Nilcoya* Navás 1915.)
- Linctoscala* Monterosato 1890, Natural. Sicil., 9, 149.—Moll.
- Lincurius* (err. pro *Lyn-* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 118.—Moll.
- Lincus* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 524.—Hem.
- Lincydrus* Fleutiaux 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 148.—Col.
- Linda* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 122.—Col.
- Lindbladia* Fries 1849, Summa Veget. Scand., 449.—Prot.
- Lindemanella* Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 241.—Pisces.
- Lindenia* de Haan 1826, in v.d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch., 1 (2), 47; 1828, 3 (1), 338.—Odon.
- Lindenius* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 791.—Hym.
- Lindera* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 105.—Lep.
- Lindera* de Saulcy 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 81.—Col.
- Lindarina* Schlumberger 1893, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 21, 120.—Prot.
- Lindesonius* Brèthes 1916, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 27, 419.—Hym.
- Lindholmymys* Riabinin 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 4, 71.—Rept.
- Lindholmia* Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 50, 38.—Moll.
- Lindholmiella* Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 49—52, 33.—Moll.
- Lindholmiola* Hesse 1931, Zoologica, 31, Heft 81, 50.—Moll.
- Lindia* Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 653.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Lindia* Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 10, 275.—Col.
- Lindia* Rammé 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 480.—Orth.
- Lindigepalpus* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 444.—Dipt.
- Lindigia* Karsten 1858, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., 32, 1856, 103.—Moll.
- Lindigia* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 22, 160.—Hym.
- Lindigia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 352.—Dipt.
- Lindingaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 388.—Hem.
- Lindingeria* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 248.—Hem.
- Lindinia* Lefèvre 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, Bull., cclxvi.—Col.
- Lindneria* Kroeber 1929, Konowia, 8, 170.—Dipt.
- Lindonopsis* Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 60.—Protoblatt.



- Lindorus Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 162.—Col.  
 Lindsleya Chitty 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 167, 188.—Moll.  
 Lindstroemella Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont., N. York, 8 (1), 120, 134.—Brach.  
 Lindströmia Nicholson & Thomson 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 9, 150.—Coel.  
 Lindstroemocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 31.—Echin.  
 Lindstroemoceras Miller 1932, Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist., 14, no. 4, 32.—Moll.  
 Lindstromaster Gregory 1899, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 6, 344.—Echin.  
 Lindströmia see Lindstroemia.  
 Lindus Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 61.—Hem.  
 Lindus Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 281.—Col. (See *Neolindus* Scheerpeltz 1933.)  
 Lineadinium Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 175.—Prot.  
 Linearia Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 279.—Moll.  
 Lineaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 308.—Hem.  
 Lineirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 59.—Brach.  
 Linemera Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 483.—Moll.  
 Lineocantor Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., 240.—Aves.  
 Lineocypris Zalanyi 1930, Geol. Hung., (5) 40.—Crust.  
 Lineodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 234.—Lep.  
 Lineola v. Baer 1827, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 13 (2), 748.—Prot.  
 Lineola Koelliker (1845), Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 29, 1844, 86.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Lineolaria Muenster 1844, in Ansted, Geology, 2, xi, 63.—Prot.  
 Lineolaria Hincks 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 7, 280.—Coel.  
 Lineopalpa Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 290.—Lep.  
 Lineopsis Staub 1900, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 8, 595.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Lineoscala Boury 1909, J. Conchylol., 57, 258.—Moll.  
 Linepithema Mayr 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 53 (1), 496.—Hym.  
 Linerges Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 495.—Coel.  
 Lineus Sowerby 1805, Brit. Miscell., (2) 15.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Linga Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 10, 217.—Moll.  
 Lingamius Bryk 1932, Parnassiana, 2, 20.—Lep.  
 Lingo (emend. pro *Dynamena* Lamouroux 1812) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Coel.  
 Lingoria Fairmaire 1901, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1901, 126.—Col.  
 Lingsang (pro *Lins*- Mueller 1839) Gray 1847, List Osteol. Spec. Brit. Mus., x, 140.—Mamm.  
 Linguaelapsus Cope 1887, Amer. Natural., 21, 87, 88.—Amph.  
 Linguatula Froelich 1789, Naturforscher, 24, 148.—Arachn.  
 Linguatula Schrank 1796, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz, 227.—Verm. (? Nema.).  
 Linguelapsus (pro *Linguae*- Cope 1887) Brimley 1895, Amer. Natural., 29, 168.—Amph.  
 Linguella Férussac 1822, Tabl. Syst. Moll.-gén., xxix; de Blainville 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 26, 512.—Moll.  
 Linguithyris Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 99.—Brach.  
 Lingula Bruguière 1797, Ency. Méth. Vers., 1, 151; 2, (Tabl. Vers) pl. 250.—Brach.  
 Lingula Lamarck [non Bruguière] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 89.—Brach.  
 Lingula (pro *Lig*- Bloch 1782) Latreille 1804, N. Dict., 24, 202.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Lingula Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).  
 Lingulapholis Schuchert 1913, Maryland geol. Surv., Low. Devon., 295.—Brach.  
 Lingulasma Ulrich 1889, Amer. Geol., 3, 377, 383.—Brach.  
 Lingulasma (emend. pro *-gulasma* Ulrich 1889) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 351.—Brach.  
 Lingulella Salter 1862, in Murchison, Rep. Brit. Ass., (Manchester) 31, 1861, 98 [n.n.]; 1866, in Ramsay, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, [3] 333.—Brach.  
 Lingulepis Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 16, 129.—Brach.  
 Lingulidiscina (pro *Lingulo*- Whitfield 1890) Girty 1909, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 377, 18.—Brach.  
 Lingulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 256.—Prot.  
 Lingulinopsis Reuss 1860, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1860, 23.—Prot.  
 Lingulipora Girty 1898, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 6, 387.—Brach.  
 Lingulobolus Matthew 1895, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) 1, Trans. Sect. 4, 260.—Brach.  
 Lingulocaris Salter 1866, Mem. geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, 3, 252, 253, 294.—Crust.  
 Lingulocystis Thoral 1935, Contr. Étude paléont. Ord. Infér. Montagne Noire, 94.—Echin.  
 Lingulodiscina Whitfield 1890, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 3, 121.—Brach.  
 Linguloglandulina Silvestri 1903, Atti Accad. Pont. Lincei, 56, 47.—Prot.  
 Lingulonodosaria Silvestri 1903, Atti Accad. Pont. Lincei, 56, 48.—Prot.

- Lingulosmilias* Koby 1888, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 15 [2], 421.—Coel.  
*Lingurius* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1 (5), 610.—Moll.  
*Linhomoella* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 254.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Linhomoetus* Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 154.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Linhomomius* Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 94.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Liniidiella* Jousseau 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 2, 256.—Moll.  
*Linidius* Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 196.—Col.  
*Liniparus* (pro *Linup-* Gray 1847) Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 2, 38.—Crust.  
*Linipodes* (pro *Linop-* Koch 1835) Oudemans 1906, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 2, no. 28, 59.—Arachn.  
*Linipora* Troost 1840, Geol. Rep. 23rd Gen. Assembly Tennessee, 5, 64.—Coel.  
*Linisa* Pilsbry 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 82, 315.—Moll.  
*Liniscus* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 29.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Liniscus* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1 (2), 496.—Coel.  
*Liniscus* Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Liège, (2) 11, 129.—Col.  
*Linitrignonia* (err. pro *Lino-* Hoepen 1929) Crickmay 1929, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 24, 456.—Moll.  
*Linkia* Nardo 1834, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.—Echin.  
*Linkia* Kieffer 1910, in André, Spec. Hym. Europe, 10, 702.—Hym.  
*Linkiola* Kieffer 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 39.—Hym.  
*Linnaea* (err. pro *Limnaea* Blainville 1824) Bourguignat 1860, Aménites Malacol., 2, 184.—Moll.  
*Linnaea* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 384, 396.—Hem.  
*Linnaemya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 52.—Dipt.  
*Linnaeus* (err. pro *Limnaea* Blainville 1824) Pickering 1861, Proc. Geol. Ass., 1, no. 6, 88.—Moll.  
*Linnaniemia* Philpitschenko 1927, Rev. russe Ent., 20, 185.—Collemb.  
*Linnarssonella* Walcott 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, no. 1299, 601.—Brach.  
*Linnarssonina* Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 29, 115.—Brach.  
*Linneipicus* (err. pro *eopicus* Malherbe 1850) Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., 1, liii.—Aves.  
*Linnemya* (pro *Linnaemya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. Dipt., 1, 130.—Dipt.  
*Linnemyia* (pro *Linnaemya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 81.—Dipt.  
*Linneopicos* (pro *-cus* Malherbe 1850) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 93.—Aves.  
*Linneopicus* Malherbe 1850, N. Class. Picinées, 52 (as *Linnoeipicus* pl. xviii).—Aves.  
*Linnephilus* (pro *Limne-* Leach 1815) Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., 60, 69.—Trichopt.  
*Linneria* (err. pro *Lintneria* Butler 1877) Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 9.—Lep.  
*Linneus* (pro *Lineus* Sowerby 1805) Wagner 1885, Wirbell. Weiss. Meer., 1, 48.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Linnoeipicus* see *Linneopicos*.  
*Linnotherium* (pro *Limno-* Marsh 1871) Leidy 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 37.—Mamm.  
*Linobia* Berlese 1882, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) 8, 29.—Arachn.  
*Linoceraea* Horváth 1913, Novit. zool., 20, 596.—Hem.  
*Linoceras* Taschenberg 1865, Z. Naturw., 25, 8, 105.—Hym.  
*Linoceratium* Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 31, 84 (1904).—Orth.  
*Linocerochoris* Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 133.—Hem.  
*Linocerus* Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 19.—Orth.  
*Linocheles* Brady 1907, Nation. antarct. Exp. (Discovery), Nat. Hist., 3, Crust. 5, 1, 7.—Crust.  
*Linoclostis* Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 626.—Lep.  
*Linocoptes* Berlese 1887, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 39, 7, 8.—Arachn.  
*Linoderus* Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 452.—Col.  
*Linodesmus* Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 443.—Col.  
*Linogarnia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 146.—Col.  
*Linogeraeus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 390.—Col.  
*Linoglossa* Kraatz 1859, Arch. Naturgesch., 25, 10.—Col.  
*Linognathoides* Cummings 1914, Bull. ent. Res., 5, 159.—Anoplura.  
*Linognathus* (pro *Trichaulus* Enderlein 1904) Enderlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 194.—Anoplura.  
*Linographa* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 198.—Col.  
*Linograptus* Frech 1897, Lethaea, (1) 1 (3), 662.—Coel.

- Linolaimus* Cobb 1933, J. Parasitology, 20, 86.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Linolathra* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 131.—Col.  
*Linoma* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 446.—Col.  
*Linomadarus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 399.—Col.  
*Linomaspis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 447.—Col.  
*Linomhoeus* (pro *Linhomoeus* Bastian 1865) Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., 2, 1417.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Linomius* Mulsant 1863, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 7, 162; 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 226.—Col.  
*Linomus* Steven 1829, Mus. Univ. Mosq. 16.—Col.  
*Linonotus* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 603.—Col.  
*Linophaga* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 125.—Aves.  
*Linopherus* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 1, 1865, 407.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Linophora* Kaup 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., 26, Abt. 1, 137.—Pisces.  
*Linophryne* Collett 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 138.—Pisces.  
*Linophysa* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 45.—Coel.  
*Linopneustes* Agassiz 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 3, no. 9, 167.—Echin.  
*Linopodes* Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Ins., Heft 18, tab. 15.—Arachn.  
*Linopodius* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 369.—Col.  
*Linopodus* (pro *-des* Koch 1835) Oudemans 1906, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 2, no. 27, 40.—Arachn.  
*Linoporella* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 247; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 150.—Brach.  
*Linoproductus* Chao 1927, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 5 (2), 128.—Brach.  
*Linopteridius* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 370.—Col.  
*Linoptes* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 94.—Arachn.  
*Linoptes* Gorham 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 247.—Col.  
*Linosoma* (pro *-mus* Kraatz 1858) Eichelbaum 1909, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 168.—Col.  
*Linosomus* Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) 2, 647.—Col.  
*Linospa* Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 37; [1884] (6) 3, 1883, 527.—Hem.  
*Linosta* Moeschler 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, 1881, Abh., 433.—Lep.  
*Linosticha* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 424; 1883, 8, 338.—Lep.  
*Linostoma* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 183.—Col.  
*Linota* Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 206.—Aves.  
*Linotaenia* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 86.—Myr.  
*Linotarsia* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 306.—Col.  
*Linotenia* (pro *-taenia* Koch 1847) Chamberlin 1912, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., 4, 658.—Myr.  
*Linotetranus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 208.—Arachn.  
*Linothele* Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw., Berlin, 52, 546.—Arachn.  
*Linotoma* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 37.—Col.  
*Linotrigonia* Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 1 (1), 15.—Moll.  
*Linotrypane* McIntosh 1875, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 8, no. 89, 386.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Linozosta* Allard 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 72.—Col.  
*Linsang* Mueller 1839, Verh. nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. Leiden, 1, Tafel [3].—Mamm.  
*Linsanga* (pro *-sang* Mueller 1839) Lydekker 1896, Geogr. Hist. Mamm., 20, 285.—Mamm.  
*Linschosteus* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 282, 287.—Hem.  
*Linstowia* Zschokke 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, no. 567, 478.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Linstowiella* Szidat 1933, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, 5, 457.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lintellaria* (err. pro *Lentill-* Schumacher 1817) Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1898, Moll. Roussillon, 2, 635.—Moll.  
*Linteria* Adams 1850, in Sowerby, Thes. Conch., 2 (11), 558, 597.—Moll.  
*Linthia* Desor 1853, Act. Soc. Helvét., 38 (Porrentruy 1853), 278.—Echin.  
*Linthuris* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 254.—Prot.  
*Linthurus* (pro *-ris* Montfort 1808) Sherborn 1893, Smithson. misc. Coll., 37, no. 856, 181, 182.—Prot.  
*Lintneria* Butler 1877 (Feb.), Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9 (1876), 620.—Lep. (Sphingid.). (See *Gargantua* Kirby 1892.)  
*Lintneria* Edwards 1877 (Mar.) Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 6, 57, 67.—Lep. (Hesperiid.) (See *Systasea* Edwards 1877.)  
*Lintonella* (pro *-niella* Woodland 1927) Fuhrmann 1930, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 234.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Lintonia* Monticelli 1904, Arch. Zool., Naples, 2, 117-124; Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) 18, 1905, 70.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lintoniella* Woodland 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1927, 538.—Verm. (Cest.).

- Lioniella* Yamaguti [non Woodland] 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 108.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Lintonium* Stunkard & Nigrelli 1930, Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., 58, 336.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lintorata* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 229.—Lep.
- Litricula* Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 141.—Moll.
- Linuche* Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 91.—Coel.
- Linucula* Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. No. 13, 49.—Moll.
- Linuparus* Gray 1847, in White, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 70.—Crust.
- Linura* Reichenow 1882, Orn. Centralbl., 7, 91.—Aves.
- Linurgus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii.—Aves.
- Linus* (n.n. pro *Simis* Thorell 1878) Peckham 1885, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 6, 289.—Arachn.
- Linvillea* (n.n. pro *Corymitis* McCrady 1859) Mayer 1910, Medus. World (Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 109), 3, 719.—Coel.
- Linx* (pro *Lynx* Kerr 1792) Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 45, 73.—Mamm.
- Linyces* Cameron 1903, Entomologist, 36, 234.—Hym.
- Linyphia* Latreille 1804, N. Dict. H.N., 24, Tabl. méth., 234; Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 70.—Arachn.
- Linyphiella* Banks 1905, Amer. Nat., 39, no. 461, 311.—Arachn.
- Linyphioides* Strand 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 10 (5), 568.—Arachn.
- Linyra* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 495.—Col.
- Linza* Schrank 1802, Briefe an Nau, 91; 1803, F. Boica, 3 (2), 82, 302.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Lioadalia* Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 103.—Col.
- Li oanones* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 18.—Col.
- Li oatlanta* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1920, Kosmos, Lemberg, 45, 97, 112.—Moll.
- Li obacalia* (err. pro *baicalia* Martens 1876) Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1920, Kosmos, Lemberg, 45, 93.—Moll.
- Li obagrus* Hilgendorf 1878, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1878, 155.—Pisces.
- Li obacalia* (n.n. pro *Leucosia* Dybowski 1875) Martens 1876, Jahrb. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 3, 183.—Moll.
- Li obaikalia* (emend. pro *-icalia* Martens 1876) Dall 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 45.—Moll.
- Li obaikalia* Westerlund 1902, Rada Jugoslav. Akad., 151, 127.—Moll.
- Li obaridia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 446.—Col.
- Li obasis* (emend. pro *Basoleia* Westwood 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Li obatus* (emend. pro *Lei-* Blainville 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Li obaulius* Casey 1904, Canad. Ent., 36, 316.—Col.
- Li oberus* Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, 805.—Moll.
- Li oblastocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, 224.—Coel.
- Li oblastolopas* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, 224.—Coel.
- Li oblatta* Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, fasc. 1, 13, 51.—Orth.
- Li obocageia* Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 7, 134, 135.—Moll.
- Li obrocan* Szépligeti 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 361.—Hym.
- Li obunum* (emend. pro *Lei-* Koch 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
- Li obuthus* Birula 1898, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 3, 276.—Arachn.
- Li ocaesio* Bleeker 1875, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 153.—Pisces.
- Li ocalamocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, 214.—Coel.
- Li ocalandra* Chevrolat 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 25, 92.—Col.
- Li ocallonia* Pilsbry 1902, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 15, 110, 201 (1903).—Moll.
- Li ocalymene* Raymond 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 60, 29.—Trilobita.
- Li ocampa* (emend. pro *Lei-* Stephens 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Li ocapa* Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 1, 87.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Li ocape* (pro *-pa* Costa 1862) Quatrefages 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 60, 596.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Li ocapsidea* Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 16.—Hem.
- Li ocapsus* Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 15.—Hem.
- Li ocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 159.—Col.
- Li ocarcinus* Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, 146.—Crust.
- Li ocardia* Agassiz 1842, Étude crit. Moll. foss., 2 (1), 26.—Moll.
- Li ocardium* (emend. pro *Laevicar-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Li ocarenus* (n.n. pro *Fortisia* Bayan 1870) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 98, 113.—Moll.
- Li ocaris* van Straelen 1925, Mem. Acad. Bruxelles, (2) 7, 334.—Crust. (Anomura).
- Li ocaris* Beurien 1931, Palaeont. Z., 13, 37, 40.—Crust. (Phyllocarida).

- Liocarpilodes* Klunzinger 1913, Nova Act Acad. Leop. Carol., 99, 141.—Crust.  
*Liocarus* Thomson 1876, Hym. Scandin., 4, 121.—Hym.  
*Liocassis* (pro *Lei-* Bleeker 1857-58) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 8, 86.—Pisces.  
*Liocellus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 207.—Col. (Carabid).  
*Liocellus* Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 247.—Col. (Carabid).  
*Liocentrinus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 213.—Col.  
*Liocentrum* Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 272.—Orth.  
*Liocentrum* Pilsbry 1902, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 15, 32, 46.—Moll.  
*Liocephala* (emend. pro *Cephaloleia* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Liocephalus* Wagner 1839, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. 1, ix, v [bis].—Mamm.  
*Liocephalus* (emend. pro *Lei-* Gray 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Liocephalus* Groenwall 1902, Danm. geol. Unders., (2) no. 13, 84.—Trilobita.  
*Lioceras* (emend. pro *Lei-* Hyatt 1867) Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte France, 4 Atl., fasc. 1, pl. & explan. pl. 87.—Moll.  
*Lioceras* Spath 1913, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 69, pt. 4, 542, 556.—Moll.  
*Lioceratoides* Spath 1919, Geol. Mag., (6) 6, 174.—Moll.  
*Liocerca* Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 732.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Liocerithium* Tryon 1887, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (1) 9, 113, 142.—Moll.  
*Liocerithium* Sacco [non Tryon] 1895, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 17, 16.—Moll.  
*Liochartoclypeus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, 189, 231.—Coel.  
*Liocheles* Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arachn., 31.—Arachn.  
*Liochelus* (emend. pro *-les* Sundevall 1833) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Arachn.).—Arachn.  
*Liochila* (pro *Leiocheila* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 146.—Moll.  
*Liochiron* Tschitscherin 1897, Abeille, 29, 47.—Col.  
*Liochiton* (emend. pro *Lei-* Curtis 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Liochlamys* Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 173.—Moll.  
*Liochoria* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 212.—Col.  
*Liochranchia* (err. pro *Liocr-* Pfeffer 1884) Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr. no. 35 (2), 810.—Moll.  
*Liochrinus* (pro *Lei-* Westwood 1883) Alluaud 1900, Hist. Madag., 21 (1), 461.—Col.  
*Liochrysogaster* Stackelberg 1924, Wien. ent. Ztg., 41, 25.—Dipt.  
*Liochthebius* Sahlberg 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 42, 198.—Col.  
*Liocichla* Swinhoe 1877, Ibis, (4) 1, 473.—Aves.  
*Liocincla* (emend. pro *Lei-* Blyth 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Liocium* Gabb 1868, Geol. Surv. Calif. Palaeont., 2, 174.—Moll.  
*Lioclema* (pro *Lei-* Ulrich 1882) Eastman-Zittel 1896, Text-Book Pal., 1, 277.—Bry.  
*Lioclemella* Foerste [1894], Geol. Surv. Ohio, 7 (2), 1895, 600.—Bry.  
*Lioclemmus* Jeannel 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 103, 172.—Col.  
*Liocleonus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.  
*Liocleptra* Meyrick 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 115.—Lep.  
*Lioclinum* Verrill 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 1, 444.—Tunicata.  
*Liocnemis* (emend. pro *Lei-* Zimmermann 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Liococcus* Bremser 1819, Lebende Würmer im Lebenden Menschen, 249.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Liocoelia* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 248; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 189.—Brach.  
*Liocola* Thomson 1859, Skand. Col., 1, 77.—Col.  
*Lioconis* Portevin 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 11, 422.—Col.  
*Lioconcha* Moersch 1854, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 26.—Moll.  
*Lioconidea* Reuter 1904, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 45, no. 16, 13.—Hem.  
*Liocoris* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 309.—Hem. (Capsid.).  
*Liocoris* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 86.—Hem. (Geocorid.). (See *Felisacus* Distant 1904.)  
*Liocosmus* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 43.—Col.  
*Liocranchia* Pfeffer 1884, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 8 (2), no. 4, 25.—Moll.  
*Liocranium* Ogilby 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 18, 23.—Pisces.  
*Liocranoides* Keyserling 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, 1881, Abh., 290.—Arachn.  
*Liocranium* Koch 1866, Arach. Drass., 2.—Arachn.  
*Liocrates* (pro *Leo-* Kinberg 1865) Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., 2, 1626.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Liocrobyla* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 2, 5.—Lep.



- Liocrus* Flach 1889, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1889, 271.—Col.  
*Liocryptus* Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 489.—Hym.  
*Liocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, 139, 187, 191–194.—Coel.  
*Liocyma* Dall 1870, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 13, 256.—Moll.  
*Liocypris* Sars 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 20, 114.—Crust.  
*Liocystis* Moersch 1872, J. Conchylol., 20, 311.—Moll.  
*Liodaptus* Bates 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 102.—Col.  
*Liodasys* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 278.—Col.  
*Lioideira* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 74 (as *Liodera* p. 73).—Rept.  
*Liodema* Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 385.—Col.  
*Liodendroclyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, 188, 213.—Coel.  
*Liodendrolopas* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, 214.—Coel.  
*Liodera* see *Lioideira*.  
*Lioderes* (emend. pro *Lei*-Redtenbacher 1849) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Lioderina* Ganglbauer 1886, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, 1885, Abh., 517.—Col.  
*Lioderma* (n.n. pro *Leionota* Marseul 1853) Marseul 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 469.—Col.  
*Lioderma* Bronn 1860, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 2, 403.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Lioderma* Conrad 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 1865, 184.—Moll. (See *Liopeplum* Dall 1890.)  
*Lioderma* Uhler 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 14, 97.—Hem. (See *Liodermion* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Liodermia* (err. pro *-ma* Uhler 1871) Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem. Het., 1, 53.—Hem.  
*Liodermion* (n.n. pro *Lioderma* Uhler 1871) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.  
*Liodes* Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Arachn. (Acar.) (nec *Leiodes* Latreille 1796 see *Neoliodes* Berlese 1888).  
*Liodes* (pro *Lei*-Latreille 1796) Erichson 1845, Dtschl. Ins., (Col. 1) 3, 87.—Col.  
*Liodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 119.—Lep. (See *Xantholepidote* Gumpfenberg 1887.)  
*Liodes* Koch 1869, Z. Ferd. Tirol, (3) 14, 203.—Arachn. (Opil.).  
*Liodesma* Duda 1935, Natuurh. Maandbl., 24, 25.—Dipt.  
*Liodesmus* Wagner 1859, Anz. Bayer. Akad., 49, 13, 19.—Pisces.  
*Liodicaelus* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 154.—Col.  
*Liodina* (emend. pro *Lei*-Bory 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Liodinella* Portevin 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 11, 422.—Col.  
*Liodira* (pro *-deira* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Liodocistella* Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., 55, 28.—Col.  
*Liodomus* (emend. pro *Lei*-Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Liodon* (emend. pro *Lei*-Owen 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Liodonax* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1102.—Moll.  
*Liodontia* Miller & Gidley 1918, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 8, 440.—Mamm.  
*Liodontomerus* Gahan 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2068, 159.—Hym.  
*Liodopria* Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 254, 256.—Col.  
*Liodora* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 334.—Hym.  
*Liodoryctes* Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 599.—Hym.  
*Liodrilus* (pro *Lei*-Eisen 1900) Michaelsen 1900, Das Tierreich, 10, 378.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Liodrosophila* Duda 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A4, 153.—Dipt.  
*Liodryinus* Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 325.—Hym.  
*Liodrys* Cope 1885, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 22, 194.—Rept.  
*Liogaster* Meyer 1844, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1844, 567.—Crust.  
*Liogaster* Kriechbaumer 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 297.—Hym. (See *Liotryphon* Ashmead 1900.)  
*Liogastra* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 146.—Hym.  
*Liogenys* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 84.—Col.  
*Liogerrhon* (emend. pro *Lei*-Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Lioglossina* Gilbert 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, 122.—Pisces.  
*Liogluta* Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 15, 35.—Col.  
*Lioglyphostoma* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 193.—Moll.  
*Liogma* Osten Sacken [? 1868, ante Jan. 1869], Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 4, 298.—Dipt.  
*Liognathus* (emend. pro *Lei*-Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.

- Liognathus** Newberry 1873, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Rep., 1 (2), 306.—Pisces. (nec *Liognathus* Lacepède 1802 see *Lispognathus* Miller 1892).
- Liogonyleptoides** (n.n. pro *Progonyleptoides* Mello-Leitão 1922) Mello-Leitão 1925, Bol. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 455.—Arachn.
- Liogramma** Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 18.—Col.
- Liogryllus** Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 134.—Orth.
- Liogryphaea** Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 927.—Moll.
- Liogryphea** (err. pro *-phaea* Fischer 1886) Douvillé 1904, Miss. Sci. Perse, 3, Etude Géol., pt. 4 (Pal.), 273.—Moll.
- Liogyndulus** Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17, pt. 2, 140.—Arachn.
- Liogyrus** (emend. pro *Lyo*-Gill 1863) Fischer & Crosse, 1891, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 7 (2), 294.—Moll.
- Lioheterodon** Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 1, 178, 268.—Rept.
- Lioheterophis** Amaral 1934, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 8, 187.—Rept.
- Liohippелates** Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 59.—Dipt.
- Liolohus** Tschitscherin 1897, Abeille, 29, 64.—Col.
- Liolhyla** (pro *Liyla* Cope 1869) Cope [?1894], Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 31, 1893, 335, 336.—Amph.
- Liojoppa** Szépligeti 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 2 (8), 52, 66.—Hym.
- Liolaemus** Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 18.—Rept.
- Liolamprogaster** Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 128.—Dipt.
- Liolepis** (emend. pro *Lei*-Cuvier 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Liolepta** Blatchley 1916, in Blatchley & Leng, Rhynchoph. Northeast. Amer., 546.—Col.
- Lioligus** Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 60.—Col.
- Liolithax** Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 19, 375.—Mamm.
- Liolobus** Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., 4, 219.—Hem.
- Liolohe** Cohn 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 32, 877.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Liolophura** Pilsbry 1893, Nautilus, 6, 105.—Moll.
- Liolophuratypos** Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 32.—Moll.
- Liolopisma** (emend. pro *Lei*-Duméril & Bibron 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Liolus** (pro *Liolohus* Tschitscherin 1897) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 384.—Col.
- Liolyda** Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 209.—Hym.
- Liolytopelte** Simroth 1901, Nachtschneckenfauna Russ. Reich., 174.—Moll.
- Liomedon** Klunzinger 1906, Spitzkrabben Rot. Meer., 56.—Crust.
- Liomela** Weise 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A2, 84.—Col.
- Liomelon** Dall 1907, Smithsonian. Misc. Coll., 50 (quart. issue 4), 6.—Moll.
- Liomera** Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 12, 124.—Crust.
- Liomessus** Stimpson 1865, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 2, 366.—Moll.
- Liometophilus** Fall 1912, Psyche, 19, 9.—Col.
- Liometopum** Mayr 1861, Die Europ. Formiciden, 11, 25.—Hym.
- Liomiconeurum** Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 188, 230.—Dipt.
- Liomonacanthus** Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 3, 13.—Pisces.
- Liomopterum** Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 158.—? Protorth.
- Liomorpha** Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 7, 155.—Hym.
- Liomorphalus** Chapman 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 29, 75, 90.—Moll.
- Liomutilla** André 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 340.—Hym.
- Liomya** (emend. pro *Lei*-Adams 1864) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1155.—Moll.
- Liomyia** (pro *Leiomyza* Macquart 1835) Zetterstedt 1860, Dipt. Scand., 6444.—Dipt.
- Liomyrmex** Mayr (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Formic., 23.—Hym.
- Liomys** Merriam 1902, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 15, 44.—Mamm.
- Liomyza** (emend. pro *Lei*-Macquart 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Lionconcha** (err. pro *Liocon*-Moerch 1853) Roemer 1868, Novit. Conch., Monogr. Moll. Gatt. Venus, 172.—Moll.
- Lionedya** de Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 126.—Col.
- Lionelita** Jousseau 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 204.—Moll.
- Lionella** (err. pro *Chi*-Gray 1847) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 51.—Moll.
- Lionepha** Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 18.—Col.
- Lionephila** Dahl 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 276.—Arachn.
- Lioninia** Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 484.—Rept.
- Lioniscus** Heckel & Fitzinger 1836, Ann. Wien. Mus., 1 (2), 370; Bonaparte 1846, Cat. met. Pesci Eur., 20.—Pisces.
- Lionota** (emend. pro *Lei*-Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Lionotus** (emend. pro *Lei*-Kirby & Spence 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.

- Lionotus* Thomson 1870, Opusc. ent., 2, 85.—Hym.  
*Lionotus* Wrzészniowski 1870 see *Litonotus*.  
*Lionotus* (pro *Lei*-Saussure 1853) Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., 19, 37.—Hym.  
*Lionsia* (pro *Lyo*-Turton 1822) Brown 1844, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., ed. 2, 137.—Moll.  
*Lionucula* (emend. pro *Lei*-Quenstedt 1930) Thiele 1934, Handbuch, 3, 786.—Moll.  
*Lionurus* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 124, 141.—Pisces.  
*Lionychus* Wissmann 1846, in Schmidt-Goebel, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 7, 25.—Col.  
*Lionycteris* Thomas 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 270.—Mamm.  
*Lioolius* Gorham 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 203.—Col.  
*Lion* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 67.—Col.  
*Liopa* (? err. pro *Triopa* Johnston 1838) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148.—Moll.  
*Liopa* (emend. pro *Lei*-Gould 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Liopagus* Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 60, 194.—Arachn.  
*Liopala* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42 [n.n.]; 1842, Zool. Misc., (4) 60 (also as *Liopola*).—Rept.  
*Lioparia* Lorenz 1905, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 57, 456; 1906, 58, 59.—Trilobita (nec *Loparia* Oppenheim 1901 see *Lorentzia* Cossmann 1908).  
*Lioparus* Oates 1889, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 1, 174.—Aves.  
*Liopasa* Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 6.—Col.  
*Liopasia* Moeschler 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, 1881, Abh., 426.—Lep.  
*Liopatagus* (pro *Lei*-Pomel 1869) Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 30.—Echin.  
*Liopathes* (emend. pro *Lei*-Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Liopelma* (pro *Lei*-Fitzinger 1861) Guenther 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 478.—Amph.  
*Liopeltis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.  
*Liopempheris* Ogilby 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 61.—Pisces.  
*Liopephene* (err. pro *-peplum* Dall 1890) Riedel 1932, Beitr. Geol. Erforsch. dtsh. Schutzgebiete, Heft 16, 108.—Moll.  
*Liopelplum* (n.n. pro *Lioderma* Conrad 1865) Dall 1890, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, 73.—Moll.  
*Lioperca* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236, 237.—Pisces.  
*Liopez* de Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 145.—Col.  
*Liophaena* Sharp 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 47.—Col.  
*Liophalacrus* Sharp 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 255.—Col.  
*Liophallus* Cope 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1894, 427.—Rept.  
*Liophanurus* Kieffer 1912, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 9.—Hym.  
*Liophidium* Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 598.—Rept.  
*Liophis* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 187.—Rept.  
*Liophileus* (pro *-loeus* Germar 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 582.—Col.  
*Liophloeocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14 (6), 189, 284.—Coel.  
*Liophloeodes* Weise 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1894, 258.—Col.  
*Liophloeothrips* Priesner 1919, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 128 (1), 106, 138.—Thysanopt.  
*Liophloeus* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 341.—Col.  
*Liophilodiphis* Mocquard 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 10, 302.—Rept.  
*Liophilis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.  
*Liophon* (emend. pro *Lei*-Nees 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Liophryne* Boulenger 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 11.—Amph.  
*Liopicus* (pro *Lei*-Bonaparte 1854) Hargitt 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 18, 289.—Aves.  
*Liopiophila* Duda 1924, Konowia, 3, 109.—Dipt.  
*Liopipo* (emend. pro *Leipicus* Bonaparte 1854) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 44.—Aves.  
*Liopisa* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 182.—Hym.  
*Liopistha* Meek 1864, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7, no. 177, 12, 32.—Moll.  
*Lioplacella* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 52.—Dipt.  
*Lioplacis* (emend. pro *Lei*-Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Lioplacocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14 (6), 190 (as *Lioploeoocyathus* p. 242).—Coel.  
*Lioplacodes* Meek 1864, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7, no. 177, 29, 40.—Moll.  
*Lioplax* Troschel 1857, Gebiss Schneck., 1, 100.—Moll.  
*Lioplectus* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 214, 260.—Col.  
*Liopleura* (pro *Lei*-Deyrolle 1864) Kerremans 1892, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 1, 299.—Col.  
*Liopleurodon* Sauvage 1873, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 1, 377.—Rept.  
*Lioploeoocyathus* see *Lioplacocyathus*.

- Liopodus* (pro *Lei*- Smith 1854) Schulz 1906, *Spolia* hym., 258.—Hym.  
*Liopoeum* Friese 1906, *Z. Hym. Dipt.*, 6, 176.—Hym.  
*Liopola* see *Liopala*.  
*Liopomis* (emend. pro *Lei*- Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Lioponera* Mayr 1879, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 28, 1878, *Abh.*, 666.—Hym.  
*Liopopo* (pro *-pipo* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Blyth 1866, *Ibis*, (2) 2, 354.—Aves.  
*Liopora* Girty 1915, *Missouri Bur. Geol.*, 13, 341.—Bry.  
*Lioproctia* Enderlein 1928, *Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien*, 1, 26.—Dipt.  
*Lioproctus* (pro *Lei*- Smith 1853) Smith 1879, *Descr. new Spec. Hym.*, 6.—Hym.  
*Liopropoma* Gill 1861, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1861, 52.—Pisces.  
*Lioprosodes* Reitter 1909, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 28, 121.—Col.  
*Liops* Fieber 1870, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 20, *Abh.*, 254.—Hem.  
*Liops* (pro *Lejops* Rondani 1857) Verrall 1901, *Brit. Flies*, 8, 525.—Dipt.  
*Liops* Gidley 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 30, 165.—Mamm. (See *Gidleya* Cossmann 1907.)  
*Liopsalis* Meyer 1862, *Palaeontogr.*, 10 (3), 161.—Crust.  
*Liopsetta* Gill 1864, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1864, 217.—Pisces.  
*Liopseustis* Meyrick 1928, *Exot. Microlep.*, 3, 429.—Lep.  
*Liopsis* Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, 25, 162.—Hym.  
*Lioptera* de Chaudoir 1869, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 12, 208.—Col.  
*Liopteria* (emend. pro *Lei*- Hall 1883) Fischer 1886, *Man. Conch.*, 953.—Moll.  
*Liopteron* Perty 1833, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.*, (3) 140.—Hym.  
*Liopterum* (pro *-ron* Perty 1833) Agassiz 1846, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.*, 212.—Hym.  
*Liopterus* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 54 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Leiopterus* Stephens 1835.)  
*Lioptila* (pro *Lei*- Blyth 1847) Walden 1875, *Ibis*, (3) 5, 459.—Aves.  
*Lioptilornis* (n.n. pro *Lioptilus* Cabanis 1850) Oberholser 1921, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 34, 136.—Aves.  
*Lioptilum* (pro *Lei*- Verrill 1865) Pfeffer 1886, *Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst.*, 3, 55.—Coel.  
*Lioptilus* Cabanis 1850, in Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, 1, 332.—Aves (nec *Leioptila* Blyth 1847, see *Leioptilornis* Oberholser 1921).  
*Lioptilus* (pro *Lei*- Wallengren 1860) Zeller 1867, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 28, 331.—Lep.  
*Liopus* (emend. pro *Lei*- Serville 1835) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Liopyge* Looss 1899, *Zool. Jahrb.*, *Syst.*, 12, 642.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Liopygia* Enderlein 1928, *Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien*, 1, 41.—Dipt.  
*Liopygus* Lewis 1891, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 8, 385.—Col.  
*Liopyrga* (emend. pro *Lei*- Adams 1863) Fischer 1885, *Man. Conch.*, 810.—Moll.  
*Liorhina* Stål 1870, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 1870, no. 7, 722.—Hem.  
*Liorhinella* Haglund 1899, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 56, 52.—Hem.  
*Liorhinus* (emend. pro *Lei*- Gabb 1860) Fischer 1884, *Man. Conch.*, 672.—Moll.  
*Liorhinus* Kirschbaum 1867, *Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk.*, 21, 12, 49.—Hem.  
*Liorhynchus* Rudolphi 1801, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)*, 2 (1), 49.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Liorhynchus* (pro *Lei*- Hall 1860) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, *Man. Conch.*, 1308.—Brach.  
*Liorhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Rudolphi 1801) de Blainville 1820, *Journ. Phys.*, 90, 231.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Liorhynchus* (err. pro *Liorhinus* Gabb 1860) Fischer 1887, *Man. Conch.*, 1352.—Moll.  
*Liorhyssus* Stål 1870, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 9, no. 1, 222.—Hem.  
*Liornis* Ameghino 1895, *Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent.*, 15, 570.—Aves.  
*Liorrhynchus* (pro *Liorh-* Rudolph 1801) Olfers 1816, *De Veget.*, 22, 52.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Liorynchus* (pro *Liorh-* Rudolphi 1801) Dujardin [1844], *Roret's Suite à Buffon (Helminth.)* 1845, 282.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Liosaccus* Guenther 1870, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 272, 287.—Pisces.  
*Liosacrophaga* Enderlein 1928, *Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien*, 1, 18.—Dipt.  
*Liosarmata* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1920, *Kosmos, Lemberg*, 45, 94, 108.—Moll.  
*Liosaurus* (emend. pro *Lei*- Dumeril & Bibron 1837) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Rept.  
*Lioscarites* (n.n. pro *Holcogaster* Chaudoir 1879) Maindron 1904, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1904, 265.—Col.  
*Liosceles* Schlater 1865, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1864, 610.—Aves.  
*Lioschema* Fairmaire & Germain 1861, *Coleopt. chilensis*, 2, 1.—Col.  
*Lioscincus* Barboza de Bocage 1873, *J. Sci. math., phys. nat. Lisbon*, 4, 228.—Rept.  
*Lioscinella* Duda 1929, *Konowia*, 8, 168, 169; 1930, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 2, 71, 106.—Dipt.  
*Lioscorpis* Guenther 1880, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 1, no. 6, 40.—Pisces.  
*Lioscyrnus* Champion 1913, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1913, 125.—Col.  
*Liosigalphus* Ashmead 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, no. 1206, 125.—Hym.  
*Liosilpha* Stål 1874, *Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 2, no. 13, 10.—Orth.  
*Liosilphoidea* Hanitsch 1930, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 17, 257.—Orth.  
*Liosina* Thiele 1899, *Zoologica, Stuttgart*, No. 24 (2), 16.—Spong.

- Liosiphon* Ehrenberg 1853, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1853, 186, 193.—Prot.  
*Liosmia* Thomson 1872, Hym. Scandina., 2, 233.—Hym.  
*Liosolen* (emend. pro *Leiosolenus* Carpenter 1856) Cossmann 1914, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 68 (1), 18.—Moll.  
*Liosolena* (err. pro *-nus* Moersch 1861) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 113.—Moll.  
*Liosolenus* (err. pro *Lei-* Carpenter 1856) Moersch 1861, Malak. Bl., 7, 207.—Moll.  
*Liosoma* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 58.—Echin.  
*Liosoma* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.  
*Liosoma* (emend. pro *Lei-* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Liosoma* Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 31.—Moll.  
*Liosoma* (pro *Lei-* Nicolet 1855) Trouessart 1892, Rev. Sci. nat. Ouest, 2, 48.—Arachn.  
*Liosomaphis* Walker 1868, Zoologist, (2) 3, 1119.—Hem.  
*Liosomus* (emend. pro *Lei-* Schoenherr 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Liosphaera* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 60, 76.—Prot.  
*Liosphaera* (emend. pro *Lei-* Agassiz 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Liosphinctes* Buckman 1905, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 52, no. 566.—Moll.  
*Liospira* Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 2, 953, 992.—Moll.  
*Liossoceras* (err. pro *Liss-* Bayle 1879) Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 239.—Moll.  
*Liostaspis* (pro *Lei-* Kolenati 1857) Trouessart 1892, Rev. Sci. nat. Ouest, 2, 47.—Arachn.  
*Liosteira* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.  
*LioSTEMMA* Bartsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 31, no. 1483, 141.—Moll.  
*LioSTEPHANIA* Schomburgk 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 127.—? Prot.  
*LioSTERNUS* Brongniart 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1897, 80.—Orth.  
*LioSTETHOMIMUS* Karny 1914, Jber. Maximil. Gymn., 1914, 4.—Orth.  
*LioSTETHUS* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 329, 355.—Orth.  
*LioSTHENUS* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 244.—Col.  
*LioSTIGMAEUS* Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet Oslo, 27, 100.—Arachn.  
*LioSTIRA* (emend. pro *Liosteira* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*LioSTOMA* Wagler 1831, Isis, 1831, 533.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*LioSTOMA* (emend. pro *Lei-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*LioSTOMIA* Sars 1878, Moll. Reg. arct. Norveg., 9, 205.—Moll.  
*LioSTOMIUM* (pro *-oma* Wagler 1831) Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 358.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*LioSTOMUS* (emend. pro *Lei-* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*LioSTOMUS* (err. pro *Lei-* Swainson 1840) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 104.—Moll.  
*LioSTRACA* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 589.—Col.  
*LioSTRACHUS* (err. pro *-cus* Moersch 1852) Moersch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 7.—Moll.  
*LioSTRACINA* Monke 1905, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 23, 1902, 114.—Trilobita.  
*LioSTRACUS* (emend. pro *Lei-* Albers 1850) Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 26.—Moll.  
*LioSTRASCUS* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., fasc. 2, 27.—Trilobita.  
*LioSTREA* Douvillé 1904, in Morgan, Miss. Sci. Perse, 3 (4), 273.—Moll.  
*LioSTYLA* (err. pro *Lei-* Lowe 1852) Martens 1860, Die Heliceen, ed. 2, 293.—Moll.  
*LioSTYLUS* Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 62.—Col.  
*LioSYNAPHAETA* Fisher 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 22, 1.—Col.  
*LioSYSTATES* Marshall 1934, Bull. ent. Res., 25, 269.—Col.  
*LioTA* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii), 122; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 7, 148.—Col.  
*LioTACHYS* Bates 1871, Ent. mon. Mag., 7, 267.—Col.  
*LioTELLA* Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 442.—Moll.  
*LioTELLINA* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1147.—Moll.  
*LioTELPHUSA* Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., 3, 250, 377.—Crust.  
*LioTERPHUS* see *Liotrephus*.  
*LioTETIX* (n.n. pro *Prototetix* Bolivar 1887) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 396.—Orth.  
*LioTEUTHIS* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 110, 132.—Moll.  
*LioTHEANTIS* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 340.—Col.  
*LioTHERONIA* Enderlein 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1919, 147.—Hym.  
*LioTHEUM* Nitzsch 1806, Voigt's Mag. Naturk., 12 (5), 420 [n.n.]; Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Ent. (Germar), 3, 296.—Moll.  
*LioTHORAX* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 156.—Col.  
*LioTHORAX* Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 728.—Hym.



- Liothrips* Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 261.—Thysanopt.  
*Liothrix* (emend. pro *Lei-* Swainson 1832) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 29.—Aves.  
*Liothrombocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14 (6), 190.—Coel.  
*Liothla* Fereday 1878, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 10, 260.—Lep.  
*Liothyrapis* Cockerell 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1818, 246.—Hym.  
*Liothyrella* Thomson 1916, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 48, 44.—Brach.  
*Liothyrina* (n.n. pro *Liothyris* Douvillé 1879) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1316.—Brach.  
*Liothyris* Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, I. App. A, 9.—Moll.  
*Liothyris* Douvillé 1879, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 7, 265.—Brach. (See *Liothyrina* Oehlert 1887.)  
*Liotia* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 57.—Moll.  
*Liotilla* Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A1-5, 76.—Hym.  
*Liotina* Munier-Chalmas 1885, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 831.—Moll.  
*Liotingis* Drake 1930, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 25, 270.—Hem.  
*Liotomus* Cope 1884, Amer. Natural., 18, 691.—Mamm.  
*Liotomys* Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 205.—Mamm.  
*Liotrachela* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phanerotiden, 20, 182.—Orth.  
*Liotrephus* Thomson 1876, Hym. Scand., 4, 60 (as *Lioterphus* p. 99).—Hym.  
*Liotrichus* Kolbe 1892, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1892, 73.—Col.  
*Liotrichothrips* Bagnall 1929, Ent. mon. Mag., 65, 97.—Thysanopt.  
*Liotrichus* v. Kiesenwetter (1858), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I. Col.), 4, 288.—Col.  
*Liotrochus* Fischer [1880], in Kiener & Fischer, Spéc. Iconogr. Coquilles, Trochus [etc.], 381, 423.—Moll.  
*Liotropis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.  
*Liotropis* Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 2, 399.—Hem. (See *Dendrocoris* Bergroth 1891.)  
*Liotryphon* (n.n. pro *Liogaster* Kriechbaumer 1890) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 368.—Hym.  
*Liotryphon* Strobl 1903, Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steiermark, 39 (1902), 78.—Dipt.  
*Liotyphlops* (pro *Rhinotyphlops* Peters 1857) Peters 1881, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1881, 69.—Rept.  
*Liouvillea* Chevreux 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 153, no. 23, 1168.—Crust.  
*Liouvillea* Sluiter 1927, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 7, 66.—Tunicata.  
*Liouvillea* Bédé 1932, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 12, 225.—Moll.  
*Lioxantho* Alcock 1898, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 77 (2), 74, 90.—Crust.  
*Lioxanthodes* Calman 1909, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1909, 706.—Crust.  
*Lioxonyx* Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 100.—Col.  
*Lioyella* Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 275.—Dipt.  
*Liozancia* Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 31, 1919, 127.—Lep.  
*Liozoum* Mulsant & Rey 1863, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 10, 92; 1863, Opusc. ent., 13, 92.—Col.  
*Lipactis* Regan 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 566.—Pisces.  
*Lipaesthiesus* Rathbun 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1162, 584.—Crust.  
*Lipancylus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 469, 550.—Col.  
*Lipangopaludina* (err. pro *Cip-* Hannibal 1912) Cossmann 1922, Rev. crit. paléozool., 26, 29.—Moll.  
*Lipangus* Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), 21, 318.—Aves.  
*Lipaphis* Mordvilko 1928, in Filip'ev, Insect Key, Moscow, 200.—Hem.  
*Lipara* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 1.—Dipt.  
*Lipararchis* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 506.—Lep.  
*Liparetra* (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 108.—Col.  
*Liparetrus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 90.—Col.  
*Liparges* Gueric 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., 14, 520.—Trilobita.  
*Liparis* Scopoli 1777, Introd. Nat. Hist., 453.—Pisces.  
*Liparis* Bosc 1802, Hist. Crust., 1, 79.—Crust.  
*Liparis* Ochsenheimer 1810, Schmett. Europa, 3, 186.—Lep. (See *Erasa* Gistel 1848.)  
*Lipariscus* Gilbert 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2075, 358.—Pisces.  
*Liparistis* Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 376.—Lep.  
*Liparius* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 87 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Liparoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 740.—Orth.  
*Liparocephalus* Maeklin 1853, in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 26 (2), no. 3, 191.—Col.  
*Liparoceras* Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 83.—Moll.  
*Liparocheirus* Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 370, 435.—Col.  
*Liparocheirus* Erichson 1848, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 925.—Col.  
*Liparchrysis* Simon 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, 2, no. 12, 177.—Arachn.  
*Liparocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 397.—Echin.  
*Liparocystis* Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 182.—Moll.

- Liparoderus* LaFerté-Senectère 1849, in Guérin-Ménéville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (8) 85.—Col.
- Liparodonta* Hering 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 197.—Lep.
- Liparoides* Broun 1915, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., 1, 331.—Col.
- Liparoides* Lloyd 1909, Mem. Ind. Mus., 2, 163.—Pisces.
- Liparolasia* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 717.—Lep.
- Liparometra* Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 26, 143.—Echin.
- Liparomyia* White 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1916, 255.—Dipt.
- Liparopeplus* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 306.—Col.
- Liparophaedusa* Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 62.—Moll.
- Liparophis* Peracca 1904, Rev. suisse Zool., 12, 663.—Rept.
- Liparophleps* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 141.—Hym.
- Liparops* Garman 1892, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 14, no. 2, 42.—Pisces.
- Liparopsis* Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 154.—Lep.
- Liparorhynchus* Reitter 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 43.—Col.
- Liparoscelsis* Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 47.—Orth.
- Liparoscella* Hebard 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 56.—Orth.
- Liparotes* Pilsbry 1903, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 16, 44, 56.—Moll.
- Liparotoma* Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 137.—Arachn.
- Liparthrum* (pro *Lei*-Wollaston 1854) Wollaston 1864, Cat. Col. Canar., 265.—Col.
- Liparura* Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1907, 119.—Dermapt.
- Liparus* Olivier 1807, Entom., 5, 284.—Col. (nec *Liparis* Scopoli 1777 see *Molytes* Schoenherr 1826).
- Liparus* (emend. pro *-ris* Ochsenheimer 1810) Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 260.—Lep.
- Liparus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 172.—Moll. (See *Bothriembryon* Pilsbry 1894.)
- Liparis* (pro *Lei*-Wollaston 1862) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 3, 840.—Col.
- Lipaster* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 296.—Col.
- Lipatephia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 79.—Lep.
- Lipatia* Busck 1911, Bull. Dep. Agric. Trinidad, 9, 1910, 243.—Lep.
- Lipaugus* (? pro *-angus* Boie 1828) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 233.—Aves.
- Lipaujus* (pro *-angus* Boie 1828) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb., 48.—Aves.
- Lipaxus* (err. pro *-parus* Albers 1850) Bielz 1869, Verz. Moll.-Samml., ed. 5, 28.—Moll.
- Lipephila* see *Lipephile*.
- Lipephile* Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 24, 163 (as *Lipephila* p. 166).—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lipernes* Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., 1, 9.—Col. (Lycid.).
- Lipernes* Blackburn 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 11, 211.—Col. (Coccinellid.). (See *Notolipernes* Blackburn 1900.)
- Liperus* (pro *-peurus* Nitzsch 1818) Kellogg 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., 10, 22.—Malloph.
- Lipeurus* Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germer), 3, 292.—Malloph.
- Liphaemus* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 130.—Hem.
- Liphanthus* Reed 1894, An. Univ. Chile, 85, no. 22, 645.—Hym.
- Liphistius* (pro *Lipi*-Schiodte 1894) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), 13.—Arachn.
- Liphobranchius* (pro *Lipo*-Cunningham & Ramage 1888) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Liphobranchius* (pro *Lipobranchius* Cunningham & Ramage 1888) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Liphoplus* Saussure 1876-77, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 315.—Orth.
- Liphunculus* (pro *Sipun*-L. 1767) Chiaje 1824, Mem. Stor. Nat., 1, 124.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Liphyra* Westwood 1864, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 31.—Col.
- Lipiarcha* (err. pro *Lep*-Sharp 1891) Grouvelle 1913, Col. Cat., 56, 183.—Col.
- Lipinia* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 84.—Rept.
- Lipistius* Schiodte 1849, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 2 (6), 621.—Arachn.
- Lipkea* Vogt 1886, Arch. Sci. phys. nat., (3) 16, 356.—Coel.
- Lipoa* (pro *Lei*-Gould 1841) Bonaparte 1842, Oss. Zool. Eur., 5.—Aves.
- Lipobranchius* Cunningham & Ramage 1888, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 33, 655 (as *Lepobranchus* p. 683).—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lipobranchus* (pro *-chius* Cunningham & Ramage 1888) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 391.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lipocallia* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 1, 436, 440.—Hem.
- Lipocentris* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 389.—Lep.
- Lipocentrus* Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 145.—Aves.
- Lipochaeta* Coquillett 1896, Ent. News, 7, 220.—Dipt.

- Lipochromis* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 45.—Pisces.  
*Lipoclitia* Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 326, 332.—Col.  
*Lipocosma* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 448.—Lep.  
*Lipocrea* Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 13, 6.—Arachn.  
*Lipodectes* Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 1019.—Mamm.  
*Lipodes* Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1907, 100.—Dermapt.  
*Lipodesmus* Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 416.—Myr.  
*Lipodonta* Nitzsch 1820, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Encyc., 4, 189.—Moll.  
*Lipodonta* Fenyés 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, no. 2, 24.—Col.  
*Lipogenys* Goode & Bean 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 1012, 455, 469.—Pisces.  
*Lipoglossa* Martynov 1930, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1930, 72.—Trichopt.  
*Lipoglyptus* Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1733, 123.—Hym.  
*Lipogomphus* Berg 1879, Hemipt. Argent., 286.—Hem.  
*Lipogonia* Warren 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 24.—Lep.  
*Lipographis* Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 10.—Lep.  
*Lipogya* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 249.—Lep.  
*Lipoleucopis* de Meijere 1928, Tijdschr. Ent., 71, 76.—Dipt.  
*Lipolexis* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 249.—Hym.  
*Lipomeles* (pro *Lei*-Moebius 1856) Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., 19, 80.—Hym.  
*Lipomelia* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 359.—Lep.  
*Lipomera* Tattersall 1905, Rep. Brit. Ass., 74, 1904, 602.—Crust.  
*Lipomerinx* Walsingham 1914, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 368.—Lep.  
*Lipomyzon* Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 59.—Pisces.  
*Liponeura* Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 5, 118.—Dipt.  
*Liponevra* (emend. pro *-neura* Loew 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Liponissus* Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 5.—Arachn.  
*Liponix* (pro *-nyx* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1819, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 29, 501.—Aves.  
*Liponycteris* Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 267.—Mamm.  
*Liponsyella* Hirst 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 52.—Arachn.  
*Liponysius* (pro *-nissus* Kolenati 1858) Oudemans 1902, Ent. Ber., 1, no. 4, 22.—Arachn.  
*Liponyssoides* Hirst 1913, Bull. ent. Res., 4, 120.—Arachn.  
*Liponyssus* (pro *-nissus* Kolenati 1858) Kolenati 1859, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 35, 172.—Arachn.  
*Liponyx* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 51.—Aves.  
*Liponyx* (emend. pro *Lei*-Jentink 1881) Forbes 1882, Zool. Rec., 18, 1881, Mamm. p. 13 & Index, 8.—Mamm.  
*Lipophaga* Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 10.—Arachn.  
*Lipophleps* (n.n. pro *Leiponeura* Skuse 1890) Bergroth 1915, Psyche, 22, 55.—Dipt.  
*Lipophrys* Gill 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 498.—Pisces.  
*Lipoptena* Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 310.—Dipt.  
*Lipoptera* (pro *-plena* Nitzsch 1818) Siebold 1845, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 6, 277.—Dipt.  
*Lipopterichthys* Norman 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 627.—Pisces.  
*Lipotilocnema* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Roi de Janeiro, 4, 111.—Dipt.  
*Lipoptycha* Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 370.—Lep.  
*Lipornix* (pro *Lyp*-Wagler 1827) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 177.—Aves.  
*Liporrhopalum* Waterston 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 130.—Hym.  
*Liposarcus* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 11, 238.—Pisces.  
*Liposcelis* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 19.—Psocopt.  
*Liposchema* Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 494.—Lep.  
*Liposcia* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 276.—Hym.  
*Liposoma* Lawrence 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 25, 281.—Arachn.  
*Lipostemmata* Berg 1879, Hemipt. Argent., 288.—Hem.  
*Liposthenes* see *Liposthenus*.  
*Liposthenus* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 332 (as *Liposthenes* p. 336).—Hym.  
*Lipostomaltis* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 393.—Spong.  
*Lipostomandra* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 393.—Spong.  
*Lipostomella* Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., 5, 1870, 249.—Spong.  
*Lipostometta* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 393.—Spong.  
*Lipostomilla* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 393.—Spong.  
*Lipostomortis* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 393.—Spong.  
*Lipostomyssa* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 393.—Spong.  
*Lipostatia* de Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 101.—Col.  
*Lipotactes* Brunner 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 24, 274.—Orth.  
*Lipotaxia* Prout 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 87.—Lep.  
*Lipotena* (err. pro *-poptena* Nitzsch 1818) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 544.—Dipt.  
*Lipotepna* (err. pro *Lipoptena* Nitzsch 1818) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 5, 544.—Dipt.

- Lipotes* Miller 1918, *Smithson. misc. Collect.*, 68, no. 9, 2.—Mamm.
- Lipotherina* Meijere 1914, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 57, 271.—Dipt.
- Lipothrix* Boerner 1906, *Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg*, 23, 183.—Collemb.
- Lipothymus* Grandi 1921, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 49, 307.—Hym.
- Lipothyrea* Pascoe 1882, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 9, 375.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Lipothyrea* Péringuey 1907, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 13, 471.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
- Lipotomus* Nitzsch 1820, in Ersch & Gruber, *Enc. Sect. I*, 5, 141; 1826, in v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 612.—Arachn.
- Lipotriches* Gerstaecker 1858, *Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1857, 460.—Hym.
- Lipotropha* Keilin 1923, *Proc. Cambridge phil. Soc., Biol. Sci.*, 1, 18.—Prot.
- Lipotus* (emend. pro *Ratelus* Bennett 1830) Sundevall (1843), *K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm*, 1842, 211.—Mamm.
- Lippistes* Montfort 1810, *Conch. Syst.*, 2, 127.—Moll.
- Lippomanus* Distant 1904, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 14, 221.—Hem.
- Lippora* (err. pro *Zi*-Leach 1847) Gregorio 1889, *Nat. Sicil.*, 8, 280.—Moll.
- Lipromela* Chen 1933, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 38, 144.—Col.
- Lipromima* Heikertinger 1924, *Koleopt. Rdsch.*, 11, 41.—Col.
- Liprus* Motschoulsky [1861], *Etudes ent.*, 9, 1860, 26.—Col. (nec *Lyprus* Schoenherr 1826 see *Nancredis* Gozis 1881).
- Lipsanocystis* Ehlers & Leighly 1924, *Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci.*, 2, 155.—Echin.
- Lipsanotrips* Priesner 1929, *Bernsteinforsch.*, 1, 119.—Thysanopt.
- Lipstatelus* Walsingham 1900, in Swinhoe, *Cat. Lep. Heteroc. Mus. Oxon.*, 2, 569.—Lep.
- Lipsothrix* Loew 1873, in Meigen, *Syst. Besch. zweifl. Ins.*, 10, 67, 69.—Dipt.
- Lipstorgia* Oudemans 1911, *Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver.*, 3, no. 62, 189.—Arachn.
- Lipsymena* (emend. pro *Lyp*-Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.
- Liptena* Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lep.*, (2) 503.—Lep.
- Liptenara* Bethune-Baker 1915, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 16, 186.—Lep.
- Liptornis* Ameghino 1895, *Bol. Inst. Geogr. Argent.*, 15, 1894, 99, 597.—Aves.
- Lipura* Illiger 1811, *Prod.*, 95.—Mamm.
- Lipura* Burmeister 1838, *Handb. Ent.*, 2 (2), 447.—Collemb. (See *Augenius* Gistel 1848 and *Aphorus* Macgillivray 1893.)
- Lipurus* Goldfuss 1817, in Schreber, *Sängth., pls. clv*, Aa, Ab; 1819, *Isis* (Oken), 1819, 271.—Mamm.
- Lipurus* (emend. pro *Lipeur*-Nitzsch 1818) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Malloph.
- Lira* Billberg 1820, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.*, 90.—Lep.
- Lira* (err. pro *Lia* Moerch 1852) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 113.—Moll.
- Liracraea* Odhner 1924, *Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh.*, 77, 44.—Moll.
- Lirania* Stål 1860, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 36.—Hem.
- Lirata* Cameron 1884, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym.*, 1, 102.—Hym.
- Liratella* Girault 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A6, 61.—Hym.
- Liritilla* Finlay 1926, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 57, 430.—Moll.
- Liratina* Lindholm 1906, *NachrBl. dtsh. malak. zool. Ges.*, 38, 190.—Moll.
- Lirator* Beck 1838, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.*, (2) 109.—Moll.
- Lirceus* Rafinesque 1820, *Ann. of Nature*, 7.—Pisces.
- Lirchynchus* (pro *Liorhyn*-Rudolphi 1801) Rudolphi 1802, *Arch. Zool. Zoot.*, 2 (2), 18.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lirella* Ehrenberg 1872, *Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Phys.*, 1871, 248.—Prot.
- Liria* Gray 1824, *Phil. Mag.*, 63 (312), 275.—Moll.
- Liriantha* Haeckel 1879, *Syst. der Medusen*, 286.—Coel.
- Liriantella* Haeckel 1879, *Syst. der Medusen*, 286.—Coel.
- Liriantithisa* Haeckel 1879, *Syst. der Medusen*, 287.—Coel.
- Liriarchus* Mayer 1912, *Fauna S.W. Australia*, 4 (1), 5.—Crust.
- Lirides* (pro *Lei*-Putzeys 1866) Gemminger & Harold 1868, *Cat. Col.*, 1, 341.—Col.
- Lirimiris* Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 32, 468.—Lep.
- Liriodon* (pro *Lyridon* Sowerby 1833) Bronn 1837-38, *Leth. Geogn.*, 2, 701.—Moll.
- Liriola* Dall 1870, *Amer. J. Conch.*, 6, 32.—Moll.
- Liriomyza* Mik 1894, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 13, 289.—Dipt.
- Lirione* Kinberg 1857, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 14, 12.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Liriope* Meigen 1800, *N. Class. Mouches*, 14.—Dipt.
- Liriope* Lesson 1837, *Prod. Medusés*, 39; 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Acalèphes*, 331.—Coel.
- Liriope* Rathke 1843, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.*, 20 (1), 60.—Crust. (See *Liriopsis* Schultze 1859.)
- Liriope* (emend. pro *Tritonia* Cuvier 1798) Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 563; 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 171.—Moll.
- Liriope* Gegenbaur 1856, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 8, no. 2, 256.—Prot.

- Liriopea* Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 158.—Crust.  
*Liriopella* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 289.—Coel.  
*Liriopissa* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 290.—Coel.  
*Liriopsis* (n.n. pro *Liriope* Rathke 1843) Schultze 1859, Arch. Naturgesch., 25 (1), 310.—Crust.  
*Liriopsis* Claus 1877, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 26, 1876, S.B., 11.—Coel.  
*Liriospyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 443.—Prot.  
*Liriozoa* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 132.—Bry.  
*Liriozoaria* van Beneden [1850], Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 16 (2), 1849, 656 [n.n.]—Bry.  
*Liriozoum* Moll 1803, Esch. ex Zooph., 8.—? Echin.  
*Liripora* MacGillivray 1887, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 23, 182.—Bry.  
*Liris* Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 227.—Hym.  
*Liris* Conrad 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 193.—Moll.  
*Liriscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchylol., 57, 255.—Moll.  
*Lirisis* (emend. pro *Liris* Fabricius 1805) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 125.—Hym.  
*Lirizoa* (pro *Liriozoa* Lamarck 1816) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. nat., 60, 450.—Bry.  
*Lirizoa* (? err. pro *Liriozoa* Lamarck 1816) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 75 [n.n.]—Bry.  
*Liroaspis* Banks 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 174.—Arachn.  
*Lirobittium* Bartsch 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1826, 384.—Moll.  
*Lirodiscus* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 46.—Moll.  
*Liroetis* (err. pro *-tis* Weise 1889) Jacoby 1890, Entomologist, 23, 215.—Col.  
*Liroëtis* Weise 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 607.—Col.  
*Lirofusus* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 17.—Moll.  
*Lirofusus* (err. pro *Lyro-* Gregorio 1880) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch., 4, 111.—Moll.  
*Lirometopum* Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 17, 457.—Orth.  
*Lironeca* White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 109.—Crust.  
*Lironoba* Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 450.—Moll.  
*Liropecten* Conrad 1875, Rep. geol. Surv. N. Carolina, 1, App. A, 18.—Moll.  
*Liriphora* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 575, 586.—Moll.  
*Liropteria* (? err. pro *Leio-* Hall 1883) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 371.—Moll.  
*Liropus* Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, 17, 89.—Crust.  
*Liroscapha* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 100.—Moll.  
*Liroscaphe* (err. pro *-pha* Conrad 1869) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 113.—Moll.  
*Lirouise* Jordan 1925, Stanford Univ. Publ. Biol. Sci., 4, 32.—Pisces.  
*Lirosoma* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 286 (as *Lyrosoma* p. 561).—Moll.  
*Lirosphe* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 150.—Hym.  
*Lirostoma* (err. pro *-soma* Conrad 1862) Dollfus 1902, J. Conchylol., 50, 68.—Moll.  
*Lirouxana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26, 18.—Moll.  
*Lirouxa* (emend. pro *Lirizoa* Blainville 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Bry.  
*Lirularia* Dall 1909, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 98.—Moll.  
*Lirus* (emend. pro *Lei-* Dahl 1823 and Lowe 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col., Pisces.  
*Lisa* Haag-Rutenberg 1879, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 14, 134.—Col.  
*Lisaea* (pro *Las-* Leach 1827) [Beck] 1847, Ber. Verz. dtsh. Naturf., 24, 116.—Moll.  
*Lisalia* Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 92.—Rept.  
*Lisania* Walcott 1911, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 57, no. 2012, 82.—Trilobita.  
*Lisapsus* (pro *Lys-* Cope 1862) Steindachner 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 262.—Amph.  
*Lisarda* Stål 1859, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 192.—Hem.  
*Lisca* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 163.—? Protorth.  
*Lischkeia* Fischer [1880], in Kiener & Fischer, Spéc. Iconogr. Coquilles, Trochus [etc.], 419.—Moll.  
*Lischkia* (emend. pro *-heia* Fischer 1880) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 11, 293.—Moll.  
*Lisoneura* Rohwer 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 529.—Hym.  
*Liscurus* (err. pro *Lipurus* Goldfuss 1817) McMurtrie 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 78.—Mamm.  
*Lisel*a Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 649.—Dipt.  
*Lisgocaris* Clarke 1882, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 23, 478.—Crust.  
*Lisgodus* St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 363.—Pisces.  
*Lisias* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 410 [n.n.]—Col.  
*Lisidice* (pro *Lys-* Lamarck 1818) Risso 1826, H.N. Europ., 4, 423.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lisinskia* (n.n. pro *Coelacanthia* Brusina 1897) Brusina 1897, Opera Acad. Slav. merid., 18, 40.—Moll.



- Lisitheria* Cameron 1904, *Entomologist*, 37, 306.—Hym.  
*Lisoca* Costa (A.) [1858], in Costa (O.), *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Imenott. Scoliid., 8.—Hym.  
*Lisomada* Mathews 1928, *Novit. zool.*, 34, 372.—Aves.  
*Lisoria* Mulsant 1876, *Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon*, (N.S.) 22, 207.—Aves.  
*Lispa* (pro -*pe* Latreille 1796) Fallén 1810, *Sp. Ent. nov.* Dipt., 14.—Dipt.  
*Lispacanthus* Davis 1883, *Trans. R. Dublin Soc.*, (N.S.) 1, 359.—Pisces.  
*Lispe* Latreille 1796, *Préc. Car. Ins.*, 169.—Dipt.  
*Lispe* Treitschke 1832, *Schmett. Europa*, 9 (1), 204.—Lep. (See *Myelophila* Treitschke 1835.)  
*Lispidea* Coquillett 1895, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 3, 51.—Dipt.  
*Lispinodes* Sharp 1880, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1880, 53.—Col.  
*Lispinus* Erichson 1840, *Gen. Spec. Staph.*, (2) 31, 828.—Col.  
*Lispocephala* Pokorny 1893, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 43, Abh., 532.—Dipt.  
*Lisporceras* Hyatt 1893, *Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas*, 4 (Carbon. Ceph. 2), 426.—Moll.  
*Lisporchroa* Breddin 1907, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1907, 215.—Hem.  
*Lispodemus* Lacordaire 1866, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, Gen. Col., 7, 244.—Col.  
*Lispodesthes* White 1877, *Rep. geogr. Surv. west rooth Merid.*, 4 (1), 191.—Moll.  
*Lispodethes* (err. pro -*aesthes* White 1877) Boehm 1921, *Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin*, 41 (1), Heft 1, 214.—Moll.  
*Lispognathus* Milne-Edwards 1880, *Miss. Mex.*, *Rech. Zool.*, 5, no. 8, 349.—Crust.  
*Lispognathus* (n.n. pro *Liognathus* Newberry 1873) Miller 1892, *N. Amer. Geol. Pal.*, App. 1, 716.—Pisces.  
*Lispoides* Malloch 1920, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 46, 146.—Dipt.  
*Lispolophus* (n.n. pro *Androgeus* Stål 1865) Bergroth 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 38, 547.—Hem.  
*Lispoparea* Aldrich 1930, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 78, no. 2844, 4.—Dipt.  
*Lisporhinus* Faust 1886, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 47, 154.—Col.  
*Lisposoma* Lawrence 1928, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 25, 281.—Arachn.  
*Lisportherium* Faust 1890, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 51, 194.—Col.  
*Lisporthrips* Reuter 1899, *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.*, 17, no. 2, 26.—Thysanopt.  
*Lissa* Leach 1815, *Zool. Miscell.*, 2, 69.—Crust.  
*Lissa* Meigen 1826, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.*, 5, 370.—Dipt. (See *Lissodema* Blanchard 1845 and *Megamerina* Rondani 1861.)  
*Lissacme* (err. pro *Lissoacme* Pilsbry 1896) [Kobelt] 1910, *NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges.*, 42, 187.—Moll.  
*Lissactaeon* Monterosato 1890, *Natural. Sicil.*, 9, 188.—Moll.  
*Lissadoreus* Arrow 1917, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Col., *Lamellic.*, 2, 279, 293.—Col.  
*Lissagathis* Cameron 1911, *Nova Guinea*, 9 (2), 245.—Hym.  
*Lissagria* Casey 1906, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 16, 252.—Col.  
*Lissamaroucium* Sluiter 1906, *Exp. antarct. Franc.*, *Tunic.*, 19.—Tunicata.  
*Lissanthropos* Haeckel 1889, *Nat. Schöpfungsgesch.*, Ed. 8, 741.—Mamm.  
*Lissapterus* Deyrolle 1870, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1870, 98.—Col.  
*Lissapychus* Trauth 1927, *Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien*, 41, 220, 231.—Moll.  
*Lissarca* Smith 1879 [sep. 1877], *Phil. Trans.*, 168, 185; 1877, *Zool. Transit Venus Exped.*, *Moll.*, 2, 19.—Moll.  
*Lissarcha* Cameron 1912, *Soc. ent.*, 27, no. 21, 95.—Hym.  
*Lissarcula* Thiele 1923, *Zool. Anz.*, 55, 290.—Moll.  
*Lissasterna* (err. pro *Lissosti-* Bezzi 1923) Malloch 1929, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 4, 112.—Dipt.  
*Lissatrypa* Twenhofel 1914, *Bull. geol. Surv. Canada Mus.*, 3 (Geol. Ser. 19), 31.—Brach.  
*Lissauchenius* Macleay 1825, *Annulosa Javanica*, 13.—Col.  
*Lissauchenus* (pro -*nus* Macleay 1825) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, *Encycl. Hist. nat.*, Col., 1, 178.—Col.  
*Lissaulicus* Waterhouse 1879, *Cistula ent.*, 2, 532.—Col.  
*Lissembryon* Pilsbry 1933, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 85, 142.—Moll.  
*Lissempis* Bezzi 1909, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1909, Beih., 86.—Dipt.  
*Lissemys* (n.n. pro *Emyda* Gray 1831) Smith 1931, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, 1, Rept., 154.—Rept.  
*Lissemysia* Sinha 1935, *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, (B) 1, 677-685.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lissencyrtus* Cameron 1913, *Ind. Forest Rec.*, 4, 99.—Hym.  
*Lisseurytoma* Cameron 1912, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 37, 202.—Hym.  
*Lisseurytoma* Cameron 1913, *Timehri*, 1, 120.—Hym. (See *Lisseurytomella* Gahan & Fagan 1923.)  
*Lisseurytomella* (n.n. pro *Lisseurytoma* Cameron 1913) Gahan & Fagan 1923, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 124, 81.—Hym.  
*Lissichneumon* Cameron 1906, *Entomologist*, 39, 227.—Hym.  
*Lissimas* Enderlein 1922, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 10, 350; 1925, 11, 336.—Dipt.  
*Lissoacme* Pilsbry 1896, *Nautilus*, 9, 114.—Moll.  
*Lissobaris* Champion 1907, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Col., 4 (5), 236.—Col.

- Lissobiops Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 50.—Col.  
 Lissoblatta Hebard 1919, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 10.—Orth.  
 Lissoblemma Warren 1902, Novit. zool., **9**, 500.—Lep.  
 Lissoblemmus Bolivar 1881, An. Soc. españ., **10**, 351.—Orth.  
 Lissobracon Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **44**, 103.—Hym.  
 Lissocampus Waite & Hale 1921, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **1**, 306.—Pisces.  
 Lissocapsus Bergroth 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 255.—Hem.  
 Lissocarcinus Adams & White 1847, in White, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 126  
 [n.n.]; 1849, Zool. Samarang, (4) Crust., 45.—Crust.  
 Lissocardia Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 575 [n.n.].—Moll.  
 Lissocarena Turner 1923, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **36**, 80.—Lep.  
 Lissocephala Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 250.—Dipt.  
 Lissoceras (n.n. pro *Haploceras* Zittel 1870) Bayle 1879, J. Conchyliol., **27**, 34.—Moll.  
 Lissoceratoides Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), **1**, 14.—  
 Moll.  
 Lissocharis Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 188.—Lep.  
 Lissochelifer Chamberlin 1932, Canad. Ent., **64**, 17, 20.—Arachn.  
 Lissochilichthys Oshima 1920, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **72**, 124.—Pisces.  
 Lissochilina Kittl 1894, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **9**, 214.—Moll.  
 Lissochilus (Pethoe MS.) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., **1**, Abt. 2, Lief. 2, 200.—Moll.  
 Lissochilus Weber & Beaufort 1916, Fish. Indo-Australian Arch., **3**, 167.—Pisces.  
 Lissochlamis (err. pro *-mys* Sacco 1897) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, pt.  
 4, 697.—Moll.  
 Lissochlamys Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **24**,  
 46.—Moll.  
 Lissochlora Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 134.—Lep.  
 Lissochonetes Dunbar & Condra 1932, Bull. geol. Surv. Nebraska, **5**, 169.—Brach.  
 Lissochroa Turner 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **47**, 170.—Lep.  
 Lissoclastus Schaufuss 1905, Ins.-Börse, **22**, 71.—Col.  
 Lissocleptes Stål 1870, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 676.—Hem.  
 Lissoclinum Verrill 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **1**, 444.—Tunicata.  
 Lissocnemis Kohl 1906, Zool. Ergeb. Exp. Südarab. Sokótra, Hym., 97.—Hym.  
 Lissocnemitis Meyrick 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 352.—Lep.  
 Lissocoelia Bassler 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17** (15), 392.—Spong.  
 Lissocoelina Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 248; 1932, Mem. Peabody  
 Mus., **4** (1), 170.—Brach.  
 Lissoconchus Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 125.—Moll.  
 Lissocraspeda Prout 1910, Gen. Insect., **104**, 48.—Lep.  
 Lissodelphis Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 169.—Mamm.  
 Lissodema Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 187.—Col.  
 Lissodema (n.n. pro *Lissa* Meigen 1826) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 488.—Dipt.  
 Lissodendoryx Topsent 1892, Résult. camp. Monaco, **2**, 97.—Spong.  
 Lissoderes Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 47.—Col.  
 Lissodes Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 582; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier,  
 R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 452.—Col.  
 Lissodes Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 497.—Lep.  
 Lissodesmus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 135.—Myr.  
 Lissodiadema Mortensen 1903, Rev. suisse zool., **11**, 393.—Echin.  
 Lissodoris Odhner 1934, Brit. Antarctic (Terra Nova) Exp. 1910, Zool., **7**, no. 5, 231,  
 245.—Moll.  
 Lissodus Brough 1935, Mem. Manchester lit. philos. Soc., 1934-35, 36.—Pisces.  
 Lissogenius Schaum 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **2**, 420.—Col.  
 Lissoglena Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 54.—Col.  
 Lissoglossa Villeneuve 1912, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **18**, 505.—Dipt.  
 Lissogorgia Verrill 1865, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **10**, 22.—Coel.  
 Lissohypnus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 398.—Col.  
 Lissolepis Peters 1872, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1872**, 776.—Rept.  
 Lissolepis Davis 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 448.—Pisces.  
 Lissolia Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 172.—Lep.  
 Lissoloma Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., **28**, 280.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Lissomelas Bates 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **2** (2), 376.—Col.  
 Lissomenes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 302.—Col.  
 Lissometopia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **10**, 79.—Dipt.  
 Lissomma Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 418.—Lep.  
 Lissomorpha Ward 1933, Australian Zool., **7**, 378.—Crust.  
 Lissomus Dalman 1824, Ephem. Entom., **13**.—Col.  
 Lissomyia Say, Cat. Ins. Mass. (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 191).—  
 Dipt.  
 Lissomyxilla Hanitsch 1894, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **8**, 194.—Spong.  
 Lissonema Linstow 1903, Arch. mikr. Anat., **62**, 117 (as *Lissonoma* p. 118).—Verm.  
 (Nema.).

- Lissonia* Gerth 1925, Act. Acad. nac. Cienc. Rep. Argentina, 9, 111.—Moll.  
*Lissonoma* see *Lissonema*.  
*Lissonota* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 3, 30.—Hym.  
 (Cf. *Asymda* Gistel 1848.)  
*Lissonota* Blyth 1853, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 22, 653.—Rept.  
*Lissonotopsis* Habermehl 1917, Z. Insektbiol., 13, 234.—Hym.  
*Lissonototypus* (pro *notypus* Thomson 1864) Gemminger 1873, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 9, no. 2, 2982.—Col.  
*Lissonotus* Schoenherr 1817, Syn. Ins., 1 (3), 364.—Col.  
*Lissonotus* (pro *ta* Gravenhorst 1829) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Hym.  
*Lissonotus* Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 9, 273.—Echin.  
*Lissonotypus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 211.—Col.  
*Lissonycteris* Andersen 1912, Cat. Chiropt. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 1, 23.—Mamm.  
*Lissonyctes* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, no. 7, 688.—Hem.  
*Lissonyctus* (pro *tes* Stål 1870) Lethierry & Severin 1896, Cat. Hém., 3, 165.—Hem.  
*Lissopecten* Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 68.—Moll.  
*Lissophadnus* Cameron 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 184.—Hym.  
*Lissophanes* Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 67.—Lep.  
*Lissophis* Hallowell 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 59.—Rept.  
*Lissophrymnus* Cameron 1911, J.R. agric. Soc. Brit. Guiana, (N.S.) 1, 313.—Hym.  
*Lissophyllum* Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 16, 143.—Orth.  
*Lissopimpla* Kriechbaumer 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 309.—Hym.  
*Lissopla* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 438.—Lep.  
*Lissopleura* Whitfield 1896, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 8, 231.—Brach.  
*Lissoplocamia* Brøndsted 1924, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 77, 470.—Spong.  
*Lissopocillon* Ferrer Hernandez 1916, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool., 27, 32.—Spong.  
*Lissopogonus* Andrewes 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 213.—Col.  
*Lissopion* Hay 1907, Science, (2) 26, 22.—Pisces.  
*Lissopsis* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 495, 581.—Col.  
*Lissopsis* Fritsch 1887, in Fritsch & Kafka, Crust. Böhm. Kreideform., 48.—Crust.  
*Lissopsis* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 398.—Lep.  
*Lissopterus* Waterhouse 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 281.—Col.  
*Lissygye* Attems 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 27, 414.—Myr.  
*Lissorhis* Magath 1918, J. Parasitology, 4, 58.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lissorhinus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 130.—Col.  
*Lissorhoptrus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 183.—Col.  
*Lissorhynchus* (pro *-chus* Bleeker 1860) Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 7, 16, 86.—Pisces.  
*Lissorhynchus* Bleeker 1860, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 20, 422.—Pisces.  
*Lissoscarta* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 69.—Hem.  
*Lissosculpta* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 193.—Hym.  
*Lissosoma* Koelliker 1847, in Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat., 1 (ii), 297.—Moll.  
*Lissospira* Bush 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 107, 129.—Moll.  
*Lissosterna* Bezzi 1923, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 7, 110.—Dipt.  
*Lissosternus* Lewis 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 347.—Col.  
*Lissostolodes* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 144.—Lep.  
*Lissotarsus* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 10.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Lissotarsus* Faust 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 16, 327.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Elasmobaris* Reitter 1913.)  
*Lissoleles* Bezzi 1910, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 4, 177.—Dipt.  
*Lissoles* Westwood 1855, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 3, 213.—Col.  
*Lisstesta* Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 442.—Moll.  
*Lissotheronia* Cameron 1905, Spolia zeylan., 3, 139.—Hym.  
*Lissothrips* Hood 1908, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 8, 365.—Thysanopt.  
*Lissothuria* Verrill 1867, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 322.—Echin.  
*Lissothyreus* Bonvouloir [1875] Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 847.—Col.  
*Lisotis* Reichenbach 1848, Synop. Avium, No. 3 [4].—Aves.  
*Lissotrachelus* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) 13, 204.—Orth.  
*Lisotriton* Bell 1839, Hist. Brit. Rept., 132.—Amph.  
*Lisotriton* Gistel [non Bell 1839] 1868, Blicke Leben Natur, 159.—Amph.  
*Lissozodes* Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 408.—Col.  
*Lissula* (emend. pro *Lissa* Leach 1815) Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., 3, 272.—Crust.  
*Lista* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 877.—Lep.  
*Listernus* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 11.—Col.  
*Listera* Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xiv, 50.—Moll.

- Listera Meneghini* 1843, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, 2, 404; 1844, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital., 1 (Zool.), 169.—Coel.
- Listera* (Leach MS.) Gray [non Turton 1822] 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 259, 261.—Moll.
- Listerella* Jahn 1906, Ber. bot. Ges., 24, 540.—Prot.
- Listerella* Cushman 1933, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram., 1933, 36.—Prot.
- Listeria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 600.—Dipt.
- Listeria* Nicéville 1894, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) (2) 63, 35.—Lep. (See *Pamela* Hemming 1935.)
- Listoca* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1021.—Lep.
- Listonia* Moeschler 1888, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 14, 1886, 37.—Lep.
- Listracanthus* Newberry & Worthen 1870, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 4, 371.—Pisces.
- Listrapha* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 338; 1925, 11, 274.—Dipt.
- Listraphella* Enderlein 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., 46, 69.—Dipt.
- Listriapha* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1933, 423.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
- Listrimorpha* Blaisdell 1921, Stanford Univ. Publ. Biol. Sci., 1, 188.—Col.
- Listriobolus* Spengel 1912, Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges., 22, 310.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Listriodon* Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1846, 466.—Mamm.
- Listriomastax* Enderlein 1909 [sep. 1908], Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 10 (4), 396.—Dipt.
- Listrion* Schmarida 1846, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus., 20.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Listriophorus* Schaufuss 1872, Nunquam otiosus, 2, 245.—Col.
- Listriosca* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 337; 1925, 11, 273.—Dipt.
- Listriotherium* Mercerat 1891, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 1, 252.—Mamm.
- Listrobryticiscus* Voss 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 22, 511.—Col.
- Listrocerum* see *Lothrocerum*.
- Listrocheiritium* Verhoeff 1913, Zool. Anz., 41, 306.—Myr.
- Listrochelus* Blanchard [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 41.—Col.
- Listrocryptus* Brauns 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 134.—Hym.
- Listroderes* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; 1826 Curc. disp. meth., 158.—Col.
- Listroderus* (pro -res Schoenherr 1823) Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 129.—Col.
- Listrodromus* Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 111, 146.—Hym.
- Listrognathus* Tschek 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 153.—Hym.
- Listromeloë* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 390.—Col.
- Listromimus* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., 8, 458, 538.—Col.
- Listronites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 610.—Moll.
- Listronotus* Jekel 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 4, 566.—Col.
- Listronychus* (emend. pro *Lystronichus* Latreille 1829) de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.), 2, 244.—Col.
- Listronyx* Guérin-Ménéville 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 302.—Col.
- Listrophoroides* Hirst 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1923, 999.—Arachn.
- Listrophorus* Pagenstecher 1861, Z. wiss. Zool., 11, 109, 156.—Arachn.
- Listropoda* Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 62.—Dipt.
- Listropodia* (pro -da Kolenati 1857) Kolenati 1863, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 2, 49.—Dipt.
- Listropsis* Blaisdell 1924, Canad. Ent., 56, 1.—Col.
- Listropsylla* Rothschild 1907, Ent. mon. Mag., 43, 175.—Siphonapt.
- Listroptera* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 71.—Col.
- Listropus* (Audouin MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 3, 17 [n.n.]; Putzeys 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 18, 3, 13.—Col.
- Listrorhinus* Voss 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A8, 9.—Col.
- Listrorrhynchus* Champion 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 193.—Col.
- Listroscolis* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (86), 160.—Orth.
- Listrota* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 209.—Hym.
- Listroteuthis* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 153.—Moll.
- Listrus* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 389.—Col.
- Lita* Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, 9 (2), 76.—Lep. (Tineina).
- Lita* Harvey 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 280.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Litocala* Harvey 1875.)
- Litadea* China 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 438.—Hem.
- Litales* Simpson 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 242.—Mamm.
- Litamena* Nardo 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Spong.
- Litaneutis* Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 143.—Lep.
- Litaneutria* Saussure 1892, Soc. ent., 7, 123.—Orth.
- Litanomyia* Melander 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 28, 231.—Dipt.
- Litarachna* Walter 1925, Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol., 14, 32.—Arachn.
- Litargellus* Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 136.—Col.

- Litargops Reitter 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 29, 1879, 88, 89.—Col.  
 Litargosomus Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 52.—Col.  
 Litargus Erichson 1846, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 415.—Col.  
 Litarthrum Sloane 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 40, 456.—Col.  
 Litasida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 77, 184.—Col.  
 Lithada Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1571.—Lep.  
 Lilterna Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 63.—Hem.  
 Liteupatorus Prell 1911, Ent. Blätter, 7, 143.—Col.  
 Lithacanthus Popofsky 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 699.—Prot.  
 Lithacercus Hyatt 1900, in Eastmann-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 581.—Moll.  
 Lithacodes Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 345.—Lep.  
 Lithacodes Martynov 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 27, 526.—Trichopt.  
 Lithacodia Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 18.—Lep.  
 Lithacrosiphon Shipley 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., 1, fasc. 2, 132.—Verm. (Geph.).  
 Lithactinia Lesson 1832, Illustr. de Zool., (2) pl. 6.—Coel.  
 Lithadia Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 2, 434; 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 21, 305.—Crust.  
 Lithadothrips Scudder 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., (2) 1, no. 4, 221.—Thysanopt.  
 Lithaenas (pro *Lithoenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.  
 Lithaeschna Cockerell 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 23, 133.—Odon.  
 Lithagrigion Scudder 1881, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 6, 293 [*n.n.*]; 1890, Foss. Ins. N. America, 2 (Tert. Ins.), 134.—Odon.  
 Lithamoeba Lankester 1879, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 19, 484.—Prot.  
 Lithamphora Popofsky 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 10, 294.—Prot.  
 Lithandrena Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 2, 44.—Hym.  
 Lithanthidium Cockerell 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 225.—Hym.  
 Lithapechis Cockerell 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 6.—Hym.  
 Lithaphis Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 244, 257.—Hem.  
 Lithapium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 303.—Prot.  
 Litharachnidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1163.—Prot.  
 Litharachnium Haeckel 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 835.—Prot.  
 Litharachnoma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1164.—Prot.  
 Litharaea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 258.—Coel.  
 Litharca Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 81.—Moll.  
 Litharchaeocystis Deflandre 1932, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 194, 1273.—Prot.  
 Litharea Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151.—Moll.  
 Lithariapteryx Chambers 1876, Canad. Ent., 8, 217.—Lep.  
 Litharium Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 89.—Moll.  
 Litharoea (pro *-raea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paleont., 2, 405.—Coel.  
 Lithasia Haldeman 1840, Monogr. Freshw. Shells, no. 1, Suppl., 1.—Moll.  
 Lithasiopsis Pilsbry 1910, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 9, 47.—Moll.  
 Lithasteriscus Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 404.—Spong.  
 Lithatractara Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 319.—Prot.  
 Lithatractium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 323.—Prot.  
 Lithatractona Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 322.—Prot.  
 Lithatractus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 319.—Prot.  
 Lithatractylis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 321.—Prot.  
 Lithax McLachlan 1876, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 242.—Trichopt.  
 Lithcephora Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 329.—Hem.  
 Lithedaphus Owen 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 147.—Moll.  
 Lithelodes Blaisdell 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 63, 34.—Col.  
 Lithelius Haeckel 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 843.—Prot.  
 Lithentomum Scudder 1867, in Dawson, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 3, 206.—Palaeodict.  
 Lithentomum Martynov 1926, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1926, 1365.—Psocopt.  
 (See *Lithopsocus* Karny 1930.)  
 Litheusphaerella Deflandre 1932, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 194, 1859.—Prot.  
 Lithexorista Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 133.—Dipt.  
 Lithichthys Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 316.—Pisces.  
 Lithidium Gray 1850, in Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 35.—Moll.  
 Lithidium Uvarov 1925, Ann. Natal Mus., 5, 177.—Orth.  
 Lithilaria Rosenstock 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 16, 425.—Lep.  
 Lithina Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 338.—Lep.  
 Lithinus Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832 (1834), 196.—Col.  
 Lithinus Burr 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 327.—Dermapt. (See *Eulithinus* Hincks 1935.)  
 Lithiodon (err. pro *-idion* Gray 1850) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, vii.—Moll.



- Lithiopa* (err. pro *Liti-* Rang 1829) Moersch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 15.—Moll.  
*Lithiophanes* Simon 1919, Rev. franç. d'Orn., 6, 52.—Aves.  
*Lithiotis* Guemmel 1871, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 11 (1), 48.—Moll.  
*Lithiotis* (err. pro *Litho-* Blanford 1863) Krumbeck 1923, Paläont. Timor, Lief. 12, 80.—Moll.  
*Lithiphus* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (1), 42.—Verm.  
*Lithoarca* (err. pro *-tharca* Gray 1842) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 113.—Moll.  
*Lithobacrum* Kirkpatrick 1904 [sep. 1903], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., 2, 175.—Spong.  
*Lithobates* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31 [n.n.].—Amph.  
*Lithobatrachus* Parker 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 276.—Amph.  
*Lithobelyta* Cockerell 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 22.—Hym.  
*Lithobia* Koken 1902, Zbl. Min. Geol. Pal., 3, 132.—Moll.  
*Lithobiocerus* Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 35.—Hym.  
*Lithobius* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 408; 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 381.—Myr.  
*Lithoblaps* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 532.—Col.  
*Lithoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 529.—Orth.  
*Lithobotris* (pro *-trys* Ehrenberg 1844) Ehrenberg 1876, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1875, Phys., pl. 3.—Prot.  
*Lithobotrys* Ehrenberg 1844, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1844, 74.—Prot.  
*Lithocalamus* Lupher & Packard 1930, Univ. Oregon Pub., 1, no. 3, 207.—Moll.  
*Lithocampa* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 108.—Lep.  
*Lithocampe* Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1838 (1840), 128.—Prot.  
*Lithocampium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 437.—Prot.  
*Lithocampula* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1502.—Prot.  
*Lithocaon* Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 555.—Col.  
*Lithocarcharias* Eichwald 1819, De Selachis, 70.—Pisces.  
*Lithocardia* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Lithocardiopsis* Munier-Chalmas 1891, Thèse Etude Tithonique Crét. Tert. Vicentin, 47 [n.n.]; Oppenheim 1896, Palaeontographica, 43, Lief. 3-4, 150.—Moll.  
*Lithocardita* (err. pro *-tes* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 113.—Moll.  
*Lithocardites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 611.—Moll.  
*Lithocardium* Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 27, 66.—Moll.  
*Lithocharis* Boheman 1848, Ins. Caffr., 1 (1), 286.—Col.  
*Lithocarpium* Stoehr 1880, Palaeontogr., 26 (4), 97.—Prot.  
*Lithocarpus* (pro *Lytocarpia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 225.—Coel.  
*Lithocerithium* Monterosato 1910, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 28, 75.—Moll.  
*Lithocharis* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, 65 [n.n.]; Erichson 1839, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (2), 512.—Col.  
*Lithocharis* Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 2, 321.—Lep.  
*Lithocharodes* Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 204.—Col.  
*Lithochlypus* (pro *Lithoglyphus* Hartmann 1821) Porro 1841, Note Bibl. Malac., 34.—Moll.  
*Lithochromus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 384, 402.—Hem.  
*Lithochrysa* Carpenter 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 265.—Neur.  
*Lithochytridium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1363.—Prot.  
*Lithochytris* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
*Lithochytrodes* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1362.—Prot.  
*Lithocia* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1470.—Col.  
*Lithocicada* Cockerell 1906, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 22, 457.—Hem.  
*Lithocircus* Mueller 1856, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1856, 484.—Prot.  
*Lithoclyphus* (err. pro *-glyphus* Hartmann 1821) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 113.—Moll.  
*Lithoclyptus* (err. pro *Lithoglyphus* Hartmann 1821) Schmidt 1847, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch., 24.—Moll.  
*Lithoclypus* (pro *-glyphus* Hartmann 1821) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., Sect. 2 (1), 7.—Moll.  
*Lithococcus* Pilsbry 1911, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patag., 3 (Zool.), no. 5, 548, 602.—Moll.  
*Lithocola* Schulze 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 10, 389.—Prot.  
*Lithocolletes* (pro *-tis* Huebner 1825) Dyar 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 549.—Lep.  
*Lithocolletis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 423.—Lep.  
*Lithoconus* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 66.—Moll.  
*Lithocoris* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 384, 390.—Hem.  
*Lithocoronis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 445.—Prot.  
*Lithocoryne* Scudder 1900, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 40, 83.—Col.  
*Lithocorythium* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.

- Lithocosmus** Cockerell 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 26, 71.—Dipt.  
**Lithocrinus** Wachsmuth & Springer 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1879, 275.—Echin.  
**Lithocryptus** Grube 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21 (1), 154, 157.—*Inc. sed.* [? Verm. (Nemert.)].  
**Lithocryptus** Desbrochers 1871, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 344.—Col.  
**Lithocubus** Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 447.—Prot.  
**Lithocythia** Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
**Lithocystis** Giard 1876, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 82, 1208.—Prot.  
**Lithocystis** (err. pro *Lioc*- Moersch 1872) Godwin-Austen 1882, Land & Fr. Water, Moll. India, 1 (1), 11.—Moll.  
**Lithodaphus** (err. pro *Lithed*- Owen 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 113.—Moll.  
**Lithodendron** Schweigger 1819, Beob. naturh. Reisen, Tab. vi; Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., 1 (1), 44.—Coel.  
**Lithodendrum** (emend. pro *-dron* Schweigger 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
**Lithod[erma]** Cuvier 1830, R. Anim., ed. 2, 3, 242.—Echin.  
**Lithodes** Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., 1, 39.—Crust.  
**Lithodinia** Eisenack 1935, Z. Geschieforsch., Berlin, 11, 167.—Prot.  
**Lithodoma** (pro *-mus* Cuvier 1817) Blainville 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 27, 66.—Moll.  
**Lithodolina** Waagen 1881, Pal. Ind., (13) 1 (3), 264.—Moll.  
**Lithodorus** Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 471.—Moll.  
**Lithodoras** Bleeker 1862, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 391 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 5; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 15, 85.—Pisces.  
**Lithodrumus** Greene 1904, Contr. Indiana Pal., 1, no. 17, 168.—Coel.  
**Lithodryas** (*n.n.* pro *Lithopsyche* Scudder 1889) Cockerell 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 26, 79.—Lep.  
**Lithodus** Germar 1833, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 15.—Col.  
**Lithodytes** Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.  
**Lithoeciscus** Bezzi 1927, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 5, 61.—Dipt.  
**Lithoenas** Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.  
**Lithofalco** Reider & Hahn 1835, F. Boica, 2 (1), expl. pl. 14, fig. b.—Aves.  
**Lithofalco** (emend. pro *Aesalon* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte [1840], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., 1, 1832-1841, fasc. 29, explan. pl. 24.—Aves.  
**Lithogaster** (pro *Lito*- Meyer 1847) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 657 (line 1).—Crust.  
**Lithogenes** Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 6.—Pisces.  
**Lithogliphus** (err. pro *glyphus* Hartmann 1821) Loerenthey 1894, Földtani Kös öny, 24, 153.—Moll.  
**Lithogloea** Barnard 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 20, 252.—Ephem.  
**Lithoglyphoides** Sturany & Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 91, 135.—Moll.  
**Lithoglyphopsis** Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 366, 379.—Moll.  
**Lithoglyphus** (Megerle MS.) Hartmann 1821, in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (6, Würm.) (5) 57.—Moll.  
**Lithoglypter** Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landeskr. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 3, 116.—Moll.  
**Lithoglyptes** Aurivillius 1892, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 49, no. 3, 133.—Crust.  
**Lithoglyptus** (err. pro *-phus* Hartmann 1821) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 113.—Moll.  
**Lithognatha** Stewart 1881, J.R. micr. Soc., (2) 1 (2), 717, 718.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Lithognathus** Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 172, 222.—Pisces.  
**Lithographia** Stephens 1852, List Specimens Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., 10, 32; 1858, 2, 206, Man. Brit. Butt. Moths.—Lep.  
**Lithographus** Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. Engl., 157.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).  
**Lithogramia** Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [*n.n.*]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1646, 1647.—Prot.  
**Lithogryllites** Cockerell 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 64.—Orth.  
**Lithohypoderma** Townsend 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., 4, 129.—Dipt.  
**Litholepas** de Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 375.—Crust.  
**Litholepas** (pro *Lithedaphus* Owen 1843) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 157.—Moll.  
**Litholepas** (pro *-pis* Rafinesque 1818) Swainson 1839, H.N. Class. Fish., 2, 187, 297.—Pisces.  
**Litholepis** Rafinesque 1818, Amer. Monthly Mag., 3 (6), 447.—Pisces.  
**Litholomia** Grote 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 206.—Lep.  
**Litholopharium** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 735.—Prot.  
**Litholophidium** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 735.—Prot.  
**Litholophus** Eichwald 1819, De Selachis, 74.—Pisces.  
**Litholophonium** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 736.—Prot.

- Litholophus* Haeckel 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 810.—Prot.  
*Lithomacratia* Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, no. 11, 490.—Col.  
*Lithomantis* Woodward 1876, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 32, 63.—Orth.  
*Lithomelissa* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.  
*Lithomespilus* Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., 15, 1882, 450.—Prot.  
*Lithomia* (Curtis MS.) Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 11, 617.—Lep.  
*Lithomitra* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1468, 1483.—Prot.  
*Lithomitrella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1483.—Prot.  
*Lithomitrisa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1485.—Prot.  
*Lithomoea* (pro *-moia* Huebner 1821) Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 208.—Lep.  
*Lithomoia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 244.—Lep.  
*Lithomyces* Philippi 1887, Tertiär. quart. Versteinerungen Chiles, 235.—Coel.  
*Lithomyclacris* Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 48.—† Orth.  
*Lithomyclacris* Woodward 1887, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 4, 55.—† Orth.  
*Lithomyrmex* Clark 1928, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, 14, 30.—Hym.  
*Lithomyrmex* Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 70, 34.—Hym.  
 (See *Eulithomyrmex* Carpenter 1935.)  
*Lithomys* Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1846, 475.—Mamm.  
*Lithomyza* Scudder 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 4, 746.—Dipt.  
*Lithonaëta* Eschscholtz 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1 (2), 22 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Lithonannus* Attems 1927, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 39, 247.—Myr.  
*Lithonephria* (pro *-rya* Giard 1872) Giard 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 92, 1350.—Tunicata.  
*Lithonephrya* Giard 1872, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 1, 401, 404.—Tunicata.  
*Lithonetta* (emend. pro *-naetta* Eschscholtz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Lithonoma* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Lithoœnas* (pro *Lithoœnas* Reichenbach 1852) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 33.—Aves.  
*Lithopanorpa* Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 70, 95.—Mecopt.  
*Lithoparches* (emend. pro *Melania* Lamarck 1799) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Moll.  
*Lithopera* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
*Lithoperidinium* Deflandre 1933, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 58, 265.—Prot.  
*Lithophaga* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 156.—Moll.  
*Lithophagella* Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 14, 21.—Moll.  
*Lithophagus* Megerle 1811, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 5 (1), 69.—Moll.  
*Lithophagus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 393.—Col.  
*Lithophane* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 242.—Lep.  
*Lithophaps* De Vis 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 121.—Aves.  
*Lithophasia* Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 4, 1891, 305.—Lep.  
*Lithophasma* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 59.—Protorth.  
*Lithophilus* (n.n. pro *Scolytus* Fabricius 1791) Schneider 1791, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent., 1 (1), 23 (note).—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Lithophilus* Froelich 1799, Naturforscher, 18, 11.—Col. (Coccinellid.).  
*Lithophilus* Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., 12.—Rept.  
*Lithophis* Marsh 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 1, 325.—Rept.  
*Lithophorus* Sharp 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 487.—Col.  
*Lithophotina* Cockerell 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 343.—Orth.  
*Lithophorus* Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 133.—Col.  
*Lithophylax* Milne-Edwards & Brocchi 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 3, 116.—Crust.  
*Lithophyllia* Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 290.—Coel.  
*Lithophyllum* Mueller 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1858, 154, 155.—Prot.  
*Lithophyllon* Rehberg 1892, Abh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg, 12, 49.—Coel.  
*Lithophyllum* (pro *-hium* Mueller 1858) Mueller 1859, Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1859, 62.—Prot.  
*Lithophyllus* (Megerle MS.) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 163.—Col.  
*Lithophysa* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 566.—Dipt.  
*Lithophysema* Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 438.—Moll.  
*Lithoph[yta]* Forskål 1775, Descr. Anim., xxix (as *Lithophyton* p. 139).—*Inc. sed.*  
*Lithophytum* (emend. pro *-ta* Forskål 1775) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Polypi), 14.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Lithophilum* Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 14 (Zool.), 377.—Prot.  
*Lithoplanes* (n.n. pro *Erinnys* Oustalet 1874) Scudder 1886, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 31, 81.—Col.

- Lithoplocamia* Dendy 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 79.—Spong.
- Lithoplyphus* (err. pro *-glyphus* Hartmann 1821) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Nom. Moll., 113.—Moll.
- Lithopocilus* Beaufort 1934, Verh. geol. mijnb. Genoot. Ned. Kol., 10, 181.—Pisces.
- Lithopoma* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 88.—Moll.
- Lithopoma* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 379.—Lep.
- Lithopora* Tornquist 1900, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 52, 128.—Prot.
- Lithoprimnoa* Grube [1861], Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 39 (2), 1862, 165, 174.—Coel.
- Lithoprocris* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaena Brit. Mus., 2, 342.—Lep.
- Lithops* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 15.—Mamm. (nec *Lithopsis* Scudder 1878 see *Palaeolithops* Ameghino 1887).
- Lithopsaestis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 330.—Lep.
- Lithopsis* Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, no. 4, 773.—Hem.
- Lithopsocidium* Carpenter 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 24, 14.—Psocopt.
- Lithopocus* (n.n. pro *Lithentomum* Martynov 1926) Karny 1930, Treubia, 12, 446.—Psocopt.
- Lithopsyche* Scudder 1883, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 12, 280 [n.n.]; 1889, 8, 454.—Lep. (Nymphalid.). (See *Lithodryas* Cockerell 1909.)
- Lithopsyche* Butler 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 294.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Lithoptera* Mueller 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1858, 154, 155.—Prot.
- Lithoptera* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 210.—Col. (See *Lithopteroides* Strand 1935.)
- Lithopteranna* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 779.—Prot.
- Lithoptrella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 780.—Prot.
- Lithopteroides* (n.n. pro *Lithoptera* Motschoulsky 1860) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 295.—Col.
- Lithopteroma* (pro *-omma* Haeckel 1887) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1786.—Prot.
- Lithopteromma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 780.—Prot.
- Lithoptilus* Lameere 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 23, 157.—Palaeodict.
- Lithorhynchus* (pro *Lito-* Macquart 1841) Macquart 1850, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 350.—Dipt.
- Lithorina* (pro *Litto-* Férussac 1822) Hartmann 1840, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers.—Moll.
- Lithornis* Owen 1840 (Sept.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 67; 1840, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 3, 165.—† Aves.
- Lithornithium* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Lithortalis* Scudder 1877, Bull. geol. Surv. Canada, 1876-77, 276.—Dipt.
- Lithoryssus* Brues 1906, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 22, 491.—Hym.
- Lithosa* (? err. pro *-sia* Fabricius 1798) Lewin 1805, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N.S. Wales, 16.—Lep.
- Lithoscaptus* Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 17, 362.—Crust.
- Lithoscytina* Carpenter 1933, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 68, 436.—Palaeochem.
- Lithoseris* Koby 1886, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 13, 338.—Coel.
- Lithosia* Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 419.—Lep.
- Lithosia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 252.—Spong.
- Lithosialis* Scudder 1881, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 8, 296.—Palaeodict.
- Lithosiopsis* Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 34.—Lep.
- Lithosis* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 91.—Lep.
- Lithosmia* Alfken 1935, Veröff. dtsh. kol. Mus. Bremen, 2, 188.—Hym.
- Lithosoma* Fisher 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1827, 422.—Echin.
- Lithosphaera* Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 405.—Spong.
- Lithosphaerella* Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., 4, Heft 12, 73.—Prot.
- Lithospira* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 693.—Prot.
- Lithospongia* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) 21, no. 3, 65.—Spong.
- Lithospongitis* Carter 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 439, 443.—Spong.
- Lithostege* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 337.—Lep.
- Lithosteoris* Gervais 1844, Rem. Ois. Foss., 7.—Aves.
- Lithostoma* Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, 5, 13.—Col.
- Lithostreon* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 614.—Moll.
- Lithostrobos* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1468.—Prot.
- Lithostrocion* (pro *-rotion* Parkinson 1811) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 1, 159.—Coel.
- Lithostroha* (err. pro *-oma* Rafinesque 1829) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 661.—Coel.
- Lithostroma* Rafinesque 1829, in Brongniart, Tabl. terr., 431.—Coel.
- Lithostrontion* (err. pro *-rotion* Fleming 1828) Hall 1852, in Stansbury, Expl. Salt Lake, App. E., 408.—Coel.
- Lithostrotion* Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 508.—Coel.

- Lithostrotionella* Yabe & Hayasaka 1915, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 22, 94.—Coel.  
*Lithostrotium* (emend. pro *-tion* Fleming 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Lithostrotus* Blackburn 1894, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 18, 200.—Col.  
*Lithostygnus* Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 950.—Col.  
*Lithostyliidium* Ehrenberg 1841, MonatsBer. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 204 [n.n.]; Schomburgk 1848, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 3, 539.—Spong.  
*Lithotachina* Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 133.—Dipt.  
*Lithotentha* (pro *Lichno-* Cabanis 1851) Gadow 1884, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 9, 218.—Aves.  
*Lithotiphia* Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 2, 49, 52.—Hym.  
*Lithotis* Blanford 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 186.—Moll.  
*Lithotomus* (pro *-thodomus* Cuvier 1817) Nitzsche 1825, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 14, 175.—Moll.  
*Lithotorus* (? err. pro *Lithodomus* Cuvier 1817) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturges., 712.—Moll.  
*Lithotorus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 609.—Hym.  
*Lithotragus* Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., 4, no. 1, 13.—Mamm.  
*Lithotrochus* Conrad 1855, U.S. Naval astronom. Exp. S. Hemisph., [2] App. H, 283.—Moll.  
*Lithotrya* Sowerby 1822, Gen. Shells, (8) (as *Lythotrya* expl. Tab.).—Crust.  
*Lithotryga* (err. pro *-trya* Sowerby 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 223.—Crust.  
*Lithotrygon* Eichwald 1819, De Selachis, 57.—Pisces.  
*Lithotympanium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 447.—Prot.  
*Lithotypanum* (pro *-nium* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 990, 1006.—Prot.  
*Lithoxus* Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 242.—Pisces.  
*Lithozoa* Folin 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 101, 327, 328.—Prot.  
*Lithracia* Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 441.—Hym.  
*Lithuites* Schlothheim 1820, Die Petref., 59.—Moll.  
*Lithulcus* (emend. pro *Trichopas* Shaw 1803) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Pisces.  
*Lithumena* (pro *Litamena* Nardo 1833) Nardo 1847, in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat., 113, 114.—Spong.  
*Lithurgopsis* Fox 1902, Ent. News, 13, 137, 182.—Hym.  
*Lithurgus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 467; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 350.—Hym.  
*Lithymnetes* Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., 4, no. 2, 532.—Orth.  
*Lithyphantes* Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 94.—Arachn.  
*Lithys* (err. pro *Pit-* Vieillot 1818) Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), pl. xi.—Aves.  
*Litigiella* Monterosato 1909, J. Conchyliol., 56, 254.—Moll.  
*Litigorgia* Verrill 1868, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 45, no. 135, 415.—Coel.  
*Litigina* Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 173.—Lep.  
*Litinium* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 234.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Litiopa* Rang 1829, Ann. Sci. Nat., 16 (63), 306.—Moll.  
*Litiopie* (pro *-pa* Rang 1829) Kiener 1833, Ann. Sci. nat., 30 (118), 222.—Moll.  
*Litiopsis* (Forbes MS.) Salter 1866, in Ramsay, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, 3, 346.—Moll.  
*Litobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 4 (5), 477.—Col.  
*Litoblatta* Hebard 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 73, 237.—Orth.  
*Litoborus* Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci. (N.S.) 4, 270.—Col.  
*Litobrochus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 186.—Trichopt.  
*Litocala* (n.n. pro *Lita* Harvey 1875) Harvey 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 3.—Lep.  
*Litocampa* Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 117.—Thysanura.  
*Litocassis* Weise 1921, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 1, 197.—Col.  
*Litoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 268.—Moll.  
*Litoceres* (err. pro *-ras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1892, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 476.—Moll.  
*Litocerus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 3, 125.—Col.  
*Litocheira* Kinahan 1856, J.R. Dublin Soc., 1, 116, 121.—Crust.  
*Litochroides* Guillebeau 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., 11, 148.—Col.  
*Litochropus* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 92, 140.—Col.  
*Litochrus* Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Deutschl., (Col. 1) 3, 108.—Col.  
*Litocopris* Waterhouse 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 53.—Col.  
*Litocoris* (n.n. pro *Tichorhinus* Fieber 1858) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 70, 287.—Hem.  
*Litocossia* Hebard 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 69, 247.—Dermapt.  
*Litocranium* Kohl 1886, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 1, 79.—Mamm.  
*Litodactylus* Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 399.—Col.



- Litodonta* Harvey 1876, *Canad. Ent.*, 8, 5.—Lep.  
*Litodontomys* Loomis 1914, *Deseado Formation of Patagonia*, 193.—Mamm.  
*Litogaster* (emend. pro *Lio-* Meyer 1844) Meyer 1847, *Palaeontographica*, 1 (3), 134.—Crust.  
*Litoglyphus* (err. pro *Lilho-* Hartmann 1821) Stefani 1880, *Atti Soc. Toscan. Sci. nat.*, 5, 49.—Moll.  
*Litognatha* Grote 1873, *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.*, 1, 85.—Lep.  
*Litogona* Silvestri 1898, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 38, 647, 662.—Myr.  
*Litogryllus* Hebard 1926, in Bryan, *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, No. 31, 87.—Orth.  
*Litoides* Brund 1856, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, 10, 1855, 109, 110.—Lep.  
*Litolathra* Casey 1905, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 15, 93.—Col.  
*Litolestes* Jepsen 1930, *Proc. Amer. philos. Soc.*, 69, 513.—Mamm.  
*Litolibrus* Sharp 1889, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Col., 2 (1), 258.—Col.  
*Litomastix* Thomson 1876, *Hym. Scandin.*, 4, 171.—Hym.  
*Litomeces* Murray 1870, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6, 53.—Col.  
*Litomegachile* Mitchell 1934, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 59, 308.—Hym.  
*Litomerus* Schoenherr 1833, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 1 (1), 21; 1836, 3 (2), 573.—Col.  
*Litomotus* Grote 1864, *Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia*, 3, 84.—Lep.  
*Litomosa* (n.n. pro *Litosoma* Beneden 1873) Yorke & Maplestone 1926, *Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates*, 398.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Litomosoides* Chandler 1931, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 78 (23), 4.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Litomylus* Simpson 1935, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 83, 243.—Mamm.  
*Litonema* Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 237.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Litoneura* Scudder 1885, *Proc. Amer. Acad.*, (2) 12, 169.—Palaeodict.  
*Litonotaster* Verrill 1899, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 10, 171.—Echin.  
*Litonotus* Wrzesniewski 1870, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 20, 495 (also as *Lionotus*).—Prot.  
*Litonycha* (emend. pro *Litosonycha* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Litopeltis* Hebard 1919, *Mem. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 4, 140.—Orth.  
*Litophasia* Girschner 1887, *Z. Naturw.*, 60, 380.—Dipt.  
*Litophyllum* Etheridge 1899, *Rec. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales*, 7, 178.—Coel.  
*Litophyton* see *Lithophyta*.  
*Litopleura* Jiménez de Espada 1875, *Vert. Viaje Pacif.*, *Batr.*, 82.—Amph.  
*Litoporus* Simon 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 62, 321.—Arachn.  
*Litoprosopus* Grote 1869, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 2, 309.—Lep.  
*Litopus* Audinet-Serville 1834, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 2, 563.—Col.  
*Litopyllus* Chamberlin 1922, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 35, 147, 155.—Arachn.  
*Litorea* Cejka 1913, *Zool. Anz.*, 42, 146.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Litorella* Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 101.—Dipt.  
*Litorhadia* Stewart 1930, *Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, No. 3, 37, 52.—Moll.  
*Litorhynchus* Macquart 1841, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 356.—Dipt.  
*Litorhynchus* Schoenherr 1845, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 8 (2), 222.—Col. (See *Otidognathus* Lacordaire 1866.)  
*Litoria* Tschudi 1838, *Classif. Batrach.* (*ex Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, 2, 1839 [1840], 36, 77).—Amph.  
*Litoricola* Woodward [1872], *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 29 (1), 1873, 28.—Crust.  
*Litorina* (pro *Litto-* Férussac 1822) Menke 1828, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, 25.—Moll.  
*Litorinella* (Braun MS.) Thomae 1845, *Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau*, 2, 159.—Moll.  
*Litorinna* (err. pro *Littorina* Férussac 1822) Dall 1884, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 7, 344.—Moll.  
*Litormia* (err. pro *-rina* Menke 1828) Moersch 1849, in *Indbydelsesk. off. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedralskole*, 63.—Moll.  
*Litororus* Reitter 1904, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 42, 1903, Abh., 96.—Col.  
*Litorrhynchus* (pro *Litorh-* Schoenherr 1845) Gemminger 1871, in *Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col.*, 8, 2641.—Col.  
*Litoschendyla* Chamberlin 1923, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, (4) 12, 391.—Myr.  
*Litoscirtus* Bruner 1907, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Orthopt., 2, 210, 231.—Orth.  
*Litosea* Grote 1875, *Canad. Ent.*, 7, 49.—Lep.  
*Litosearmyle* Hebard 1919, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 45, 171.—Orth.  
*Litosolenus* Stokes 1893, *J.R. micr. Soc.*, 1893, 301.—Prot.  
*Litosoma* Douglas & Scott 1865, *Brit. Hemipt.*, 1, 334.—Hem.  
*Litosoma* van Beneden 1873, *Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci.*, 40, 21.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Litomosa* Yorke & Maplestone 1926.)  
*Litosomus* (n.n. pro *Myrorhinus* Lacordaire 1866) Lacordaire 1866, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Gen. Col.*, 7, 305.—Col.  
*Litosonycha* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 387 [*n.n.*].—Col.  
*Litosphingia* Jordan 1920, *Novit. zool.*, 27, 510.—Lep.  
*Litostilbus* Guillebeau 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 63, 283, 310.—Col.  
*Litostola* Wallengren 1891, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 24, no. 10, 18.—Trichopt.  
*Litostrophus* Chamberlin 1921, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 7, 72.—Arachn.

- Litostylus* (n.n. pro *Leptostylus* Faust 1892) Faust 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 368.—Col.
- Litostylus* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 29, 105.—Moll.
- Litotarsus* Champion 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 615.—Col.
- Litotes* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 230.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Litotetothrips* Priesner 1929, Treubia, 10, 449.—Thysanopt.
- Litotherium* Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 345, 9.—Mamm.
- Litotropis* Fairmaire 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 337; 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 40, 316.—Col.
- Litoxenus* Reuter 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29, Bull., xlv.—Hem.
- Litozamia* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 185.—Moll.
- Litratina* (err. pro *Lira*-Lindholm 1906) Starostin 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A6, 50.—Moll.
- Litriolites* (pro *Lituo*-Lamarck 1804) Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 52.—Prot.
- Litrosurus* d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 65, 301.—Col.
- Litta* (pro *Lytta* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1787, Mant., 1, 215.—Col.
- Littea* (pro *Lepeta* Gray 1842) Forbes & McAndrew 1846, Athenaeum, 1846, 1027.—Moll.
- Littera* Mabile 1877, Petites Nouv. ent., 2, 165.—Lep.
- Littia* (pro *Lillia* Boie 1844) Seebohm 1883, Ibis, (5) 1, 167.—Aves.
- Littlera* Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 109.—Aves.
- Littoraria* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll., etc., 578.—Moll.
- Littorelaea* Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 271.—Moll.
- Littoridin* Souleyet 1852, in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool., 2, 563.—Moll.
- Littorimus* Gozis 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., 4, 120.—Col.
- Littorina* Férussac 1822, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén., xxxiv.—Moll.
- Littorinella* (emend. pro *Lito*-Thomae 1845) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 616.—Moll.
- Littorinidea* (err. pro *-ridina* Souleyet 1852) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 12, 98.—Moll.
- Littoriniscala* Boury 1887, Étude Scalidae Bassin Paris, 35.—Moll.
- Littorinolocuna* Cossmann 1919, J. Conchylol., 64, 187.—Moll.
- Littorinomelania* Moore 1899, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 3, 233.—Moll.
- Littorinopsis* (Beck MS.) Moersch 1876, Malak. Bl., 23, 135.—Moll.
- Littorivaga* Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 137.—Moll.
- Littornia* (err. pro *-orina* Férussac 1822) Jenkins & Grocock 1891, Sci. Gossip, 27, 9.—Moll.
- Littorrina* (err. pro *-orina* Férussac 1822) Gabb 1861, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 8, 114.—Moll.
- Lituarua* Valenciennes 1850, in Milne-Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxxxiv.—Coel.
- Lituella* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 206 (errata).—Moll.
- Lituina* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (2) 84.—Moll.
- Lituites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 46.—*Inc. sed.*
- Lituites* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 278.—Moll.
- Lituitus* (pro *-ites* Montfort 1808) d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., 7, 71.—Moll.
- Litulies* (pro *Lituites* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., 1, 100.—Moll.
- Litumena* (pro *Litam*-Nardo 1833) Nardo 1834, Isis, 1834, 716.—Spong.
- Lituola* Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 5 (28), 242.—Prot.
- Lituolina* Goës, 1881, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 38, no. 8, 33.—Prot.
- Lituolites* Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 5 (28), 243.—Prot.
- Lituonella* Schlumberger 1905, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 5, 297.—Prot.
- Lituotuba* Rhummer 1895, Nachr. Ges. Götting., 1895, 83.—Prot.
- Liturgousa* Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 55, 62.—Orth.
- Liturgus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 82.—Col.
- Liturgusa* (pro *-gousa* Saussure 1869) Gerstaecker 1889, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 20, 52.—Orth.
- Liturgusella* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 81.—Orth.
- Litus* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 269.—Hym.
- Lituunculus* Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 2, Text. 1, 177.—Moll.
- Litus* Martyn 1784, Univ. Conch., 1, fig. 27.—Moll.
- Litus* (ex Breyne) Cuvier [non Martyn] 1817, R. Anim., 2, 369.—Moll.
- Liuperus* (pro *Lei*-Duméril & Bibron 1841) Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 517.—Amph.
- Liuranus* (pro *Lei*-Bleeker 1853) Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 8, 20, 54.—Pisces.
- Liurus* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Arachn., sign. a.—Arachn.
- Liurus* (emend. pro *Lei*-Ehrenberg 1828 and Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen, Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn., Pisces.

- Lius** (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 83 [*n.n.*]; Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 219.—Col.
- Liusus** Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 116.—Col.
- Livanhacia** (err. pro *Livin*-Crosse 1889) Pilsbry 1902, Man. Conch. (2), Class. & Index (to 10-14), lxxxii.—Moll.
- Livatis** Stål 1859, Eugénies Resa, Zool., 1, 274.—Hem.
- Livia** Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 266.—Hem.
- Livia** Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 34, 40.—Aves.
- Livia** (err. pro *Liria* Gray 1824) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 114.—Moll.
- Liviana** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1034.—Lep.
- Livilla** Curtis 1836, Brit. Entom., 13 (156), no. 625.—Hem.
- Livingstonia** Montandon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 626.—Hem.
- Livinhacia** Crosse 1889, J. Conchyliol., 37, 105.—Moll.
- Livolia** Jacoby 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 15.—Col.
- Livona** Gray [1841], Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (revised), 1840, 131 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 57.—Moll.
- Livoneca** Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 351.—Crust.
- Livonia** Gray 1855, List Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, Volut., 8.—Moll.
- Lixa** Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1254.—Lep.
- Lixella** Peyerimhoff 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 516.—Col.
- Lixellus** Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 182.—Col.
- Lixestus** Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 89.—Col.
- Lixinia** Curran 1926, in Gowdey, Ent. Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, (1) 108.—Dipt.
- Lixionica** Blackburn 1896, Rep. Horn Exp. Centr. Australia, 2, 281.—Col.
- Lixochelus** Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 91.—Col.
- Lixocleonus** Marshall 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 286.—Col.
- Lixodes** Pascoe 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 10, 445.—Col.
- Lixoglyptus** Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 91.—Col.
- Lixomorpha** Champion 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 4 (4), 62.—Col.
- Lixomorphus** Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 189, 284.—Col.
- Lixopachys** Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 91.—Col.
- Lixophaga** Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 86.—Dipt.
- Lixorrhynchus** Reitter 1914, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 52, Abh., 129.—Col.
- Lixosomus** Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 87.—Col.
- Lixus** Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 2, 498.—Col.
- Liyla** (pro *Lei*-Keferstejn 1868) Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 160, 162.—Amph.
- Liyperus** (emend. pro *Leip*-Duméril & Bibron 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
- Liyptia** Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 210.—Hym.
- Liza** Jordan & Swain 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, 261.—Pisces.
- Lizagobius** Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 93.—Pisces.
- Lizerius** Blanchard 1923, Physis, 7, 121.—Hem.
- Lizinus** Mulsant & Rey 1870, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Bérytides, 212; 1871, Mém. Acad. Lyon, 18 (1870-71), 396.—Hem.
- Lizusa** Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 80.—Coel.
- Lizuza** (pro *Lizusa* Haeckel 1879) Delage & Hérouard 1902, Zool. concr., 2 (2), 56, 61.—Coel.
- Lizzella** Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 83.—Coel.
- Lizzia** Forbes 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 286.—Coel.
- Ljania** Thor 1898, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 20, no. 13, 3, 4.—Arachn.
- Ljunghia** Oudemans 1932, Tijdsch. Ent., 75, Suppl., 204.—Arachn.
- Llacma** (pro *Lama* Cuvier 1800) Illiger [1815], Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1804-11, 48.—Mamm.
- Llama** (pro *Lama* Cuvier 1800) Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, 3, 353.—Mamm.
- Llaveia** Signoret 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 1875, 370.—Hem.
- Llaveiella** Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 108.—Hem.
- Lloydia** Vogdes 1893, Occ. pap. California Acad. Sci., 4, 281.—Trilobita.
- Lloydolithus** Bancroft 1933, Correl. Tables Stages Coston.-Onnian England & Wales, 2.—Trilobita.
- Lnidia** (err. pro *Lui*-Forbes 1839) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal. pl. ix.—Echin.
- Lnuatia** (err. pro *Luna*-Gray 1847) Spriestersbach 1919, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 38, Teil 1 (3), 506.—Moll.
- Lo** Seale 1906, in Jordan & Seale, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 25, 1905, 360.—Pisces.
- Loa** Stiles 1905, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., An. Indust., No. 79, 150.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Loa** Jordan 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 59, 652.—Pisces. (See *Roa* Jordan 1923.)
- Loamedea** (pro *Lao*-Lamouroux 1812) Schydrowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov, 36 (1), 138.—Coel.
- Lobactis** (Agassiz MS.) Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, 52.—Coel.

- Lobantale** Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém. 7.—Moll.  
**Lobaria** Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxix, 226.—Moll.  
**Lobaria** Schumacher [non Mueller 1776] 1817, Essai Vers test., 41, 122.—Moll.  
**Lobarthron** Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 254, 333.—Col.  
**Lobaspis** Chevrolat 1881, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 59, 467.—Col.  
**Lobaspis** Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot.-Ges. Wien, 41, 1891, Abh., 332, 458.—Orth.  
**Lobatomixis** Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 14, 11.—Col.  
**Lobatostoma** Eckmann 1932, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, 4, 395.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Lobatozoum** Ishii 1935, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 318.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Lobata** Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 602; 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 232.—Prot.  
**Lobatus** [Swainson] 1837, Cat. Shells Manchester nat. Hist. Soc., 75.—Moll.  
**Lobeda** Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 65.—Orth.  
**Lobella** Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 23, 168.—Collembola.  
**Lobelmis** Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 467.—Col.  
**Lobepomis** Berg 1891, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 32, 236.—Hem.  
**Loberina** Grouvelle 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 485.—Col.  
**Loberogasmus** Reitter 1876, Dtsch. ent. Z., 20, 291.—Col.  
**Loberolus** Grouvelle 1919, Mém. ent., 2, 113.—Col.  
**Loberoschema** Reitter 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 160.—Col.  
**Loberus** Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 98.—Col.  
**Lobesia** Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 297 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1852, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., 10, 76 [*n.n.*]; Stainton 1859, Man. Brit. Butt. Moths, 2, 266.—Lep.  
**Lobetas** Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, pt. 2, 26.—Col.  
**Lobetina** Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 795.—Arachn.  
**Lobetorus** Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 155.—Col.  
**Lobetux** Kiesenwetter 1852, Linn. Ent., 7, 244.—Col.  
**Lobeza** (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 11, 67, fig. 85.—Lep.  
**Lobianchella** Mingazzini 1891, Atti Acad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (1), 471.—Prot.  
**Lobiancoella** (pro *-chella* Mingazzini 1891) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 50.—Prot.  
**Lobiancoia** Trinchese 1881, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 20, 116.—Moll.  
**Lobiancopora** Pergens 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 342.—Bry.  
**Lobibyx** Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 334.—Aves.  
**Lobidopteryx** Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 513.—Lep.  
**Lobifera** Pease 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 206.—Moll.  
**Lobiferodesmus** Silvestri 1920, Rec. Ind. Mus., 19, 129.—Myr.  
**Lobiger** Krohn 1847, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 7, 52.—Moll.  
**Lobilabrum** de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 576.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
**Lobilema** Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (9), 25.—Lep.  
**Lobina** Moquin-Tandon 1846, Mon. Hirud., ed. 2, 369.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
**Lobiopa** Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 291.—Col.  
**Lobiophasis** Sharpe 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 373.—Aves.  
**Lobioptera** Wahlberg 1847, Ofvers K. Vetensk. Acad. Förh. Stockholm, 4 (9), 259.—Dipt.  
**Lobiospiza** Hartlaub & Finsch 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 817.—Aves.  
**Lobipes** Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 495.—Aves.  
**Lobipes** Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Amph.  
**Lobipluria** Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 418.—Aves.  
**Lobipora** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157 [*n.n.*].—Coel.  
**Lobitella** Monard 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 26, 1.—Crust.  
**Lobitermes** Holmgren 1911, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 46, no. 6, 53, 56.—Isopt.  
**Lobites** Mojsisovics 1873, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1), Heft 2, 155.—Moll.  
**Lobites** Tillyard 1923, Publ. Queensland geol. Surv., 273, 53.—Col.  
**Lobitodes** Uhler 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 405 [*n.n.*].—Hem.  
**Lobius** Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 230.—Col.  
**Lobivanellus** Strickland 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 9, 33.—Aves.  
**Loboa** Jhering 1917, Nautilus, 30, 121.—Moll.  
**Lobobactrites** Schindewolf 1932, Pal. Z., 14, no. 3, 174.—Moll.  
**Lobobasis** Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 498.—Lep.  
**Lobobrachus** Sharp 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 46, 402.—Col.  
**Lobobunaea** Packard 1901, J.N. York ent. Soc., 9, 191.—Lep.  
**Lobocampa** Wallengren 1869, Lepidopt. Scand. Heteroc., 1, no. 2, 102.—Lep.  
**Lobocara** Bergroth 1892, Rev. ent. franç., 11, 259.—Hem.  
**Lobocarcinus** Reuss 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 27, 1857, 163.—Crust.  
**Lobocella** Borgert 1907, Arch. Protistenk., 9, 433.—Prot.

- Lobocentrus* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 727.—Hem.
- Lobocephalus* Diesing (1838), Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837, 189.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lobocephalus* Kramer 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, 418.—Arachn.
- Lobocepon* Nobili 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 504.—Crust.
- Loboceras* Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., 1, 79.—Hym.
- Loboceros* (pro *-ras* Kirby 1882) Konow 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 68.—Hym.
- Lobochaetotarsus* Verhoeff 1934, Zool. Jahrb. Syst., 66, 89.—Myr.
- Lobocheilos* (pro *-lus* Hasselt 1823) Bleeker 1853, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 5, 520.—Pisces.
- Lobocheilos* Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 8, 98.—Lep.
- Lobocheilus* Hasselt 1823, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35), 132; 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., 2, 376.—Pisces.
- Lobochilotes* Boulenger 1915, Cat. Freshw. Fish. Afr., 3, 280.—Pisces.
- Lobochilus* Bernhauer 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 110, 179.—Col.
- Lobocla* Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 53, 51, 52.—Lep.
- Lobocladisca* Stål 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 26, 275.—Hem.
- Lobocleta* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 450.—Lep.
- Lobocneme* Rehn 1911, Gen. Insect., 119, 10.—Orth.
- Lobocodes* Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 19, 558.—Col.
- Lobocoenia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.
- Lobocraspeda* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 242.—Lep.
- Lobocraspis* Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 293.—Lep.
- Lobocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1897, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 21, 434.—Echin.
- Lobocrocis* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 166.—Coel.
- Lobocryptus* Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., 2, 415.—Hym.
- Lobodactylites* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
- Lobodera* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) 9, 80.—Col. (nec *Loboederus* Guérin 1831 see *Lobothorax* Gemminger 1870).
- Loboderes* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 23; 1836, Gen. Curc., 3 (2), 796.—Col. (nec *Loboederus* Guérin 1831 see *Epilobaspis* Chevrolat 1877).
- Loboderinus* Solari 1906, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 436.—Col.
- Loboderus* (emend. pro *Loboed-* Guérin 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Loboderus* (pro *-ra* Mulsant & Rey 1859) Gemminger 1870, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 7, 1935.—Col.
- Lobodes* Fischer de Waldheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (4), 479.—Orth.
- Lobodillo* Herold 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. 9, 320.—Crust.
- Lobodiplois* Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 397.—Dipt.
- Lobodon* Gray (1844), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm.), 2.—Mamm.
- Lobodontus* Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 15 (4), 841.—Col.
- Lobodus* (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 101 [n.n.]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 468.—Pisces.
- Lobodus* Costa [non Morris & Roberts 1862] 1866, Ann. Accad. Aspir., (3) 5, 80, 81.—Pisces.
- Loboederus* Guérin 1831, Magasin de Zool., 1, 9.—Col.
- Lobofora* (pro *Lobophora* Agassiz 1841) Fourtau 1904, Bull. Inst. Égypt., (4) 4, 424.—Echin.
- Lobogaster* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 632.—Dipt.
- Lobogenes* Pilsbry & Bequaert 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus., 53, 224.—Moll.
- Lobogeniates* Ohaus 1917, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 78, 28.—Col.
- Lobogestoria* Reitter 1878, Dtsch. ent. Z., 22, 31.—Col.
- Lobogethes* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 351.—Lep.
- Loboglomeris* Verhoeff 1906, Arch. Naturgesch., 72 (1), no. 2, 207.—Myr.
- Loboglossa* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 254.—Col.
- Lobognathus* Agassiz 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 412.—Pisces.
- Lobogona* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
- Lobogonia* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 345.—Lep.
- Lobogonius* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 653.—Hem.
- Lobogonodes* Bastelberger 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 22, 168.—Lep.
- Lobograpsus* Milne-Edwards 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 173.—Crust.
- Loboharpalus* Schauberg 1932, Col. Centralbl., 5, 174.—Col.
- Loboidothyris* Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 112.—Brach.
- Lobokosmoceras* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 42, no. 436.—Moll.
- Lobolites* (pro *-thus* Barrande 1868) Frië [Fritsch] 1904, Vesmir, 33, 1903, 277.—Echin.



- Lobolithes* (Barrande MS.) Zittel 1895, Grundz. Pal., 154.—Echin.  
*Lobolithus* Barrande 1868, in Bigsby, Thesaur. silur., 192.—Echin. (Cf. *Lobolithes* Zittel 1895.)  
*Lobolophus* (n.n. pro *Lobonotus* Uhler 1877) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 235.—Hem.  
*Lobolytoceras* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 43, no. 440.—Moll.  
*Lobometopon* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 379, 385.—Col.  
*Lobomonas* Dangeard 1899, Botaniste, Ser. 6, 115.—Prot.  
*Lobonema* Mayer 1910, Medus. World (Carnegie Inst. Publ. no. 109), 3, 688.—Coel.  
*Lobonemoides* Light 1914, Philippine J. Sci., (D) 9, 222.—Coel.  
*Lobonotus* Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 20, 282; 1864, (5) 1, 39.—Crust.  
*Lobonotus* Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 2, 395.—Hem. (See *Lobolophus* Bergroth 1891.)  
*Lobonyx* Jacquelin du Val 1859, Glanures ent., 42.—Col.  
*Lobopalta* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 451.—Lep.  
*Loboparadisea* Rothschild 1896, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 6, xv.—Aves.  
*Loboparius* Schmidt [1914\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 123.—Col.  
*Lobopelta* Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 733.—Hym.  
*Lobopelta* Schouteden 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 142.—Hem. (See *Lobopeltista* Schouteden 1905.)  
*Lobopeltista* (n.n. pro *Lobopelta* Schouteden 1904) Schouteden 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 55.—Hem.  
*Lobophilomorphus* Pic 1911, Échange, 27, no. 323, 183.—Col.  
*Lobophora* Curtis 1825, Brit. Ent., 2, 81; Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 276.—Lep.  
*Lobophora* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 32.—Dermapt. (See *Chelisyches* Scudder 1876.)  
*Lobophora* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64 [n.n.]; Agassiz 1841, Mon. Ech., 2, 62.—Echin.  
*Lobophorodes* Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 645.—Lep.  
*Lobophrys* Filhol 1885, Recu. Passage Vénus, 3 (2) Zool., 361.—Crust.  
*Lobophyllia* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 321.—Coel.  
*Lobophyllodes* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 12, 400.—Lep.  
*Lobophyllum* Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., 6, 660.—Coel.  
*Lobophyllus* Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 205.—Orth.  
*Lobophya* Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 158.—Lep.  
*Lobophytum* Marenzeller 1886, Zool. Jahrb., 1, 352, 362.—Coel.  
*Lobopilumnus* Milne-Edwards 1880, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 5, fasc. 7, 297.—Crust.  
*Loboplanulites* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 54, no. 596.—Moll.  
*Loboplax* Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 15, 8, 38; 1893, Nautilus, 7, 32.—Moll.  
*Loboplius* Bergroth 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 418.—Hem.  
*Lobopoda* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 231, 233.—Col.  
*Lobopola* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 203.—Lep.  
*Lobopoma* Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 253.—Orth.  
*Lobopora* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lix.—Coel.  
*Lobopora* Levensin 1902, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 1902, 24.—Bry.  
*Lobops* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 116.—Col.  
*Lobopsammia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) [3], 10, 105.—Coel.  
*Lobopsis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxii.—Aves.  
*Loboptera* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 46, 79.—Orth.  
*Lobopteria* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 21.—Orth.  
*Lobopteromyia* Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 389.—Dipt.  
*Lobopterus* Gorjanovič-Kramberger 1895, Pisc. foss. Comeni, 44.—Pisces.  
*Loboptilia* Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 31, 1919, 159.—Lep.  
*Loboptychium* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 27.—Spong.  
*Loborchis* (Luehe MS.) Stossich 1902, Arch. Parasitol., 5, 578.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Loborhamphus* Rothschild 1901, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 12, 34.—Aves.  
*Loborhiza* Vanhoeffen 1888, Bibl. zool., No. 3, pl. 2.—Coel.  
*Loborhynchus* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 90 [n.n.]; Dahl 1823, Col. et Lep., 68 [n.n.]; Sturm & Hagenbach 1825, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 12 (2), 489.—Col.  
*Lobornis* Sharpe 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 63.—Aves.  
*Lobosaccus* Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Siboga Exped., 95, Monogr. 32b, 115.—Crust.  
*Loboscelidia* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 171.—Hym.  
*Loboscelidoidea* (emend. pro *-lidia* Westwood 1874) Rye 1876, Zool. Rec., 11, 1874, 365.—Hym.  
*Loboscelis* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 328, 337.—Orth.

- Lobosculum* Pilsbry 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 82, 319.—Moll.  
*Lobosoecia* Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 22, 81.—Bry.  
*Lobosphinctes* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 43, no. 447.—Moll.  
*Lobospingus* De Vis 1897, Ibis, (7) 3, 389.—Aves.  
*Lobosternum* Reitter 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 13, 80.—Col.  
*Lobostethus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 301.—Hem.  
*Lobostoma* (ex Bremser) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 528.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lobostoma* Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cat., 5.—Coel.  
*Lobostoma* Gundlach 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 356.—Mamm.  
*Lobostoma* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 87.—Hem.  
*Lobostoma* Cossmann 1885, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) 3, 147.—Moll. (See *Navicopsina* Chelot 1887.)  
*Lobostoma* Fairmaire 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., 11, 90.—Col. (See *Rhacostoma* Berg 1898.)  
*Lobotarsus* Schwarz 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 131.—Col.  
*Lobotes* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 5, 318.—Pisces.  
*Lobothelphusa* Bouvier 1917, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 165, 620.—Crust.  
*Lobothorax* Bleeker 1857, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 2, 38.—Crust.  
*Lobothorax* (n.n. pro *Lobodera* Mulsant & Rey 1859) Gemminger 1870, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 6, 124.—Col.  
*Lobothyreus* Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 904.—Hem.  
*Lobothyris* Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 107.—Brach.  
*Lobotilla* Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 41-5, 334.—Hym.  
*Lobotorna* Hampson 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 444.—Lep.  
*Lobotos* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv.—Aves.  
*Lobotrachelus* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 711.—Col.  
*Lobotus* (pro *-tos* Reichenbach 1850) Sharpe 1878, Mitt. zool. Mus. Dresden, no. 3, 370.—Aves.  
*Lobovalgus* Kolbe 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 207.—Col.  
*Lobozabrus* Ganglbauer 1931, Koleopt. Rdsch., 17, 4.—Col.  
*Lobrathium* Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 24, 1877, 29.—Col.  
*Lobularia* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 412.—Coel.  
*Lobularia* Costa 1838, Atti Accad. Napoli, 4, 186; 1839, Atti R. Acad. Sci. Borbon., 186.—Prot.  
*Lobularia* Hitchcock 1878, Amer. J. Micr. pop. Sci., 3, 3-4.—Prot.  
*Lobuloma* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (1), 21.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Lobura* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 451.—Lep.  
*Lobusculum* (err. pro *Lobos-* Pilsbry 1930) Fischer 1934, J. Conchyliol., 78, 134.—Moll.  
*Locardia* Folin 1880, J. Conchyliol., 28, 236.—Moll.  
*Locardiana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 31, 32.—Moll. (Thiarid.).  
*Locardiana* (Bourguignat MS. 1881) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 138.—Moll. (Unionid.).  
*Locastra* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 158.—Lep.  
*Loccardia* (err. pro *Loca-* Folin 1880) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 1, 448.—Moll.  
*Loceptes* Casey 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 130.—Col.  
*Locha* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 335.—Lep.  
*Locharcha* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 18.—Lep.  
*Locharna* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 53.—Lep.  
*Lochea* Moquin-Tandon 1855, Hist. nat. Moll. France, 2, 10.—Moll. (Cf. *Macroarion* Hesse 1926.)  
*Lochengia* Grabau 1931, Nat. Hist. Central Asia, 4, 478.—Brach.  
*Lochesis* (err. pro *Lach-* Risso 1826) Martens 1903, Wiss. Ergebn. Tief-See Exped., 7 (1), pl. 5, fig. 18.—Moll.  
*Lochetica* Kriechbaumer 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 340.—Hym.  
*Locheuma* Scudder 1896, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 27, 207.—Orth.  
*Locheutis* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 8, 341.—Lep.  
*Locheyma* (pro *Locheuma* Scudder 1896) Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Torino, 13, no. 311, 41.—Orth.  
*Lochia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 748.—Lep.  
*Lochites* (emend. pro *Soldania* d'Orbigny 1826) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 165.—Prot.  
*Lochites* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 43.—Hym.  
*Lochites* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 18.—Aves. (See *Picrottes* Chubb 1918.)  
*Lochites* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 655, 671.—Dipt. (See *Lochitomyia* Brèthes 1924.)  
*Lochitomyia* (n.n. pro *Lochites* Schiner 1866) Brèthes 1924, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 28, 105.—Dipt.

- Lochmaea* Weise 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1883, 316.—Col. (nec *Lochmaeus* Doubleday 1841 see *Lochmaeata* Strand 1935).
- Lochmaeata* (n.n. pro *Lochmaea* Weise 1883) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 295.—Col.
- Lochmaeocles* Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 124.—Col.
- Lochmaetrochus* Alcock 1902, Siboga Exped., 16 (A), no. 7, 12.—Coel.
- Lochmaeus* Doubleday 1841, Entomologist, 1 (4), 57.—Lep.
- Lochmia* (pro *-mias* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 320.—Aves.
- Lochmias* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 355.—Aves.
- Lochmiphasis* (emend. pro *Gallophasis* Hodgson 1827) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 298.—Aves.
- Lochmorhynchus* Engel 1930, Konowia, 8, 459.—Dipt.
- Lochmostylia* Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt., 7, 143.—Dipt.
- Lochus* Douglas & Scott 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 5, 138.—Hem.
- Lockeia* James 1879, Paleontologist, No. 3, 17.—Coel.
- Lockhartia* Davies 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 57, 397, 403.—Prot.
- Lockingtonia* Harford 1877, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 7, 53.—Crust.
- Loctris* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 57.—Hem.
- Locrites* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 323.—Hem.
- Locrodes* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 332.—Col.
- Locularia* Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. Obersenen., 44.—Bry.
- Loculicyathus* Vologdin 1931, Archaeocyathinae of Siberia, 54.—Archaeocyathinae.
- Loculipora* Hall 1885, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 1884, 37.—Bry.
- Loculiporella* Frederiks 1920, Bull. Com. Géol. Pétrograd, 37 (5 & 6), 553.—Bry.
- Loculla* Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 44, 400.—Arachn.
- Locusta* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 425; 1767, ed. 12, 692.—Orth. (Acridid.).
- Locusta* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 282.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
- Locustacarus* Ewing 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 68.—Arachn.
- Locustaevora* Rohdendorf 1928, Uzbekistan expt. Sta. Prot. Plants, No. 14, 58.—Dipt.
- Locustana* Uvarov 1921, Bull. ent. Res., 12, 162.—Orth.
- Locustella* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 115; Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 191.—Aves.
- Locustipes* Heller 1919, Ent. Blätter, 15, 211.—Col.
- Locustites* Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 11, 1850, 5.—Orth.
- Locustivora* Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 34, 187.—Dipt.
- Locustopsis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 421.—Orth.
- Locutius* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 192.—Hem.
- Loczia* Vinassa de Regny 1901, Result. Erforsch. Balatonsees, (Pal. 1) 1, no. 2, 16.—Spong.
- Loczyella* Frech 1901, Lethaea, (1) 2 (3), explan. pl. 57 (b).—Brach.
- Lodanaria* Dahmer 1926, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst., 46, 1925, 57.—Moll.
- Lodanella* Kayser 1885, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 37, 207.—Echin.
- Lodderena* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 233.—Moll.
- Lodderia* (n.n. pro *Cyclostremella* Tate 1898) Tate 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 215, 222.—Moll.
- Loddigesia* (Gould MS.) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 80.—Aves.
- Loddigesiornis* (pro *-giornis* Bonaparte 1850) Gould 1861, Intr. Troch., 99.—Aves.
- Loddiggesia* (pro *-digesia* Bonaparte 1849) Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 256.—Aves.
- Loddiggiornis* (pro *-digiornis* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 256.—Aves.
- Loddigiornis* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 30, 381.—Aves.
- Loderus* Konow 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 236.—Hym.
- Lodia* Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., 2 (5), 116.—Rept.
- Lodiana* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 38.—Lep.
- Lodinus* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Ann. Sci. mus. Agr. Lyon, (3) 3, 177, 185.—Col.
- Lodryca* Cameron 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., 4, 223.—Hym.
- Loedelia* (n.n. pro *Necrobioides* Gahan 1810) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen., Col., 1, 380, 432.—Col.
- Loefgrenia* Travassos 1920, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sci., 3, 1919, 183.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Loelaps* (pro *Lae-* Koch 1836) Mégnin 1880, Paras., 109.—Arachn.
- Loemica* Laing 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 476.—Hem.
- Loemophloeus* see *Laemophloeus*.
- Loempssylla* Jordan & Rothschild 1908, Parasitology, 1, 15.—Siphonapt.
- Loenbergia* Fuhrmann & Baer 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 93.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Loenocoelia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 243.—Spong.
- Loenopagia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 245.—Spong.
- Loenosiphonia* see *Laenosiphonia*.

- Loensia** Enderlein 1924, in Dampf, S.B. naturf. Ges. Univ. Dorpat, 31, 35.—Pscopot.
- Loensus** (n.n. pro *Pedinopsis* Gebien 1910) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen., Col., 1, 380, 489.—Col.
- Loepa** Moore (1858), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., 2, 399.—Lep.
- Lörentheya** (Brusina MS.) Loerenthey 1902, Palaeontographica, 48, 229.—Moll.
- Lörentheya** Loerenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., 3, 388.—Crust.
- Loesa** Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 177.—Lep.
- Löschia** Chatton & Lalung-Bonnaire 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 5, 142.—Prot.
- Loesthia** (pro *Laes*-Haliday 1833) Walker 1846, List. Hym. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 23, 99.—Hym.
- Loestrygonis** Urquhart 1893, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 26, 216.—Arachn.
- Loetmatonice** (pro *Laetmonice* Kinberg 1855) Darboux 1899, Trav. Montpell., (N.S.) 6, 20.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Loetrina** Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 132.—Lep.
- Loevia** Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 896.—Dipt.
- Loevilitorina** (err. pro *Laevilitorina* Pfeffer 1886) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléocoench. comp., 13, 307.—Moll.
- Loewia** Egger 1856, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., 6, Abh., 386.—Dipt.
- Löwia** Lichtenstein 1886, Monogr. Pucerons Peuplier, 37.—Hem. (See *Phloeomyzus* Horváth 1896.)
- Loewiella** Meunier 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, Bull., cxi.—Dipt.
- Loewiella** (n.n. pro *Biacodes* Loew 1874) Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., ed. 2, 57.—Dipt.
- Löwinella** Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 96, no. 1, 104.—Dipt.
- Löwioestrus** Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 152.—Dipt.
- Loewiola** Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., 4, 5.—Dipt.
- Lödowiplois** Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.
- Loftusia** Brady 1869, in Carpenter & Brady, Philos. Trans. roy. Soc., 159, 721, 739.—Prot.
- Logadothrips** Priesner 1929, Treubia, 11, 190.—Thysanopt.
- Logaeus** Waterhouse 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 458.—Col.
- Loganellus** Devine 1863, Canad. Natural., 8, 95.—Trilobita.
- Logania** Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 197, 208.—Lep.
- Loganiopharynx** Wenz 1919, Senckenbergiana, 1, 69.—Moll.
- Loganius** Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) 3, 260.—Col.
- Loganoceras** Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 27, 51, pl. 25, fig. 2.—Moll.
- Loganograpsus** (pro *-graptus* Hall 1868) Nicholson 1872, Monogr. Graptol., 16.—Coel.
- Loganograptus** Hall 1868, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 226, 237.—Coel.
- Logarus** (pro *Lagarus* Chaudoir 1838) Motschoulsky 1850, Käfer Russl., 51 & tab. no. 9.—Col.
- Logocerius** Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Modena, 3, fasc. 1, 61 (also as *Loncocerius*).—Dipt.
- Logenorhynchus** (pro *Lag*-Gray 1846) Lilljeborg 1861, Upsala Univ. Arsskr., 1861, Math. & Naturw., no. 1, 4, 5.—Mamm.
- Logesius** Gozis 1875, Cat. Col. France, 51.—Col.
- Logicolabis** Zacher 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 30, 375.—Dermapt.
- Logigo** (err. pro *Loligo* Schneider 1784) Robson 1926, Rep. Biol. Surv. Un. S. Africa, no. 4, 1925, 5.—Moll.
- Logima** Eaton 1904, Ent. mon. Mag., 40, 58.—Dipt.
- Logiota** Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Aléoch.), 111.—Col.
- Logisus** Walsingham 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 20.—Lep.
- Logisticus** Waterhouse 1878, Cistula ent., 2, 290.—Col.
- Logocrinus** Goldring 1923, Mem. New York State Mus., 16, 437.—Echin.
- Logomys** see *Lagomys*.
- Lohana** Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 92.—Lep.
- Loheidolite** Blyth 1844, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13, 1844 (Proc.), cxviii.—Spong.
- Lohita** (n.n. pro *Macrocheraia* Guérin 1829-38) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hemiptères, 266.—Hem.
- Lohmanderodesmus** Schubart 1934, Zool. Anz., 108, 183.—Myr.
- Lohmannella** (n.n. pro *Trouessartella* Lohmann 1901) Trouessart 1901, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (4) 36, 1900, 263.—Arachn.
- Lohmannella** (n.n. pro *Lohmannia* Neresheimer 1903) Neresheimer 1904, Z. wiss. Zool., 76, fasc. 1, 137-166.—Coel. (See *Sphaeripara* Poche 1911 & *Neresheimeria* Uebel 1912.)
- Lohmannia** (n.n. pro *Michaelia* Haller 1884) Michael 1898, Tierreich, 3, 75.—Arachn.
- Lohmannia** Neresheimer 1903, Biol. Centralbl., 23, 757.—Coel. (See *Lohmannella* Neresheimer 1904.)

- Lohmanniella Leegaard 1915, *Nyt Mag. Naturv., Kristiania*, 53, 27.—Prot.
- Lohmannosphaera Schiller 1913, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 122, Abt. 1, 607.—Prot.
- Lohmannia (pro *Lohmannia* Michael 1898) Berlese 1905, *Redia*, 2, 1904, 23.—Arachn.
- Lohora Moore 1880, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1880, 175.—Lep.
- Loiada Cameron 1905, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 16, 166.—Hym.
- Loidorus Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. liv.—Aves.
- Loimia Malmgren 1865, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 22, 380.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Loimos MacCallum 1917, *Zoopathologica*, 1, 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Loipophyllum Wedekind 1925, *Schrift. Ges. Beförd. ges. Naturw. Marburg*, 14 (4), 55.—Coel.
- Lois Dyar 1924, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 12, 16.—Lep.
- Loiteria Sjoestedt 1921, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.S.) 62, no. 3, 91, 271.—Orth.
- Loja Giglio-Tos 1898, *Boll. Mus. Torino*, 13, no. 311, 84, 88.—Orth.
- Loja Schmidt 1932, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 49, 45.—Hem. (See *Lojata* Strand 1933.)
- Lojanellus Roewer 1931, *Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen*, 28, 151.—Arachn.
- Lojata (n.n. pro *Loja* Schmidt 1932) Strand 1933, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 5, 122.—Hem.
- Lokia (err. pro *Loxia* L. 1758) Nitzsch 1811, *Osteogr. Beitr. Vögel*, 58.—Aves.
- Lokia (n.n. pro *Apateia* Karsch 1893) Ris 1919, *Cat. Coll. Selys*, 16 (2), 1071.—Odon.
- Lolatismus Reitter 1912, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 31, 54.—Col.
- Lolidia (err. pro *Aeolidia* Cuvier 1798) Hasselt 1823, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (41), 231.—Moll.
- Loliginea Ehrenberg [1834], *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin)*, 1823, 379, 265.—Coel.
- Loliginites Quenstedt 1849, *Petref. Dtschl.*, 1 (Ceph.) (6), 497.—Moll.
- Loligo Schneider 1784, *Samml. Verm. Abh.*, 110; Lamarck 1798, *Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris]*, no. 17, 130.—Moll.
- Loligopsis Lamarck 1822, *An. s. vert.*, 7, 659.—Moll.
- Loligorhamphus Whitley 1931, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 18, 105.—Pisces.
- Loligosepia Quenstedt 1839, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1839, 163.—Moll.
- Loliginites (err. pro *Lolig-* Quenstedt 1849) Buelow-Trummer 1920, *Foss. Catal.*, 1, pt. 11, 251.—Moll.
- Loliolopsis Berry 1929, *Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist.*, 5, no. 18, 265.—Moll.
- Loliolus Steenstrup 1856, *K. Danske Selsk. Skr.*, (5) 4, 193.—Moll.
- Lolius Herrmannsen 1847, *Ind. Gen. Malac.*, 1, 623.—Moll.
- Lollianus Simon 1901, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1901, 75.—Arachn.
- Lolliguncula Steenstrup 1881, *K. Danske Selsk. Skr.*, (5) 1, 242.—Moll.
- Lollius Stål 1866, *Hem. Afric.*, 4, 209.—Hem.
- Lolphoteles Williston 1896, *Ent. News*, 7, 185.—Dipt.
- Loma Hulst 1888, *Ent. Amer.*, 4, 114.—Lep.
- Lomacantha (pro *-chantha* Rondani 1859) Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 9, 1321.—Dipt.
- Lomacantha Rondani 1859, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*, 3, 151.—Dipt.
- Lomadonta Holland 1893, *Psyche*, 6, 417.—Lep.
- Lomadontophana Bryk 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A3, 8, 10.—Lep.
- Lomamyia Banks 1905, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 32, 25, 26.—Neur.
- Lomanaltys Grote 1873, *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.*, 1, 13.—Lep.
- Lomanella Pocock 1903, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1902 (2), 411.—Arachn.
- Lomanus Roewer 1923, *Weberknechte der Erde*, 187.—Arachn.
- Lomania (pro *Lohm-* Michael 1898) Berlese 1908, *Redia*, 5, 12.—Arachn.
- Lomanicola Scott 1895, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 16, 360.—Crust.
- Lomanotus Vérany 1844, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)*, 7, 303.—Moll.
- Lomaphorelus Ameghino 1902, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 17, fasc. 1, 51.—Mamm.
- Lomaphorops Castellanos 1932, *Physis*, 11, 99.—Mamm.
- Lomaphorus Ameghino 1889, *Act. Acad. Córdoba*, 6, 819.—Mamm.
- Lomaphorus Manter 1934, *Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst.*, 28, 276.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Lomasoma* Manter 1935.)
- Lomaptera Gory & Percheron 1833, *Mon. Cétoines*, 19, 43; 1834, 67.—Col.
- Lomapteroides Schoch 1898, *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, 10, 151.—Col.
- Lomasa Andrewes 1919, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 3, 479.—Col.
- Lomaschiza Lower 1901, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 25, 68.—Lep.
- Lomasoma (n.n. pro *Lomaphorus* Manter 1934) Manter 1935, *J. Parasitology*, 21, 220.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lomaspilis Huebner [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (20) 306.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Lomaspilis Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., *Explan. Pls.* lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Lomastoma Rafinesque 1819, *Journ. de Physique*, 88, 424.—Moll.



- Lomastoma** Hartmann [non Rafinesque 1819] 1840, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. [n.n.].—Moll.
- Lomastoma** (n.n. pro *Megaloma* Woodward 1854) [non Rafinesque] Woodward 1856, Man. Moll., pt. 3, err. & add. [xviii].—Moll.
- Lomatacantha** (emend. pro *Lomachantha* Rondani 1859) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 98.—Dipt.
- Lomatia** (n.n. pro *Stygia* Meigen 1820) Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 3 [Vorrede].—Dipt.
- Lomatocera** Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 667.—Ins. [*Inc. sed.*].
- Lomatoceras** Bronn 1834, Lethaea Geogn., 1 (1), 55.—Coel.
- Lomatodactylus** Van der Hoeven 1833, Handl. Dierk., 2, 342.—Rept.
- Lomatographa** (emend. pro *Lomogr-* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Lomatopleura** Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 67.—Hem.
- Lomatoptera** (emend. pro *Lomap-* Gory & Percheron 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Lomatopilus** (emend. pro *Lomaspilis* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Lomatosticha** Moeschler 1872, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 33, 358.—Lep.
- Lomatostoma** (emend. pro *Lomas-* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Lomatus** Murray 1860, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 16, 183.—Col.
- Lombokia** Distant 1910, Rec. Indian Mus., 5, 323.—Hem.
- Lombricoides** Mérat 1821, Dict. Sci. méd., Paris, 57, 225.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lombricus** (pro *Lum-* L. 1758) Verany 1846, Cat. An. invert., 10.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lombrinera** (pro *Lumbrineris* Blainville 1828) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr., 3 (Ann.), 10, 13.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lombrineris** (pro *Lumbrineris* Blainville 1828) Westwood 1840, in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 395.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lombrineris** (pro *Lumbrineris* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1838, An. s. vert., ed. 2, 5, 566.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lombrineris** (pro *Lum-* Blainville 1828) Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833, Ann. Sci. Nat., 28 (111), 240.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lomechon** Wasmann 1897, Dtch. ent. Z., 1897, 284.—Col.
- Lomechusa** Gravenhorst 1806, Mon. Coleopt. micropt., 178.—Col.
- Lomechusula** (emend. pro *Lorne-* Brauns 1925) Scheerpeltz 1934, Coleopt. Catal., 130, 1664.—Col.
- Lomedea** (err. pro *Laomedea* Lamouroux 1812) Pickering 1848, in Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 689.—Coel.
- Lomederus** Marshall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 219.—Col.
- Lomelia** Duncan 1841, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr., 33), 125.—Lep.
- Lomemus** Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 410.—Col.
- Lomera** Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 967.—Lep.
- Lomirana** Laboissière 1932, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat Belgique, No. 4, fasc. 4, hors sér., 178.—Col.
- Lomis** Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 188.—Crust.
- Lomocnemis** Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, 13 (3), 287.—Col.
- Lomocyma** Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 47.—Lep.
- Lomographa** Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 311.—Lep.
- Lomomys** Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 15.—Mamm.
- Lomonosoffiella** Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 327.—Hym.
- Lomonotus** (err. pro *Loman-* Vérany 1844) Forbes & Hanley 1851, Hist. Brit. Moll., 3, 585.—Moll.
- Lomops** Rafinesque 1836, Life of Travels, 106.—Crust.
- Lomotropa** Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 404.—Lep.
- Lompochites** Jordan 1920, in Jordan & Gilbert, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [42], 30.—Pisces.
- Lompoquia** Jordan & Gilbert 1919, in Jordan, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., 38, 49.—Pisces.
- Lompropholis** see *Lampropholis*.
- Lomvia** Gunnerus 1765, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift., 3, 133; Brandt 1837, Bull. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 2, 345.—Aves.
- Lomwia** (pro *Lomvia* Gunnerus 1765) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 77.—Aves.
- Lonatura** Osborn & Ball 1898, Proc. Davenport Acad., 7, 83.—Hem.
- Lonchaea** Fallén 1820, Ortalides Sveciae, (3) 25.—Dipt.
- Lonchaeus** (err. pro *Longch-* Moersch 1875) Boettger 1896, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 28, 43.—Moll.
- Lonchea** (pro *-chaea* Fallén 1820) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 119.—Dipt.
- Lonchegaster** White 1915, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1914, 61.—Dipt.
- Lonchentedon** Ratzeburg 1852, Die Ichneum. Forstinsekten, 3, 215.—Hym.

- Loncheres** Illiger 1811, Prod., 90.—Mamm.  
**Loncherites** (pro *-res* Illiger 1811) Anonymous 1845, London Ency., 22 (Zool.), 745.—Mamm.  
**Lonchetes** (pro *Loncheres* Illiger 1811) Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, 1 (1), Tab. A.—Mamm.  
**Lonchidia** Thomson 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 413.—Hym.  
**Lonchidiopsis** Vanhoeffen 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1917, 224, 227.—Crust.  
**Lonchidium** Gerstaecker 1854, Arch. Naturgesch., 20, Abt. 1, 185.—Crust.  
**Lonchidium** Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 29 (2), no. 4, 580.—Moll.  
**Lonchistium** Myers 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., 91, 3.—Pisces.  
**Lonchitophyllum** see *Lonchitophyllum*.  
**Lonchiurus** Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 4 [*n.n.*]; Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 52.—Pisces.  
**Lonchocephalus** Owen 1852, Rep. geol. Surv. Wisconsin, Iowa & Minnesota, 575.—Trilobita.  
**Lonchocerus** Dahlbom 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 293.—Hym.  
**Lonchocerus** Chevrolat 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., xl.—Col.  
**Lonchoconus** Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Cordoba, 16, 379.—Mamm.  
**Lonchocrinus** Jaekel [1908], N. Jahrb. Min., Festb., 1907, 297.—Echin.  
**Lonchodectes** Hooley 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 535.—Rept.  
**Lonchodelphis** Allen 1924, J. Mamm., 5, 194.—Mamm.  
**Lonchodes** Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 19.—Orth.  
**Lonchodes** Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 354.—Lep.  
**Lonchodina** Bassler 1925, Bull. Soc. geol. Amer., 36, 219.—Verm. († Ann.).  
**Lonchodomas** Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., ed. 1, fasc. 2, 80.—Trilobita.  
**Lonchodomus** (pro *-mas* Angelin 1854) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 594.—Trilobita.  
**Lonchodryinus** Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, fasc. 1, 95.—Hym.  
**Lonchodus** (n.n. pro *Centrodus* Pander 1856) Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 80.—Verm. († Ann.).  
**Lonchoea** (pro *-chaea* Fallén 1820) Say 1830, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 118.—Dipt.  
**Lonchogenys** Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 68, 121.—Pisces.  
**Lonchoglossa** Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, 364.—Mamm.  
**Lonchograptus** Tullberg 1881, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 5, 313.—Coel.  
**Lonchomerus** Bate 1856, Rep. Brit. Ass., 25, 1855, 58 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 19, 143.—Crust.  
**Lonchomyrmex** Mayr 1867, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 17, 61.—Hym.  
**Lonchonotus** Lamb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 337.—Dipt.  
**Lonchopalpus** Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, 7, 91, 115.—Dipt.  
**Lonchophorus** Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 106.—Col. (Coprid.).  
**Lonchophorus** Eschscholtz 1825, Isis, 1825, 734.—Crust.  
**Lonchophorus** (emend. pro *Lonco-* Chevrolat 1832) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), corrig. [1023].—Col. (Curculionid.).  
**Lonchophorus** Lund 1839, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, [2] (Zool.), 12, 206.—Mamm.  
**Lonchophorus** Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Éch., 29.—Echin.  
**Lonchophylla** Thomas 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 458.—Mamm.  
**Lonchopisthus** Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 241.—Pisces.  
**Lonchopistus** (pro *-thus* Gill 1863) Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., 57, no. 65, 261.—Pisces.  
**Lonchopria** Vachal 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1905, 204.—Hym.  
**Lonchoptera** Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 272.—Dipt.  
**Lonchopteryx** (pro *-ptera* Meigen 1803) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 63.—Dipt.  
**Lonchorhina** Tomes 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 81.—Mamm.  
**Lonchorhynchus** Wiman 1910, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, 9, 37.—Amph.  
**Lonchorhynchus** White 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1915, 33.—Dipt.  
**Lonchosaccus** Ruedemann 1925, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 262, 84.—Verm. († Ann.).  
**Lonchosphaera** Popofsky 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 10 (3), 217.—Prot.  
**Lonchostaurus** Haeckel 1862, Radiolarien, 397.—Prot.  
**Lonchosternus** La Ferté-Sénéctère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 9, 267.—Col.  
**Lonchotaster** Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1, no. 2, 609.—Echin.  
**Lonchothrix** Thomas 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 114.—Mamm.  
**Lonchothyrea** Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 289.—Col.  
**Lonchotura** Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 375.—Lep.  
**Lonchotus** Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 173.—Col.  
**Lonchura** Sykes 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, 2 (18), 94.—Aves.  
**Lonchurus** Bloch 1793, Nat. ausl. Fische, 7, 143.—Pisces.  
**Lonchurus** Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 97.—Rept.  
**Lonchitophyllum** Brunner 1895, Monogr. Pseudoph., 22 (as *Lonchitophyllum* p. 269).—Orth.

*Loncocerius* see *Logcocerius*.

*Loncoma* Rafinesque 1832, *Atlantic Journ.*, 1, 21.—*Inc. sed.*

*Loncophorus* Chevrolat 1832, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 1, 215; Klug 1833, in Chevrolat, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 1, 442.—Col.

*Loncophorus* (pro *Loncho*-Germar 1824) Laporte 1840, *Hist. An. artic.*, 2, 79.—Col.

*Loncophorus* (err. pro *Con*-Laube 1869) Studer 1880, *MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin*, 1880, 879.—Echin.

*Loncophorus* Cotteau 1885, in Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, (1) *Terr. tert.*, 1, 16.—Echin. (See *Linchophorus* Gregory 1900.)

*Loncoptera* (pro *Loncho*-Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*, 1, 137.—Dipt.

*Loncornis* Ameghino 1899, *Sin. geol.-pal. Argent.*, *Supl.*, 9.—Aves.

*Loncosaurus* Ameghino 1899, *An. Soc. Ci. Argent.*, 47, 61.—Rept.

*Loncosilla* Rafinesque 1831, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, 7.—Moll.

*Loncovilius* Germain 1903, *An. Univ. Chile*, 113, 439.—Col.

*Loncyda* Santschi 1930, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 37, 70.—Hym.

*Londra* Sykes 1839, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 6, 114.—Aves.

*Loneura* Navás 1928, *Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza*, 11, 49.—Psocopt.

*Longaeva* Menke 1828, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, 15.—Moll.

*Longaeviceras* Buckman 1918, *Yorksh. Type Ammonites*, 2, pt. 17, xiv.—Moll.

*Longarenus* Simon 1903, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 798.—Arachn.

*Longchaesus* Moersch 1875, *Malak. Bl.*, 22, 158.—Moll.

*Longchampia* Kirby 1890, *Cat. Neur. Odon.*, 76.—Odon.

*Longchampsia* (pro *-pia* Kirby 1890) Karsch 1899, *Ent. Nachr.*, 25, 171.—Odon.

*Longibucca* Chitwood 1933, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 23, 514.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Longicauda* Korotneff [1880], *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, 8, 1879-80, fasc. 4, 470.—Prot.

*Longicaudus* Van der Goot 1913, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 56, 105, 146.—Hem.

*Longicella* Jordan 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 51.—Lep.

*Longichneumon* Heinrich 1934, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 20, 110.—Hym.

*Longicillium* Milne 1883, *Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow*, 14, 34.—Prot.

*Longicollum* Yamaguti 1935, *Japan. J. Zool.*, 7, 257.—Verm. (Acanth.).

*Longicyatholaimus* Micoletzky 1924, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 133 (1), 140.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Longidens* Maynard [1896], *Contr. Sci.*, 3, 1898, 39.—Moll.

*Longidium* (pro *Lonchi*-Gerstaecker 1854) Vosmaer 1885, *Zool. Anz.*, 8, 218.—Crust.

*Longidorus* Micoletzky 1922, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 87, A 8-9, 1921, 433, 434, 535.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Longimactra* Finlay 1928, *Trans. New Zealand Inst.*, 59, 279.—Moll.

*Longina* Wiedemann 1830, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.*, 2, 553.—Dipt.

*Longinella* Gros & Lestage 1927, *Ann. Biol. lacust.*, 15, 161.—Ephem.

*Longipalpa* Pagenstecher 1900, *Zoologica, Stuttgart*, No. 29, 143.—Lep.

*Longipalpus* Montrouzier 1861, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 1, 275.—Col.

*Longipedia* Claus 1862, *Würzburg. Z.*, 3, 86, 87.—Crust.

*Longipedina* Mueller 1884, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 50 (1), 19.—Crust.

*Longipeditermes* Holmgren 1912, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 48, no. 4, 60.—Isopt.

*Longipeltina* Bernhauer 1912, *Pomona Coll. J. Ent.*, 4, 682.—Col.

*Longiperna* Roewer 1929, *Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen*, 27, 272.—Arachn.

*Longiprimarsus* Eichelbaum 1915, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 81, A5, 121.—Col.

*Longirostra* Wood 1835, *Orn. Guide*, 203.—Aves.

*Longirostris* S.D.W. 1836, *Analyst*, 4 (15), 119.—Aves.

*Longirostrum* (n.n. pro *Selenia* Bonaparte 1846) Wakiya 1924, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 15, 202.—Pisces.

*Longiscala* de Boury 1909, *J. Conchyliol.*, 57, 257.—Moll.

*Longistigma* Wilson 1909, *Canad. Ent.*, 41, 385.—Hem.

*Longistriata* Schulz 1926, *Trud. Inst. Exp. Vet. Moscow*, 4 (1), 24.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Longistrongylus* Le Roux 1931, *J. Helminth.*, London, 9, 141.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Longitarus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 401; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 5, 155.—Col.

*Longitarus* Shinji 1929, *Rep. Japan. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 5, 189.—Hem.

*Longithorax* Illig 1906, *Zool. Anz.*, 30, 200.—Crust.

*Longitricha* Gajewskaja 1933, *Zoologica*, 32, 1.—Prot.

*Longitrudiva* Whitley 1931, *Australian Zool.*, 6, 327.—Pisces.

*Longiunguis* Van der Goot 1917, *Contrib. Faune Ind. Néerl.*, 1, no. 3, 112.—Hem.

*Longiverena* Pilsbry & Olsson 1935, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 87, 11.—Moll.

*Longobardites* Mojsisovics 1882, *Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 10, 184.—Moll.

*Longolaelaps* Vitzthum 1926, *Treubia*, 8, 74.—Arachn.

*Longostaffia* (n.n. pro *Tubulosa* [nec Schweigger 1820 non generic] Ulrich 1897, *Cossmann* 1908, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 12, 68.—Moll.

*Longula* Staudinger 1892, *Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep.*, 5, 157.—Lep.

- Longurio Loew 1869, Berlin. ent. Z., 13, 3.—Dipt.
- Longurio Jordan & Starks 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1391, 196.—Pisces.
- Longvillia Bancroft 1933, Correl. Tables Stages Coston.—Onnian England and Wales, 3.—Brach.
- Lonkus Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 256.—Mamm.
- Lonomia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1191.—Lep.
- Lonosilla (err. pro. *Lonco*-Rafinesque 1831) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 115.—Moll.
- Lonsdaleia M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 3, 11.—Coel.
- Lonsdaleisatraea Gerth 1921, Pal. Timor, 9, no. 16, 77; 1922, Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl., 49, 6.—Coel.
- Lonsdalia d'Orbigny [non *Lonsdaleia* M'Coy 1849] 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 12.—Coel.
- Lontara Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 261.—Lep.
- Lontra Gray 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 118.—Mamm.
- Loomelania Mathews 1934, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 54, 119.—Aves.
- Loophiocephalus (pro *Lophiocephala* Costa 1841) Grube 1877, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 54, 64.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Loossia Ciurea 1915, Z. InfektKr. Haustiere, 16, 446.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lopadiocrinus Wanner 1916, Palaeont. Timor, Lief. xi, Teil 1, 227.—Echin.
- Lopadoceras Buckman 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., pt. 12, cxi.—Moll.
- Lopadophorus Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5 (2), 109.—Spong.
- Lopadorrhynchus Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 306 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lopadorynchus (pro *-rrhynchus* Grube 1850) Malaquin & Dehorne 1907, Rev. suisse Zool., 15, 385.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lopadusa Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 25.—Hem.
- Lopadusaria Monterosato 1893, Atti Accad. Palermo, (3) 2 (2), 29.—Moll.
- Lopanelia Pošta 1883, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (6) 12 (4), 9, 27.—Spong.
- Lopaphodes Karny 1923, Treubia, 3, 241.—Orth.
- Lopaphus Westwood 1859, Cat. Orth. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Phasmodae, 99.—Orth.
- Loparia Oppenheim 1901, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 13 (4), 236.—Moll.
- Loparia (err. pro *Lio*-Lorenz 1905) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 12, 68.—Trilobita.
- Lopas Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 384.—Lep.
- Lopatinia Schmidt 1872, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 7, 282.—Moll.
- Lopedusaria (err. pro *Lopad*-Monterosato 1893) Westerlund 1901, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 11, no. 11, 96.—Moll.
- Lopera Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 919.—Lep.
- Loperia Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1395, 287.—Brach.
- Lopesia Tavares 1908, in Ruebsaamen, Marcellia, 7, 29; 1908, Brotéria, 7 (Sér. Zool.) 163.—Dipt.
- Lopesiella Tavares 1908, Brotéria, 7 (Sér. Zool.), 145.—Dipt.
- Lopeza (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer 1858, Ausseurer. Schmett., 1 [Text.], 66.—Lep.
- Lopezus Navás 1913, Novit. zool., 20, 449.—Neur.
- Lopha Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 168.—Moll.
- Lopha Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 17; Stephens 1828, 3, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 2), 21.—Col.
- Lophacanthus Stock 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 217.—Pisces.
- Lophacanthus Hentschel 1912, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 34 (3), 305.—Spong.
- Lophacris Scudder 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 12, 353.—Orth.
- Lophactaea Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 18, 43.—Crust.
- Lophactis Verrill 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 463.—Coel.
- Lophaeola Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 194.—Lep.
- Lophaethya (emend. pro *Lophai*-Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Lophaëtus Kaup 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 163.—Aves.
- Lophagenia Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 74.—Hym.
- Lophagria Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 230.—Col.
- Lophaithya Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 72.—Aves.
- Lophalactor Cabanis 1846, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 22, 146.—Aves.
- Lophalia Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 335.—Col.
- Lophalophus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 120.—Col.
- Lophalus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Lophaon Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 17, 94.—Aves.
- Lophar Jordan & Gilbert 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [38], 44.—Pisces.
- Lopharis Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 52.—Pisces.
- Lopharthurum Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 18.—Lep.
- Lophaspis Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 21, 244.—Orth.

- Lophaspis* Brotzen 1934, Z. Geschiefbeforsch., Berlin, 10, 45.—Pisces.  
*Lophaster* Verrill 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 16, 214.—Echin.  
*Lophastur* Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 11, 463.—Aves.  
*Lophauschen* Moellendorff 1901, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 6, 377.—Moll.  
*Lophaythya* (pro *Lophai*-Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1843, N. Ann. Bologna, 8, 428.—Aves.  
*Lophea* Baly 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 441.—Col.  
*Lophelia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 69.—Coel.  
*Lophelmis* (pro *Lobelmis* Fairmaire 1898) Zaitzev 1910, Col. Cat., 17, 37.—Col.  
*Lopheros* Leconte 1881, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 9, 23.—Col.  
*Lopherpes* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (4), 144.—Rept.  
*Lophia* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837(6), 88.—Lep.  
*Lophiaspis* Depéret 1910, Bull. Soc. Aude, 21, 117.—Mamm.  
*Lophidiaster* Spencer 1913, Phil. Trans., London, (B) 204, 138.—Echin.  
*Lophidius* (pro *Lophius* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 92.—Pisces.  
*Lophidius* Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 5, 801.—Col.  
*Lophilema* Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (9), 25.—Lep.  
*Lophinus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [n.n.]; Gray 1850, Cat. Amphib. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 27.—Amph.  
*Lophiobunodon* Depéret 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 146, fasc. 4, 160.—Mamm.  
*Lophiocephala* Costa 1841, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [2] 16, 276 (as *Lophocephala* p. 280).—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lophiocephalus* (pro *-ala* Costa 1841) Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. Napoli, 1, 32.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lophiocharon* Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 104.—Pisces.  
*Lophiochoerus* (n.n. pro *Tapirotherium* Lartet 1851) Bayle 1855, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 13, 29.—Mamm. (Artiodact.).  
*Lophiochoerus* Lemoine 1878, Rech. Ois. foss. Reims, 1, 65 [n.n.].—Mamm. (Perissodact.). [Cf. *Lophiodochoerus* Lemoine 1880.]  
*Lophiocypha* Tillyard 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 274.—Psocopt.  
*Lophioderus* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 356.—Col.  
*Lophiodes* Goode & Bean [1896], Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (quart. ser. no. 2), 1895, 537.—Pisces.  
*Lophiodochaerus* see *Lophiodochoerus*.  
*Lophiodochoerus* Lemoine 1880, C.R. Ass. Franç., 8, 1879, 589 (also as *Lophiodochaerus*).—Mamm.  
*Lophiodon* Cuvier 1821–22, Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Paris, 5, Hist. Ac., 161; 1822, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, 2 (1), 176.—Mamm.  
*Lophiodonticulus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 17.—Mamm.  
*Lophiogobius* Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 241.—Pisces (nec *Lophogobius* Gill 1862 see *Cassigobius* Whitley 1931).  
*Lophiohyla* (pro *Lophyo*-M.-Ribeiro 1923) Miranda Ribeiro 1926, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 27, 65.—Amph.  
*Lophiohyus* Sinclair 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus., 33, 276.—Mamm.  
*Lophiolemerus* Filhol 1895, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1, 13.—Mamm.  
*Lophiomeryx* Pomel 1854, Cat. méth. Vert. foss. Bassin de la Loire, 97.—Mamm.  
*Lophiomys* Gill 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 552.—Pisces.  
*Lophiomys* Milne-Edwards 1867 (Feb.), Institut, 35, 46; 1867, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 3, 82.—Mamm. (Lophiomysid.).  
*Lophiomys* Depéret 1890, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 1, no. 3, 53.—Mamm. (Murinae). (See *Trilophomys* Depéret 1892.)  
*Lophioneura* Tillyard 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 46, 417.—Hem.  
*Lophiophora* Bryk 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A4, 7.—Lep.  
*Lophiophora* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont., 2 (1), 101.—Spong.  
*Lophiopsetta* (Bennett MS.) Norman 1934, Monogr. Flatfishes, 1, 60.—Pisces.  
*Lophiopsis* Guichenot 1867, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, 13, 105.—Pisces.  
*Lophiornis* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, fasc. 6, 449.—Aves.  
*Lophosilurus* Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 74 (1), 1876, 154.—Pisces.  
*Lophiostomus* Egerton 1852, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingdom, Dec. 6, no. 10, 1–7 and pl. 10.—Pisces.  
*Lophiotherium* (pro *Lophiodon* Cuvier 1821–22) Fischer 1829, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1, 284.—Mamm.  
*Lophiotherium* Gervais 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 573.—Mamm.  
*Lophiotoma* Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 14, 130.—Moll.  
*Lophirus* (pro *Lophyrus* Duméril 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75.—Rept.  
*Lophirus* (pro *Lophyrus* Vieillot 1816) Anon. 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 30.—Aves.  
*Lophirus* (err. pro *Lophyrus* Poli 1791) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Nom. Moll., 115.—Moll.



- Lophistomus Weise 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 396.—Col.  
 Lophiurus Vetter 1881, Mitt. min. Mus. Dresden, No. 4, 116.—Pisces.  
 Lophius Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 236; 1766, ed. 12, 402.—Pisces.  
 Lophoetus (pro *Lophætus* Kaup 1847) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, App. 1.—Aves.  
 Lophobaris Marshall 1927, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 216.—Col.  
 Lophobasilæus Pleske 1890, in Result. Przewalski Reis. Zool., 2, fasc. 2, 84, 95.—Aves.  
 Lophobasis Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 19.—Col.  
 Lophobates Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 54.—Lep.  
 Lophobdella Poirier & Rochebrune 1884, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 98, 1600.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
 Lophobela Turner 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 29, 96.—Lep.  
 Lophobius Chamberlin 1922, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 57 (6), 367.—Myr.  
 Lophoblastus Rowley 1901, Amer. Geol., 27, 344.—Echin.  
 Lophoblatta Hebard 1929, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 55, 350.—Orth.  
 Lophobrachydesmus Attems 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 1911, 409, 422.—Myr.  
 Lophobythus Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., 64, 261, 287.—Col.  
 Lophocalama Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 266.—Lep.  
 Lophocalotes Guenther 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 593.—Rept.  
 Lophocalyx (n.n. pro *Polylophus* Schulze 1885) Schulze 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 21, 514.—Spong.  
 Lophocampa Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 258.—Lep.  
 Lophocapsa Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., 15, 1882, 433.—Prot.  
 Lophocardium Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1038.—Moll.  
 Lophocarenium Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 1, 198.—Arachn.  
 Lophocarinerophyllum Grabau 1922, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 2 (1), 46.—Coel.  
 Lophocateres Olliff 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 180.—Col.  
 Lophocebus (n.n. pro *Semnocebus* Gray 1870) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) 17, 873.—Mamm.  
 Lophocephala de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 12.—Hem.  
 Lophocephala Costa 1841 see Lophiocephala.  
 Lophocephala Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 401.—Col.  
 Lophocephalus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 223.—Col.  
 Lophocephalus (n.n. pro *Lophorhynchus* Schneider 1882) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 31.—Prot.  
 Lophocephalus Osorio 1906, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) 7, 173; 1909, Mem. Mus. Bocage, 1, 8.—Pisces.  
 Lophiceps Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 69.—Lep.  
 Lophocera Kenrick 1917, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1917, 98.—Lep.  
 Lophoceraea Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 96, no. 1, 193.—Dipt.  
 Lophoceramica Dyar 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 10, 32.—Lep.  
 Lophoceraomyia Theobald 1905 (May), J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 245; (as *Lophoceratomyia* 1905 (June), Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 93.—Dipt.  
 Lophoceras Hyatt 1893, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas, 4, (Carbonif. Ceph. ii) 466.—Moll.  
 Lophoceras Parona & Bonarelli 1895, Rend. ist. Lombardo, (2) 28, 686.—Moll. (See *Phlycticerus* Hyatt 1900.)  
 Lophoceras Hoepen 1931, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 1 (2), 40.—Moll.  
 Lophoceratomyia see Lophoceraomyia.  
 Lophocercaria Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 31, 243.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Lophocercus Krohn 1847, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [3] 7, 52.—Moll.  
 Lophoceros Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1833, Symb. Phys. (Aves), sign. z.—Aves.  
 Lophoceros Swainson [non Hemprich & Ehrenberg] 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 353.—Aves.  
 Lophocerus (emend. pro *Lophonocerus* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Lophocerus (err. pro *cercus* Krohn 1847) Grasset 1884, Index Test. Viv., 149.—Moll.  
 Lophocerynea Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 168.—Lep.  
 Lophocetus Cope 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1867, 146.—Mamm.  
 Lophochaeta Stöck 1886, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1885, 645.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Lophocharis Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 458.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Lophochelius Guérin-Ménéville 1842, Mag. Zool., (2) 4, text to pl. 103, p. 13.—Hym.  
 Lophocheirus Marshall 1915, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 20, 524.—Col.  
 Lophochernes Simon 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 3 (1878), 66.—Arachn.  
 Lophochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Guérin 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
 Lophochiton Ashby 1923, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 47, 233.—Moll.  
 Lophochiton Berry 1925, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 77, 26.—Moll. (See *Ploiochiton* Berry 1926.)

- Lophochlora* Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 389.—Lep.  
*Lophochorus* Pilgrim 1926, *Pal. Indica*, 8, no. 4, 28.—Mamm.  
*Lophochorista* Warren 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 22.—Lep.  
*Lophochroa* Bonaparte 1857, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 44, 537.—Aves.  
*Lophocitta* Gray 1840, *List Gen. Birds*, 37.—Aves.  
*Lophoclenium* (pro *-ctenium* Richter 1850) Richter 1853, *Z. dtsh. geol. Ges.*, 5, 450.—Coel.  
*Lophocnema* Turner 1917, *Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland*, 29, 78.—Lep.  
*Lophocnemis* Maeklin 1867, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 8, 505.—Col.  
*Lophococcus* Cockerell 1901, *Entomologist*, 34, 227.—Hem.  
*Lophocochlias* Pilsbry 1921, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 72, 1920, 377.—Moll.  
*Lophocoelodus* (pro *-lus* Ameghino 1904) Trouessart 1905, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed. *Suppl.*, fasc. 3, 590.—Mamm.  
*Lophocoelus* Ameghino 1904, *An. Soc. Ci. Argent.*, 58, 245; 1904, *An. Mus. Buenos Aires*, (3) 3, 352.—Mamm.  
*Lophocoleus* Butler 1886, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1886, 416.—Lep.  
*Lophocolobus* Pousargues 1895, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 1, 98.—Mamm.  
*Lophocomodia* Ashmead 1888, *Bull. Kansas agric. Coll. exp. Sta.*, No. 3, App., 6.—Hym.  
*Lophocomus* Haliday 1844, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 3 (4), 297.—Hym.  
*Lophocomus* Haeckel 1889, *Nat. Schopfungsgesch.*, ed. 8, 741, 742.—Mamm.  
*Lophoconus* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 18 (2), 1403.—Prot.  
*Lophocorax* Kaup [1855], *J. Orn.*, 2, 1854, no. 12, lv.—Aves.  
*Lophocoryphus* (? pro *-rythus* Gray 1840) Gray 1844, *Gen. Birds*, 2, 377.—Aves.  
*Lophocorys* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 434.—Prot.  
*Lophocorythus* Gray 1840, *List Gen. Birds*, 47.—Aves.  
*Lophocosma* Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lép.*, 3, 220.—Lep.  
*Lophocotyle* Braun 1896, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammler.*, 3 Trem., 1, 7.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lophocrabro* Rohwer 1916, *Bull. Connecticut geol. nat. Hist. Surv.*, No. 22, 667.—Hym.  
*Lophocrama* Hampson 1912, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 11, 521.—Lep.  
*Lophocraspedon* Hampson 1893, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 9, 135.—Lep.  
*Lophocricetus* Schlosser 1924, *Palaeont. Sinica*, (C) 1, 41.—Mamm.  
*Lophocricinus* Meyer 1858, *N. Jahrb. Min.*, 1858, 59.—Echin.  
*Lophocrita* Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 389.—Lep.  
*Lophocrotaphus* Gorham 1900, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 5, 91.—Col.  
*Lophocryptis* Hampson 1914, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 13, 171.—Lep.  
*Lophoctenia* Bourne 1900, in Lankester, *Treat. Zool.*, 2, Ctenoph., 20.—Prot.  
*Lophoctenium* Richter 1850, *Z. dtsh. geol. Ges.*, 2, 199 (as *Lophoktenium* p. 200).—Coel.  
*Lophocyrtis* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 18 (2), 1410.—Prot.  
*Lophocyrtarra* Hampson 1914, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 13, 197.—Lep.  
*Lophodactylus* Chamberlin 1932, *Canad. Ent.*, 64, 18, 21.—Arachn.  
*Lophodacus* Collart 1935, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique*, 11, no. 1, 8.—Dipt.  
*Lophodaxa* Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 292.—Lep.  
*Lophodeira* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 15, 46.—Rept.  
*Lophodella* (err. pro *Lophopod-* Roussetlet 1904) Vorstman 1927, *Tropische Natuur*, 16, 134.—Bry.  
*Lophodelta* Hampson 1924, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 13, 448.—Lep.  
*Lophoderes* (Chevrolat MS.) Schoenherr 1837, *Gen. Curc.*, 4, fasc. 1, 462.—Col.  
*Lophoderus* Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, 47; 1834, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4)*, 143.—Lep.  
*Lophodes* (pro *-otus* Schoenherr 1834) Dejean 1836, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 284.—Col.  
*Lophodes* Guenée 1857, in Boisduval & Guenée, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Spec. gén. Lép.*, 9, 211.—Lep.  
*Lophodesmus* Pocock 1894, in Weber, *Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind.*, 3 (2), 372.—Myr.  
*Lophodibunophyllum* (err. pro *Lophophyllum* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850) Lissitzin 1925, *Ann. Inst. Polytech. Don Novotcherkassk*, 9, 68.—Coel.  
*Lophodira* (emend. pro *-deira* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Rept.  
*Lophoditta* Moeschler 1890, *Abh. Senckenb. Ges.*, 16, 230.—Lep.  
*Lophodollos* Lloyd 1909, *Mem. Ind. Mus.*, 2, 167.—Pisces.  
*Lophodonta* Packard 1864, *Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia*, 3, 357.—Lep.  
*Lophodoris* Sars 1878, *Moll. arct. Norveg.*, 364.—Moll.  
*Lophodus* Symonds 1861, *Old Bones*, 103.—Pisces.  
*Lophodus* Romanowsky [non Symonds 1861] 1864, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 37 (2), 160.—Pisces.  
*Lophodus* Newberry & Worthen [non Symonds 1861 and Romanowsky 1864] 1870, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 4, 360.—Pisces. (See *Agassizodus* St John & Worthen 1875.)

- Lophodus (pro *-des* Dejean 1836) Gemminger 1871, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 8, 2392.—Col.
- Lophodytes Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
- Lophofera Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 230.—Aves.
- Lophogaster Sars 1857, Forh. Skand. Naturf., 7, 1856, 160, 168.—Crust.
- Lophogastra (n.n. pro *Lophophora* Kraatz 1895) Fairmaire 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 123.—Col.
- Lophogenius Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., 6, 1857, 96.—Col.
- Lophoglossus Leconte 1853, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 248.—Col.
- Lophognathella Boerner 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13, 67.—Collembola.
- Lophognathus Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (3) 53.—Rept.
- Lophogobius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 240.—Pisces.
- Lophogododon (pro *-gonodon* Ameghino 1904) Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., 58, 66.—Mamm.
- Lophogonodon Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 483.—Mamm.
- Lophogorgia Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 167.—Coel.
- Lophograptus Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 411.—Lep.
- Lophogyps Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 530.—Aves.
- Lophohelia (pro *Lophelia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 116.—Coel.
- Lophoictinia Kaup 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 113.—Aves.
- Lophoides Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 84.—Lep.
- Lophojoppa Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 300.—Hym.
- Lophoktenium see Lophoctenium.
- Lopholaemus (emend. pro *-laimus* Gray 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Lopholagria Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A6, 48, 97.—Col.
- Lopholaimus Gray 1842, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 12.—Aves.
- Lopholambda Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 58, 36; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 123.—Mamm.
- Lopholasma Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., (8), no. 39, 206.—Coel.
- Lopholatilus Goode & Bean 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 2, 205.—Pisces.
- Lopholemus (pro *-laimus* Gould 1842) Bonaparte [1855], Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 1854, 681.—Aves.
- Lopholepis Hagenow 1851, Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidebild., 38.—Bry.
- Lopholepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 54.—Pisces.
- Lopholithodes Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 7 (11), 174.—Crust.
- Lopholobites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 590.—Moll.
- Lopholoemus (pro *-laimus* Gray 1842) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 40, 218.—Aves.
- Lopholyca Bourgeois 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, Bull., lix.—Col.
- Lophoma Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 253, 285.—Col.
- Lophomachia Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 11, 85.—Lep.
- Lophomala Enderlein 1927, Konowia, 6, 54.—Dipt.
- Lophomastix Benedict 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1367, 621.—Crust.
- Lophomenia Heath 1911, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 45, no. 1, 47.—Moll.
- Lophometopum Hebard 1919, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 65.—Orth.
- Lophomicippa Rathbun 1907, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 35, no. 2, 65.—Crust.
- Lophomilia Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 411.—Lep.
- Lophomma Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 1, 209.—Arachn.
- Lophomonas Grassi 1885, Atti Accad. Gioenia Sci. Nat. Catania, 18, 234.—Prot.
- Lophomops Allen 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 37, 460.—Mamm.
- Lophomucter Notman 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 42, 722.—Col.
- Lophomyia Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 235.—Aves.
- Lophomyia Giles 1904, J. trop. Med. Hyg., 7, 366.—Dipt.
- Lophomyiagra Mathews 1928, Novit. zool., 34, 372.—Aves.
- Lophomyidium Cordero 1929, An. Mus. nat. Hist. Montevideo, 3 (2), 94.—Dipt.
- Lophomyra Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 99.—Lep.
- Lophomyrmex Emery 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 114.—Hym.
- Lophonectes Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 6, 28.—Pisces.
- Lophonema Purdue & Miser 1916, Geol. Atlas U.S., Folio no. 202 (Eureka Springs), 5.—Moll.
- Lophonetta Riley 1914, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 27, 100.—Aves.
- Lophoneura Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 78.—Lep.
- Lophonocerus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 397; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 112.—Col.
- Lophonota Costa 1841, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] 16, 271.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lophonotidia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 617.—Lep.
- Lophonotus Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48 [n.n.]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 218.—Lep.

- Lophonotus Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 241; Loew 1848, Linnaea Entom., 3, 423.—Dipt.
- Lophonotus Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 12.—Myr. (See *Phryssonotus* Scudder 1885.)
- Lophonotus (pro -ta Costa 1841) Costa 1862, Annuario Mus. Napoli, 1, 32.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lophonta (pro -nota Costa 1841) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 32.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lophontostia Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 361, 362.—Lep.
- Lophonychia Pohl 1929, Bull. Public Mus. City Milwaukee, 11, no. 1, 48.—Moll.
- Lophopalpia Hampson 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 526.—Lep.
- Lophopanilla Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 286.—Lep.
- Lophopanopeus Rathbun 1898, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 4, 272.—Crust.
- Lophopelta Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 37.—Hem.
- Lophopeltis (Hermann MS.) Engel 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 8, 349.—Dipt.
- Lophopepla Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 10.—Lep.
- Lophopera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 436.—Prot.
- Lophophaena Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Lophophaenoma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1304.—Prot.
- Lophophaenula Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1303.—Prot.
- Lophophaera (pro -phaena Ehrenberg 1847) Buetschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., 36, 518.—Prot.
- Lophophalaris (emend. pro *Lupha* Reichenbach 1852) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 317.—Aves.
- Lophophanes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 92.—Aves.
- Lophophaps Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.
- Lophophasianus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxix.—Aves.
- Lophophelma Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 40, 41.—Lep.
- Lophophleps Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 8, 125.—Lep.
- Lophopholis Smith & Deraniyagala 1934, J. Sci. Ceylon, (B) 18, 235.—Rept.
- Lophophora Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 227.—Lep.
- Lophophora Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 220.—Col. (See *Lophogastra* Fairmaire 1905.)
- Lophophora Comes 1910, Boll. Accad. Catania, (2) 13, 11.—Prot.
- Lophophorina Penard 1922, Etudes infus. d'Eau douce, 1921, 96.—Prot.
- Lophophorus Temminck 1813, Pige. et Gallin., 2, 355.—Aves.
- Lophophorus (emend. pro *Lophofera* Fleming 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Lophophorus Brady 1878, Monog. Copepoda Brit. Is. (Ray Soc. 1), 121.—Crust. (See *Pterinopsyllus* Brady 1880 and *Cyclopella* Claus 1893.)
- Lophophrentis Chi 1935, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 12, no. 6, 18.—Coel.
- Lophophyllidium Grabau 1918, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 2 (2), 98.—Coel.
- Lophophylloides Stuckenbergl 1904, Trudy geol. Kom., (2) 14, 33, 91.—Coel.
- Lophophyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. 3), lxxvi.—Coel.
- Lophophyllum Fairmaire 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) 1, 71.—Col.
- Lophophysema Schulze 1900, Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1900, 19.—Spong.
- Lophophilio Hadzi 1933, Prirod Razprave Mus. Drustva Ljubljana, 1, 137.—Arachn.
- Lophopithecus Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool. Paris, (3) 7, 53.—Mamm.
- Lophoplatystoma Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 13.—Dipt.
- Lophoplax Tesch 1918, Rés. Expl. Siboga, 39 (C 1), 196.—Crust.
- Lophoplax Ashby 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 17, 29.—Moll.
- Lophopleura Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 506.—Lep.
- Lophopleura Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 13 (Zool. 5), 279.—Moll.
- Lophopodella Rousset 1904, J. Quekett Micr. Club, (2) 9, no. 54, 45.—Bry.
- Lophopoeps Melzer 1931, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, 4, 63.—Col.
- Lophopoeum Bates 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 275.—Col.
- Lophopogonius Linsley 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 28, 94.—Col.
- Lophopompilus Radoszkowski 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 42.—Hym.
- Lophopria Kieffer 1910, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1907-08, 3, 97.—Hym.
- Lophopriolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 47.—Pisces.
- Lophoproctus Pocock 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 505.—Myr.
- Lophoprorha Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 611.—Lep.
- Lophops Spinola 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 205.—Hem.
- Lophopsarus Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 40.—Aves.
- Lophopsetta Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861 [Suppl.] Cat. Fish., 51; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 216, 220.—Pisces.
- Lophopsittacus Newton 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1875, 350.—Aves.
- Lophoptera Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 54.—Lep.
- Lophoptera Perroud 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 2, 1854-55, 352.—Col.

- Lophopteraster* Verrill 1895, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 49, 202.—Echin.  
*Lophopterus* (pro *Lophophanes* Kaup 1829) [? Guérin-Ménéville] 1852, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 4, 437.—Aves.  
*Lophopteryx* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 26.—Lep.  
*Lophoptes* Mégnin 1891, C.R. Soc. Biol., 43, 759.—Arachn.  
*Lophoptilotis* Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 414.—Aves.  
*Lophoptilus* Sircorn 1848, The Zoologist, 6 (3), 2037.—Lep.  
*Lophoptychium* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 69.—Spong.  
*Lophopus* Dumortier 1835, Bull. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, 2, 423.—Bry.  
*Lophopus* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach., (ex [1840], Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839, 32, 73).—Amph.  
*Lophopygia* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 495.—Lep.  
*Lophopygus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 57.—Echin.  
*Lophora* (pro *Lophura* Fleming 1822) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 259.—Aves.  
*Lophorache* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 648.—Lep.  
*Lophorhibus* (pro *-rhypis* Gloger 1842) Heuglin 1873, Orn. NO.—Afr., 2 (1), 961.—Aves.  
*Lophorhina* (pro *-rina* Vieillot 1816) Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, [99].—Aves.  
*Lophorhrips* Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (2), xxxvii.—Aves.  
*Lophorhombus* Macleay 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 14.—Pisces.  
*Lophorhynchus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 59 (as *Lophorhynchus* p. 70).—Aves.  
*Lophorhynchus* Schneider 1882, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 10, 435.—Prot. (See *Lophocephalus* Labbé 1899.)  
*Lophorhynchus* Haellstroem & Luther 1907, in Luther, Zool. Anz., 31, 721, 722.—Verm. (Turb.). (See *Glyphorhynchus* Haellstroem & Luther 1907 & *Fuhrmannia* Graff 1908.)  
*Lophorhynchus* see *Lophorhynchus*.  
*Lophorhina* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 35.—Aves.  
*Lophorinus* (pro *-rnis* Lesson 1829) Delattre & Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 19.—Aves.  
*Lophornis* Lesson 1829, H.N. Oiseaux-Mouches, (10) xxxvii.—Aves.  
*Lophorrhachia* Prout 1916, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 5, 154.—Lep.  
*Lophorrhina* (Burmeister R.M.S.) Westwood 1842, Arcana Entom., (8) 126.—Col.  
*Lophorrhynchus* (pro *-rnychus* Swainson 1837) Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency., 17, 94.—Aves.  
*Lophortyx* (pro *-tyx* Bonaparte 1838) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 663.—Aves.  
*Lophortyx* Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 42.—Aves.  
*Lophorus* (pro *Lophophorus* Temminck 1813) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., 1, tab. A.—Aves.  
*Lophorus* (pro *Lophyrus* Vieillot 1816) Vigors 1829, Zool. Journ., 4, 345.—Aves.  
*Lophoruzza* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 225.—Lep.  
*Lophorynchus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 348.—Aves.  
*Lophopterygella* Enderlein 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., 29, 121.—Psocoptera.  
*Lophos* de Haan (1837), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 69.—Crust.  
*Lophosalea* Beddome 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 153.—Rept.  
*Lophosaura* Gray 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 10, 438.—Rept. (Din.).  
*Lophosaura* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 467, 468, 474.—Rept. (Lac.).  
*Lophosaurus* (n.n. pro *Tiavis* Duméril & Bibron 1837) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 45.—Rept.  
*Lophosceles* Ringdahl 1922, Ent. Tidskr., 43, 3.—Dipt.  
*Lophoscelomyia* Theobald 1904, Entomologist, 37, 12.—Dipt.  
*Lophoscirtus* Bruner 1910, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 7 (1), 138.—Orth.  
*Lophoscytus* Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A4, 177.—Myr.  
*Lophosema* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 332.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Lophosema* Turner 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 377.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Lophosepia* (emend. pro *-pion* Rochebrune 1884) Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr. no. 35 (2), 546.—Moll.  
*Lophosepion* Rochebrune 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 8, 90.—Moll.  
*Lophoseris* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 72.—Coel.  
*Lophosia* Meigen 1824, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 4, 216.—Dipt.  
*Lophosiocera* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 623.—Dipt.  
*Lophosiocoptera* Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., No. 16, 59.—Dipt.  
*Lophosiodes* Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 285.—Dipt.  
*Lophosiopsis* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 381.—Dipt.  
*Lophosis* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 297, 308.—Lep.  
*Lophosmia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848 (Nov.), Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [3] 10, 246; 1848 (Nov.), C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 467.—Coel.  
*Lophosoma* Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 58.—Lep.  
*Lophosomus* Cabanis 1878, J. Orn., 26, 195.—Aves.  
*Lophospira* Whitfield 1886, Bull. Amer. Mus., 1, no. 7-8, 312.—Moll.  
*Lophospiza* Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 118; 1845, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., 3, 259.—Aves (Rapt.).



- Lophospiza* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 31, 424; 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 470.—Aves. (Passer.). (See *Coryphospingus* Cabanis 1851.)
- Lophospizina* (pro -za Kaup 1844) Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 35.—Aves.
- Lophospizias* (pro -za Kaup 1844) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, 34; 1873, 107.—Aves.
- Lophospyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 443.—Coel.
- Lophosternus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 209.—Col.
- Lophostethus* (n.n. pro *Euclea* Boisduval 1874) Butler 1877, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9, 1876, 585.—Lep.
- Lophosteus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 62.—Pisces.
- Lophosteus* Peters & Doria 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 13, 377.—Rept.
- Lophostica* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 390.—Arachn.
- Lophosticha* Lower 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 232.—Lep.
- Lophostola* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 17, 229.—Lep.
- Lophostoma* d'Orbigny 1838, in Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 489.—Mamm.
- Lophostoma* Schoch 1898, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 10, 106.—Col. (See *Schochidia* Berg 1898.)
- Lophostracon* Lankester 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 20, no. 9, 5.—Pisces.
- Lophostreptus* Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 5.—Myr.
- Lophostrinx* (pro -strinx Lesson 1836) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 105.—Aves.
- Lophostrix* Lesson 1836, Compl. de Buffon, 7, 261.—Aves.
- Lophosyllis* Sars 1867, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1866, 291 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lophotabanus* Szilády 1926, Biol. Hungarica, 1, no. 7, 25.—Dipt.
- Lophotagonia* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 527-528.—Lep.
- Lophotargia* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 299.—Lep.
- Lophotaspis* Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 30, 624.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Lophotavia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 26.—Lep.
- Lophotectorus* Heller 1897, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 6, 1896-97, no. 10, 32.—Col.
- Lophoteles* Loew 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., 2, 110.—Dipt.
- Lophotella* (err. pro *Lophopodella* Rousselet 1904) Vorstman 1927, Tropische Natuur., 16, 133.—Bry.
- Lophoterges* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 91.—Lep.
- Lophotes* (pro -tus Giorna 1809) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 138.—Pisces.
- Lophotes* Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2) 96.—Aves.
- Lophotes* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1835, H.N. Poiss., 10, 1835, 407, pl. 301.—Pisces.
- Lophotetrax* Cabanis 1846, in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency., (3) 22, 144.—Aves.
- Lophotettix* Hancock (1909), Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 388.—Orth.
- Lophotettix* Bruner 1910, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 7 (1), 137.—Orth. (See *Eutettigidea* Hancock 1914.)
- Lophothoracia* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 537.—Lep.
- Lophothripa* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 528.—Lep.
- Lophothrips* Karny 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 503.—Thysanopt.
- Lophothrix* Giesbrecht 1895, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 25, no. 12, 254.—Crust.
- Lophothuria* Verrill 1866, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 10, 353.—Echin.
- Lophotibis* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv.—Aves.
- Lophotidia* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 12, 242.—Lep.
- Lophotilla* Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 11-5, 303.—Hym.
- Lophotis* Reichenbach 1848, Synop. Avium, No. 3, [4].—Aves.
- Lophotoma* Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 128.—Lep.
- Lophotopsis* Barnard 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 357.—Pisces.
- Lophotosoma* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 7.—Lep.
- Lophotragus* Swinhoe [? 1875], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 453.—Mamm.
- Lophotriccus* (Berlepsch MS.) Berlepsch & Taczanowski [1884], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 553.—Aves.
- Lophotriorchis* Sharpe 1874, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 1, 255.—Aves.
- Lophotus* Giorna (1809), Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin, 1805-08, 179.—Pisces.
- Lophotus* (emend. pro *Pongo* Lacepède 1799) Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, 2, 548.—Mamm.
- Lophotus* Schoenherr 1834, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 2 (1), 314.—Col.
- Lophotyina* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 19.—Lep.
- Lophoura* Koelliker 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., 4, 359.—Crust. (nec *Lophura* Fleming 1822 see *Rebelula* Poche 1902).
- Lophoxanthus* Milne-Edwards 1879, Miss. Mex., Rech. Zool., 5, fasc. 6, 256.—Crust.
- Lophozancla* Turner 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 56, 180.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Lophozancla* Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 57, 175.—Lep. (Tineina).
- Lophozosterops* Hartert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 567.—Aves.
- Lophozozymus* Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 20, fasc. 5, 276.—Crust.

- Lophoprosoopus* Mehl 1915, J. Geol., Chicago, 23, 163.—Rept.  
*Lophrothyrus* Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 114.—Brach.  
*Lophucha* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 54.—Hem.  
*Lophuda* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 382.—Lep.  
*Lophura* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 230.—Aves.  
*Lophura* Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 2 (7), 57.—Rept. (See *Istiurus* Cuvier 1829.)  
*Lophura* Gray 1850, Fig. Moll. Anim., 4, 94.—Moll.  
*Lophura* (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 59, fig. 105.—Lep.  
*Lophura* (Boisduval MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 105.—Lep. (See *Gewelca* Kirby 1880.)  
*Lophura* (pro *Lophoura* Koelliker 1853) Bassett-Smith 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 486.—Crust.  
*Lophurella* Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9, 461.—Spong.  
*Lophuriderma* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 168.—Moll.  
*Lophurodamalis* Hermann 1926, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 74-75, 188.—Dipt.  
*Lophuromys* (n.n. pro *Lasiomys* Peters 1866) Peters 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, 234.—Mamm.  
*Lophuron* Boisduval 1847, in Delegorgue, Voyage Afric. aust., 2, 594 [n.n.].—Lep.  
*Lophurus* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 278.—Rept.  
*Lophurus* (pro *Lophyrus* Poli 1791) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 168.—Moll.  
*Lophybus* (Hermann MS.) Engel 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 8, 349.—Dipt.  
*Lophyctes* (pro *Laph-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 133.—Aves.  
*Lophyohyla* Miranda Ribeiro 1923, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 5.—Amph.  
*Lophyomeryx* (pro *Lophio-* Pomel 1854) Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 12, 18.—Mamm.  
*Lophyra* (pro *La-* Dejean 1836) Motschoulsky [1860], Études ent., 8, 1859, 25.—Col.  
*Lophyraspis* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 49.—Hem.  
*Lophyrida* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 226.—Hym.  
*Lophyriscus* Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 377.—Moll.  
*Lophyrocera* Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Ins. Hym., 1, 101, 103.—Hym.  
*Lophyroides* Cameron 1882, Ent. mon. Mag., 19, 133.—Hym.  
*Lophyromia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 89.—Dipt.  
*Lophyromys* (emend. pro *Lophur-* Peters 1874) Rye 1876, Zool. Rec., 11, 1874, 552.—Mamm.  
*Lophyrophorus* Meunier 1902, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) 16, 397.—Dipt.  
*Lophyroplectus* Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 915.—Hym.  
*Lophyropsis* Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 387.—Moll.  
*Lophyrotoma* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 230.—Hym.  
*Lophyrus* Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., 1, 2, 4.—Moll.  
*Lophyrus* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 302.—Hym. (See *Anachoreta* Gistel 1848 and *Cristiger* Gistel 1848.)  
*Lophyrus* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 80; Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Rept. col., (3); Oppel 1811, Die Ordn. Rept., 27.—Rept.  
*Lophyrus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 49.—Aves. (See *Columba* Gistel 1848.)  
*Lophyrus* Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 2 (9), 208.—Rept.  
*Lophyrus* Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., 2, 105.—Hem.  
*Lopidea* Uhler 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 411.—Hem.  
*Lopidella* Knight 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 20, 41.—Hem.  
*Lopidolon* Poppius 1910, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 53 (A), no. 2, 6.—Hem.  
*Lopinga* Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 11.—Lep.  
*Lopistus* Kirkaldy 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 268.—Hem.  
*Lopodites* (pro *-dytes* Rondani 1867) Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 9, 184.—Hym.  
*Lopodytes* Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 263.—Hem.  
*Lopodytes* Rondani 1867, Annuario Soc. Nat. Modena, 2, 39.—Hym.  
*Lopomorphus* Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hemipt., 1, 293.—Hem.  
*Loptopoma* (err. pro *Lep-* Pfeiffer 1847) Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 148.—Moll.  
*Lopus* Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 10; 1833, 143.—Hem.  
*Lora* (n.n. pro *Defrancia* Millet 1826) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Moll.  
*Lora* Distant 1908, Rec. Indian Mus., 2, 131.—Hem. (See *Aphrophorias* Kirkaldy 1910.)  
*Loranda* (pro *La-* Kinberg 1864) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Loranthaspis* Cockerell & Bueker 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 424, 4.—Hem.  
*Loraphodius* Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, Abh., 187.—Col.

- Loraspis** Mulsant 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, 418.—Col.  
**Lorax** Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Arachn.  
**Lorcaniana** Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 74.—Moll.  
**Lordatia** Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 808.—Dipt.  
**Lordicassis** Spaeth & Reitter 1926, Bestim.-Tab. europ. Coleopt., Heft 95, 27.—Col.  
**Lordiconia** Spaeth & Reitter 1926, Bestim.-Tab. europ. Coleopt., Heft 95, 26.—Col.  
**Lordites** Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 316.—Col.  
**Lordithon** Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 47; 1861, 3, 171.—Col.  
**Lorditomaus** Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 370, 436.—Col.  
**Lordodera** Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A6, 64.—Col.  
**Lordomyrma** Emery 1897, Termés. Füzetek, 20, 591.—Hym.  
**Lordophleps** Enderlein 1936 (sep. 1933), Ark. Zool., 27B, no. 3, 1.—Dipt.  
**Lordops** Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 153.—Col.  
**Lordotus** Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 303.—Dipt.  
**Lordyra** (Murray MS.) Harold 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 3, 829 [*in syn.*].—Col.  
**Lordyodes** Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 264, 267.—Col.  
**Lordyrops** Reitter 1875, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 13, 1874, Abh., 106.—Col.  
**Lorelopsis** Champion 1896, Trans. ent. Soc., London, 1896, 15.—Col.  
**Lorelus** Sharp 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 76.—Col.  
**Lorena** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 275.—Col.  
**Lörentsh-** see **Loerenth-**.  
**Lorentzia** Spaeth 1912, J. Sarawak Mus., 1, no. 2, 120.—Col. (Cf. *Lorentzia* Spaeth 1913 & *Lorentzocassis* Spaeth 1913.)  
**Lorentzia** (n.n. pro *Lioparia* Lorenz 1905) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 12, 68.—Trilobita.  
**Lorentzia** Cameron 1911, Nova Guinea, 9, 210.—Hym.  
**Lorentzia** (emend. pro *-sia* Spaeth 1912) Spaeth 1913, Nova Guinea, 9, 449 (note).—Col.  
**Lorentzimys** Jentink 1911, Nova Guinea, 9, 174.—Mamm.  
**Lorentzocassis** (n.n. pro *Lorentsia* Spaeth 1912) Spaeth 1913, Nova Guinea, 9, 449.—Col.  
**Lorenzella** Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 201.—Trilobita.  
**Lorenzina** Gabelli 1900, Riv. Filos. Nat., 1, no. 2, 77.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Moll.  
**Lorenzoo** de Stefani Perez 1909, Marcellia, 8, 15.—Hym.  
**Lori** (pro *Loris* Geoffroy 1796) de Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 5.—Mamm.  
**Lori** Kuhl 1820, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 10 (1), 15 [*n.n.*].—Aves.  
**Loria** Salvadori 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 151.—Aves.  
**Lorica** (n.n. pro *Loricula* Sowerby 1843) Bronn 1848, Index pal., 1 (1), 669.—Crust.  
**Lorica** Adams 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 355.—Moll.  
**Loricaria** Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 307; 1766, ed. 12, 508.—Pisces.  
**Loricaria** Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 7.—Bry. (See *Acenia* Gistel 1848.)  
**Loricarichthys** Bleeker 1862, Att. Ichth., 2, 3; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 80.—Pisces.  
**Loricaster** Mulsant & Rey 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 8, 118; 1861, Opusc. ent., 12, 134.—Col.  
**Loricatus** Desmarest 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 28.—Mamm.  
**Loricatypus** Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Hand., (3) 9, no. 3, 25.—Moll.  
**Loricella** Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 14, 238.—Moll.  
**Loricera** Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., 3, 88.—Col.  
**Loricerus** Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 30.—Hem. (nec *Loricera* Latreille 1802 see *Physorhynchus* Amyot & Serville 1843.)  
**Loricus** Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 397, 402.—Hem.  
**Loricites** (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 281.—Moll.  
**Loricosaurus** Huene 1929, An. Mus. La Plata, 3 (2), 150.—Rept.  
**Loricotherium** Weigelt 1929, Jahrb. Halles. Verb., Erforsch. mitteldtsch. Bedeut., (N.F.) 8 (1), 5.—Rept.  
**Loricula** Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7) 199 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 197.—Hem.  
**Loricula** (ex Cuvier) Templeton 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 469.—Bry.  
**Loricula** Sowerby 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12, 260.—Crust. (See *Lorica* Bronn 1848.)  
**Loriculina** Dames 1885, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1885, 151, 155.—Crust.  
**Loriculus** Blyth 1850, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 19, 236.—Aves.  
**Loridella** Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 126.—Coel.  
**Loridium** (emend. pro *Loris* Geoffroy 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 54.—Mamm.  
**Lorieroceras** Foerster 1926, Denison Univ. Bull. J. Sci. Lab., 21, 289, 382.—Moll.  
**Lorifera** Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1 (2), 628.—Coel.  
**Loriformis** Goeze 1782, Naturg. Eingew., 41.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Lorimonarcha Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.  
 Loringella Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 160.—Moll.  
 Lorinota Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 23.—Col.  
 Loriola (err. pro *-lia* Neumayr 1881) Thiéry 1907, Bull. Soc. Agric. Haute-Saône, pt. 2, 141.—Echin.  
 Loriolaster Sturtz 1886, Palaeontogr., 32 (2-3), 94.—Echin.  
 Loriollella Fucini 1904, Ann. Univ. Toscane, 24, Mem., no. 8 (Mem. Sci. nat., no. 4), p. 1-9.—Echin.  
 Loriolia Neumayr 1881, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 33, 570.—Echin.  
 Loriolocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 71.—Echin.  
 Loriolipedinia Lambert 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 14, 133.—Echin.  
 Lorioloceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, pt. 2, 90, 131.—Moll.  
 Loriolometra Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 9, 167.—Echin.  
 Loriomyia Kertész 1899, Termés. Füzetek, 22, 567.—Dipt.  
 Loriotus Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 133.—Aves.  
 Loripedes (err. pro *-pes* Poli 1791) Sowerby 1839, Man. Conch., 59.—Moll.  
 Loripes Poli 1791, Ill. Test. Sicil., 1, Introd., 31; Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 231; Brown 1844, Atl. Conch. G.B. & I., 98.—Moll.  
 Loripinus Monterosato 1883, Natural. Sicil., 3, 91.—Moll.  
 Loripoderma Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 255, 259.—Moll.  
 Loris Geoffroy 1796, Mag. encyclop., 1 (1), 48.—Mamm.  
 Lorius Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 400.—Aves.  
 Lormarinia Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 263.—Aves.  
 Lornechusula Brauns 1925, S. Afr. J. nat. Hist., 5, 117.—Col.  
 Lornia Marwick 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 56, 316.—Moll.  
 Loro Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 21 (1895), 418.—Pisces.  
 Lorocera (emend. pro *Loricera* Latreille 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Lorocerus (emend. pro *Loricerus* Hahn 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.  
 Lorostema Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 329.—Col.  
 Lorostemma (pro *-stema* Motschoulsky 1864) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 212.—Col.?  
 Lorrheum (Leach MS.) Shuckard 1837, Ess. Foss. Hym., 18.—Hym.  
 Lorryia Oudemans 1925, Ent. Ber., 7, 32.—Arachn.  
 Lortetiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 76.—Moll.  
 Lortietta Iredale 1934, Australian Zool., 8, 71.—Moll.  
 Lortygia Cameron 1903, Entomologist, 36, 235.—Hym.  
 Loryma Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 890.—Lep.  
 Loryma Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 49.—Orth.  
 Lorymana Strand (1915), Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A10, 108.—Lep.  
 Lorymodes Hampson 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 96.—Lep.  
 Losaria Moore 1902, Lep. Ind., 5, 184.—Lep.  
 Losbanosia Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., (D) 12, fasc. 2, 85.—Hem.  
 Losbanus Ishii 1932, Bull. Imp. agric. Exp. Sta. Nishigahara, 3, 210.—Hym.  
 Löschia see *Loeschia*.  
 Loscotaphrus (err. pro *Loxo-* Harris 1897) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 119.—Moll.  
 Losgna Cameron 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 229.—Hym.  
 Losotaenia (? emend. pro *Loxo-* Stephens 1829) Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 348.—Lep.  
 Lostena (pro *Las-* Rafinesque 1820) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 196.—Moll.  
 Lostianus Desbrochers 1899, Frelon, 8, 1899-1900, no. 1, 9.—Col.  
 Lostrocerum Chevrolat 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 284 (as *Listrocerum* under species p. 283).—Col.  
 Lota Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, [1182 a]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 363.—Pisces.  
 Lotanga Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 344.—Lep.  
 Lotella Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 88.—Pisces.  
 Loter (? err. pro *Lotor* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 6, 1080.—Mamm.  
 Lotia (err. pro *Lottia* Gray 1833) Monterosato 1872, Notiz. Conch. Medit., 30.—Moll.  
 Lotis Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 503.—Col.  
 Lotisma Busck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 98.—Lep.  
 Lotobia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1114.—Dipt.  
 Lotomyia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1116.—Dipt.  
 Lotongus Distant 1886, Rhop. Malay., 369, 371.—Lep.  
 Lotophila Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1113.—Dipt.  
 Lotor Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., 2 (6), 187.—Mamm.  
 Lotor (emend. pro *Chasme* Lepelletier & Serville 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.

- Lotorium* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 582.—Moll.  
*Lotria* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 320.—Lep.  
*Lotta* (pro *Lota* Oken 1817) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 3, 217.—Pisces.  
*Lottia* Gray 1833, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., 774, 800.—Moll.  
*Lottorium* (err. pro *Loto*- Montfort 1810) Stoliczka 1867, Pal. Ind., (5), Cret. In. S. Ind., 131.—Moll.  
*Lotus* (pro *Lota* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 388.—Pisces.  
*Louisella* Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, no. 2011, 53.—Echin.  
*Lousia* Godwin-Austen 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 433.—Moll.  
*Lounsburya* Uvarov 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 542.—Orth.  
*Lourinia* (n.n. pro *Jurinia* Claus 1866) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 17, 15.—Crust.  
*Lousdalia* (err. pro *Lons*- d'Orbigny 1849) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 25.—Coel.  
*Loutra* (pro *Lutra* Brisson 1762) Schinz 1824, Nat. Abb. Säug., 118.—Mamm.  
*Lovalliohila* (err. pro *Cora*- Adams 1853) Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 2, 33.—Moll.  
*Lovamia* Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 10.—Pisces.  
*Lovcenipora* Giattini 1902, Riv. Ital. Pal., 8, 64.—Coel.  
*Lovea* Watson 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1875, 677.—Moll.  
*Lovellia* Mayer 1867, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, 12, 253, 263.—Moll.  
*Lovellona* Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 12, 322, 329.—Moll.  
*Lovenechinus* Jackson 1912, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7, 207.—Echin.  
*Lovenella* Hincks [1869], Hist. Brit. Hydroid., 1, 1868, 177.—Coel.  
*Lovenella* Sars 1878, Moll. Reg. arct. Norveg., viii, 187.—Moll. (See *Cerithiella* Verrill 1882, *Newtonia* Cossmann 1892 and *Cerithiolinum* Locard 1903.)  
*Lovenia* Desor 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.), [3] 8, 10.—Echin.  
*Lovenia* Barboza du Bocage 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 2, 38.—Spong.  
*Lovenia* (pro *Lowenia* Meneghini 1843) Kirchenpauer 1872, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 5 (3), 9.—Echin.  
*Lovenilampus* Maury 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 744, 1.—Echin.  
*Loveniocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 36.—Echin.  
*Lovénula* (n.n. pro *Broteas* Lovén 1846) Schmeil 1898, in Giesbrecht, Tierreich, 6, 105.—Crust.  
*Loverella* (pro *Lovenella* Hincks 1869) Campenhausen 1896, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 23 (2), 301.—Coel.  
*Lovettia* McCulloch 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 40, 259.—Pisces.  
*Louveus* Navás 1920, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 39, 29.—Neur.  
*Lów*- see *Loew*-.  
*Lowea* (emend. pro *Lovea* Watson 1876) Folin & Bérillon 1878, Bull. Soc. Borda, 2, 440.—Moll.  
*Loweia* Tutt 1906, Brit. Butt., 1, 314.—Lep.  
*Lowaina* Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 2.—Pisces.  
*Lowenia* Meneghini 1843, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, 2, 404; 1845, Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, 2, 194.—Echin.  
*Lowoceras* Foerster & Savage 1927, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 22, 19, 77.—Moll.  
*Loxa* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 137.—Hem.  
*Loxagrotis* McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dept. Mines, 55, 27.—Lep.  
*Loxana* Bourguignat 1898, in Pallary, J. Conchyliol., 46, 168.—Moll.  
*Loxandrus* (pro *Megalostylus* Chaudoir 1842) Leconte 1853 [sep. 1852], J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 226, 250.—Col.  
*Loxaspica* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 152.—Lep.  
*Loxaspilates* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 413.—Lep.  
*Loxaspis* Rothschild 1912, Bull. ent. Res., 2, 363.—Hem.  
*Loxauchenia* Schmitz & Mjoeberg 1925, Zool. Anz., 65, 41.—Dipt.  
*Loxaulax* Simpson 1928, Cat. Mesozoic Mamm., 49.—Mamm.  
*Loxaulax* Mayr 1881, Gen. gallenbew. Cynip., 9, 12, 33.—Hym.  
*Loxechinus* Desor [1857], Syn. Éch., 136.—Echin.  
*Loxerates* Rafinesque 1817, Amer. monthly Mag., 1 (5), 361.—Hem.  
*Lorexebia* Watkins 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 237.—Lep.  
*Loxia* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 171; 1766, ed. 12, 299.—Aves.  
*Loxias* (pro *Loxia* L. 1758) Moehring 1758, Ges. Vogel (Nozemann & Vosmaer's ed.), 2, 23.—Aves.  
*Loxigilla* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (6) 443.—Aves.  
*Loxipasser* (pro *Loxip*- Bryant 1866) Sharpe 1909, Hand-List Birds, 5, 207.—Aves.  
*Loxilobus* Hancock 1904, Spolia Zeylan., No. 7, 110, 134.—Orth.  
*Loximitris* Bryant 1867, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 11, 93.—Aves.  
*Loxinod* Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 31, 175.—Trichopt.  
*Loxioda* Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 386.—Lep.  
*Loxioides* Oustalet 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 99.—Aves.  
*Loxioides* (pro *-des* Oustalet 1877) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., 4, 539.—Aves.



- Loxiorhiza* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 494.—Lep.  
*Loxipasser* Bryant 1866, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 10, 254.—Aves.  
*Loxmaionia* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 243.—Lep.  
*Loxobates* Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 10, 494.—Arachn.  
*Loxobathmis* Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 188, 205.—Dipt.  
*Loxoblatta* Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 395.—Orth.  
*Loxoblemmus* Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 249.—Orth.  
*Loxocalyx* Mortensen 1911, Medd. Grönland, 45, 405.—Bry.  
*Loxocara* Sloane 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 179.—Col.  
*Loxocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 160.—Col.  
*Loxocardium* Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 21, 172.—Moll.  
*Loxocemus* Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 76.—Rept.  
*Loxocephala* Schaum 1850, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 51, 71.—Hem.  
*Loxocephalus* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 252.—Hym.  
*Loxocephalus* Eberhard 1862, Progr. Realsch. Coburg, 1862, 24.—Prot.  
*Loxocera* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 275.—Dipt.  
*Loxoceras* M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 8.—Moll.  
*Loxoceromyia* Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 9.—Dipt.  
*Loxochila* Butler 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 615.—Lep.  
*Loxochona* Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 9, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Loxocnemis* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 57, 221.—Hem.  
*Loxocoelus* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 653.—Mamm.  
*Loxocncha* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 61.—Crust.  
*Loxocorys* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 6.—Lep.  
*Loxocrambus* Forbes 1920, J.N. York ent. Soc., 28, 216, 225.—Lep.  
*Loxocreon* Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 432.—Lep.  
*Loxocrepis* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 2, 6.—Col.  
*Loxocrinus* Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, 6, 251.—Echin.  
*Loxodactylus* Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 95.—Col.  
*Loxodes* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 42.—Prot.  
*Loxodesma* Loew 1868, Z. Naturw., 32, 5.—Dipt.  
*Loxodiskodon* (emend. pro *Loxodon* Falconer & Cautley 1847) Pohlig 1888, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 53, 138, 252.—Mamm.  
*Loxodon* Mueller & Henle 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 36.—Pisces.  
*Loxodon* Falconer & Cautley 1847, F. Antiq. Sival., (5) pl. 42.—Mamm.  
*Loxodon* Jan 1867, Iconogr. Oph., Atl., 2, no. 20, pl. 3.—Rept.  
*Loxodonta* Cuvier 1827, Zool. Journ., 3, 140; in Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 184.—Mamm.  
*Loxodromus* (n.n. pro *Trachelia* Audinet-Serville 1834) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 432; 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 132.—Col.  
*Loxofonia* Packard 1876, Monogr. Geometrid Moths (Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 10), 223.—Lep.  
*Loxogamyilus* (err. pro *Loxomyilus* Cope 1869) Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 65.—Mamm.  
*Loxogenes* Stafford 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 683.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Loxogenius* Sloane 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 369.—Col.  
*Loxogmus* Sloane 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 651.—Col.  
*Loxogomyilus* (pro *Loxomyilus* Cope 1869) Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 64.—Mamm.  
*Loxogramma* (emend. pro *Lozo-* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Loxographe* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 252.—Lep.  
*Loxolaimus* Rahm 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, 1, 244.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Loxoleberis* Sars 1866, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 130.—Crust.  
*Loxolexis* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 320.—Lep.  
*Loxolithax* Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 19, 375.—Mamm.  
*Loxolomia* Maassen 1869, in Maassen & Weymer, Beitr. Schmetterlingskunde, Lief. 1, p. [1] fig. 8.—Lep.  
*Loxolophodon* Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 420, 580.—Mamm. (Coryphodontid.).  
*Loxolophodon* (err. pro *Lefalaphodon* Cope 1872) Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 487.—Mamm. (Uintatherid.).  
*Loxolophus* Cope 1885, Amer. Natural., 19, 386.—Mamm.  
*Loxolutjanus* Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (11), 165.—Pisces.  
*Loxomantis* Giglio-Tos 1914, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 4, no. 15, 5, 12.—Orth.  
*Loxomena* (err. pro *Loxonema* Phillips 1841) Stoppani 1857, Stud. Geol. Pal. Lombardia, 346.—Moll.  
*Loxomerus* Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 15 (4), 851.—Col.  
*Loxomima* Draudt 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 146.—Lep.  
*Loxomma* Huxley 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 18, 291.—Amph.  
*Loxomphalia* Simon 1889, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 2, 412.—Arachn.

- Loxomylus* Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 186 (as *Leptomylus* p. 192 and pl. V).—Mamm.
- Loxona* (err. pro *Loxana* Bourguignat 1898) Pallary 1922, J. Conchyliol., 66, 150.—Moll.
- Loxoncus* Schmidt-Goebel 1846, Faun. Col. Birmanica, wrapper, p. [4].—Col.
- Loxonema* Phillips 1841, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 98.—Moll.
- Loxoneptera* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 405.—Lep.
- Loxoneuroides* Hendl 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 8.—Dipt.
- Loxoneurus* Schmiedeknecht 1913, Opusc. ichneum., 5, 2711.—Hym.
- Loxonevra* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 446.—Dipt.
- Loxonychia* Tullgren 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (20), 125.—Arachn.
- Loxopera* (emend. pro *Lozo*-Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Loxopeza* Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 138.—Col.
- Loxophantis* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 570.—Lep.
- Loxophlebia* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 381.—Lep.
- Loxophlebia* Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 8.—Ephem.
- Loxophobema* Simon 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 43, 225.—Arachn.
- Loxopholia* Enderlein 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 19, 225.—Psocopt.
- Loxopholis* Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 305.—Rept.
- Loxophonus* Reitter 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 124.—Col.
- Loxophora* Van Duzee 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 1907, 469, 472.—Hem.
- Loxophyllum* Dujardin 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 11 (2), no. 7, 286 [*n.n.*]; 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 487.—Prot.
- Loxopis* Dana 1850, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 9 (25), 130.—Crust.
- Loxopleurus* Suffrian 1859, Linn. Ent., 13, 125.—Col.
- Loxopleurus* Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [4], 294.—Moll.
- Loxoplocus* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 847.—Moll.
- Loxopora* Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 492.—Lep.
- Loxoporetus* Kulczyński 1911, Nova Guinea, 9 (2), 131.—Arachn.
- Loxoporus* Jeffreys 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 664.—Moll.
- Loxoprosopus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 306.—Col.
- Loxops* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 330.—Aves.
- Loxops* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 314.—Hem. (See *Pseudoloxops* Kirkaldy 1905).
- Loxopseudochromis* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 354.—Pisces.
- Loxopsis* Westwood 1859, Cat. Orth. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Phasmidae, 117.—Orth.
- Loxopteria* Frech 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Preuss. Thüring. Staaten, 9 (3), 273 [75].—Moll.
- Loxopterus* Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 13.—Aves.
- Loxoptychodon* Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süsww.-Conch. Vorwelt, 163.—Moll.
- Loxoptygella* Strand 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 607.—Arachn.
- Loxoptygus* Simon 1903, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, fasc. 4, 952.—Arachn.
- Loxoptyxis* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 99.—Moll.
- Loxopyga* Westwood 1833, Magazin de Zool., 3, pl. 72.—Col.
- Loxopygus* (err. pro *Loxomylus* Cope 1869) Burmeister 1891, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 3, fasc. 5, no. 17, 400.—Mamm.
- Loxorhombia* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 369.—Lep.
- Loxorhynchus* Stimpson 1854, Boston J. nat. Hist., 6, no. 4, 451.—Crust.
- Loxornis* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 595.—Aves.
- Loxorhochma* Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (1), 39 (also as *Loxorochma*).—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Loxorochma* see *Loxorhochma*.
- Loxorynchus* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 124.—Aves.
- Loxosceles* (pro *-lis* Heineken & Lowe 1832) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 104.—Arachn.
- Loxoscelis* Heineken & Lowe [1832], Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 1831, 321.—Arachn.
- Loxoscella* Strand 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 668.—Arachn.
- Loxoscia* Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 476.—Lep.
- Loxosphon* Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., 2, 69.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Loxosoma* Keferstein 1863, Z. wiss. Zool., 12, 131.—Bry.
- Loxosomatoides* Annandale 1908, Rec. Indian Mus., 2, pt. 1, 14.—Bry.
- Loxosomella* Mortensen 1911, Medd. Grønland, 45, 406.—Bry.
- Loxospilates* (pro *Loxas*-Warren 1893) Staudinger & Rebel 1901, Cat. Lep. palaeart. Faunengeb., ed. 3, 1, 356.—Lep.
- Loxostege* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 352.—Lep.
- Loxostoma* Bivona-Bernardi 1838, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, 61, 218.—Moll.
- Loxostomum* Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol.-Atl., pl. 27.—Prot.
- Loxostomus* Agassiz 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 3, 47 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 308 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.

- Loxota* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 50 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Loxotaenia* (emend. pro *Lozo-* Stephens 1829) Heinemann [1863], Kleinschmett. Dtschl., 1, Heft 1, 31, 39.—Lep.  
*Loxotaenia* Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 83.—Dipt.  
*Loxotaphrus* Harris 1897, Cat. tert. Moll. Brit. Mus., 1, 165.—Moll.  
*Loxotegopsis* Dyar 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., 5, 84.—Lep.  
*Loxotephria* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 13.—Lep.  
*Loxoterma* Busck 1906, Ent. News, 17, 305.—Lep.  
*Loxothylacus* Boschma 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 73, art. 5, 6.—Crust.  
*Loxotoma* Zeller 1854, Linn. Ent., 9, 383.—Lep.  
*Loxotoma* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 859.—Moll.  
*Loxotoma* (err. pro *Loxostoma* Bivona-Bernardi 1838) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléococh. comp., 12, 16.—Moll.  
*Loxotomella* Boehm 1895, Palaeontogr., 42, 301.—Moll.  
*Loxotrema* Gabb 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 4, 147.—Moll.  
*Loxotrema* Kobayashi 1912, Zool. Mag. Tokyo (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 24, 603.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Loxotrochis* Meyrick 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1906, 205.—Lep.  
*Loxotropa* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 122.—Hym.  
*Loxotropoides* Fisher 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 600.—Col.  
*Loxozona* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 416.—Lep.  
*Loxozus* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A 5, 156.—Dipt.  
*Loxura* Horsfield 1829, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. East India Co., (2) 119.—Lep.  
*Loyola* Navás 1913 [sep. 1912], Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 37, 297.—Neur.  
*Loyolophyllum* Chapman 1914, Rec. geol. Surv. Victoria, 3 (3), 307.—Coel.  
*Lozogramma* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 44 [n.n.]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 258.—Lep.  
*Lozopera* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48 [n.n.]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 187.—Lep.  
*Lozostoma* Stainton 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 124.—Lep.  
*Lozotaenia* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 46 [n.n.]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 69.—Lep.  
*Lua* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 342.—Hem.  
*Luangwana* Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 180, 184.—Hem.  
*Luantus* Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Suppl., 7.—Mamm.  
*Lubbockia* Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., 3, 91, 92.—Crust.  
*Lubbockia* Haller 1880, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 4.—Collembola. (See *Deuterolubbockia* Dalla Torre 1895.)  
*Lubentia* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 169.—Col.  
*Lubentius* Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 517.—Hem.  
*Lubeo* (pro *Labeo* Haliday 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. Anim. artic., 3, 282.—Hym.  
*Luberta* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 320.—Lep.  
*Lubomirskia* Dybowski 1878, Zool. Anz., 1, 31.—Spong.  
*Lubomirskya* (pro *-shia* Dybowski 1878) Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 585.—Spong.  
*Lubra* Goding 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 28.—Hem.  
*Lubraria* (err. pro *Lulvaria* Lamarck 1799) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst., 1860, 255.—Moll.  
*Lubricetta* Haas 1928, Senckenbergiana, 10, 94.—Moll.  
*Lubricogobius* Tanaka 1915, Zool. Mag. Tokyo (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 27, 567.—Pisces.  
*Lubrineris* (pro *Lumb-* Blainville 1828) Örsted 1845, Annul. Dan. Consp., 15.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Luca* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 256.—Lep.  
*Lucaina* Dugès 1878, Naturaleza, Mexico, 4, 180.—Col.  
*Lucania* Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 118.—Pisces.  
*Lucanus* Scopoli 1763, Ent. Carn., 1.—Col.  
*Lucapina* Sowerby 1835, Conch. Illustr., (80), (Fissurella, p. 4).—Moll.  
*Lucapinella* Pilsbry 1890, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 12, no. 47, 179; 1890, Nautilus, 4, 96.—Moll.  
*Lucapripodus* Lesson 1847, Descr. Mamm. Ois. récem. découv., 259.—Aves.  
*Lucar* Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., 290; 1792, London ed., 288.—Aves.  
*Lucarius* (n.n. pro *Iphis* Laporte 1836) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Col. (Elaterid.).  
*Lucarius* (n.n. pro *Ocyptus* Gistel 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col. (Staphylinid.).  
*Lucaselus* (n.n. pro *Lucasius* Dours 1872) Schulz 1912, Zool. Ann. Braun, 4, 202.—Hym.  
*Lucasia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 409.—Dipt.  
*Lucasianus* Pic 1891, Matér. Longic., 1, no. 2, 42.—Col.  
*Lucasiella* Banks 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 32.—Arachn.  
*Lucasiella* (n.n. pro *Philippiella* Waagen 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 67.—Moll.

- Lucasius* Kinahan 1859, Nat. Hist. Rev., 6, (Proc.) 131.—Crust.  
*Lucasius* Dours 1872, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 23, 1871-72, 350.—Hym. (See *Lucasellus* Schulz 1912.)  
*Lucasius* Kinghorn 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 77.—Rept.  
*Lucassa* Roewer 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 78, 48.—Arachn.  
*Lucastea* Stål 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, 344.—Col.  
*Luccinea* (err. pro *Suc-* Draparnaud 1801) d'Orbigny 1835, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., 5, 2.—Moll.  
*Luccius* Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 68.—Pisces.  
*Lucena* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 311.—Moll. (Succineid.).  
*Lucena* Hartmann 1821, N. Alpina, 1, 208.—Moll. (Helicid.).  
*Lucena* Rambur 1842, F. Ent. Andal., 2, 329.—Lep.  
*Lucena* Moquin-Tandon [non Oken 1815, Hartmann 1821] 1856, Hist. nat. Moll. France, 2, 140.—Moll.  
*Lucera* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 265.—Orth.  
*Luceria* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 853.—Lep. (Noctuid, type *novatusalis* Walker).  
*Luceria* Heinemann 1859, Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 1 (Gross-Schm.), 442.—Lep. (Orthosiid, type *vivens* L.).  
*Luceriola* Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A 12, 179.—Lep.  
*Lucerna* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 328.—Moll.  
*Lucerna* (err. pro *Lucena* Oken 1815) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 42.—Moll.  
*Lucernaria* Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxix, 227; Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 89.—Coel.  
*Lucernella* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 191, 193, 329.—Moll.  
*Lucernosa* Haeckel 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 4, no. 12, 54.—Coel.  
*Lucernula* (pro *-nuta* Laporte 1833) Gemminger 1869, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 6, 1639.—Col.  
*Lucernuta* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 143.—Col.  
*Luceronia* Aurivillius 1895, Ent. Tidskr., 16, 256.—Lep.  
*Lucetina* Henry & Leblois 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 180, 701.—Prot.  
*Luchophaedusa* (err. pro *Luchoph-* Pilsbry 1901) [Kobelt] 1909, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 41, 45.—Moll.  
*Luchuconulus* Pilsbry 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 80, 208, 209.—Moll.  
*Luchuphaedusa* Pilsbry 1901, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 53, 411.—Moll.  
*Lucia* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (29), pl. 135.—Lep.  
*Lucia* Koch 1836, Dtsch. Crust., Heft 8, tab. 3; 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 1, 19.—Arachn.  
*Lucia* Gould 1862, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 8, 283.—Moll.  
*Lucia* (pro *Lusia* Walker 1857) Swinhoe 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 16.—Lep.  
*Luciania* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 137 [*n.n.*].—Aves.  
*Lucicutia* (*n.n.* pro *Leuchartia* Claus 1862) Giesbrecht & Schmeil 1898, Tierreich, 6, 110.—Crust.  
*Lucidella* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 192, 330.—Moll. (Cf. *Lucidula* Swainson 1840.)  
*Lucidina* Gorham 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 408.—Col.  
*Lucidota* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 136.—Col.  
*Lucidula* (emend. pro *-della* Swainson 1840) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 329 & errata.—Moll.  
*Luciella* Koninck 1883, Ann. Mus. Belgique, 8, 107.—Moll.  
*Luciellina* Kittl 1912, Result. Erforsch. Balatonsees I, 1 Pal., 2, no. 5, 7.—Moll.  
*Lucifer* Thompson 1830, Zool. Res., (3) 37.—Crust.  
*Lucifer* Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxix.—Aves.  
*Lucifer* Doederlein 1882, Arch. Naturgesch., 48 (1), 26.—Pisces. (See *Photonectes* Guenther 1887.)  
*Lucifuga* Poey 1858, Mem. Cuba, 2, 95.—Pisces.  
*Lucigadella* Gilbert & Hubbs 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 552.—Pisces.  
*Lucigadus* Gilbert & Hubbs 1920 Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 553.—Pisces.  
*Lucilia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 452.—Dipt.  
*Luciliella* Malloch 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 507.—Dipt.  
*Lucilina* Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 284, 287.—Moll.  
*Lucilites* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., (3) 116.—Moll.  
*Lucilius* Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 176.—Col.  
*Lucilla* (? err. pro *Lucilia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gimmerthal 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 15 (3), 677.—Dipt.  
*Lucilla* Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 115.—Moll.  
*Lucilla* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 555.—Hem. (See *Dioclophara* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Lucilla* Hewitson 1870, Equat. Lep., 55.—Lep. (See *Lucilbella* Strand 1932.)

- Lucillella* (n.n. pro *Lucilla* Hewitson 1870) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 147.—Lep.
- Lucina* Bruguière (1797), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 284.—Moll.
- Lucina* (emend. pro *Melilaea* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 127.—Lep.
- Lucina* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 2.—Dipt. (See *Calamides* Gistel 1848 and *Egginoneura* Rondani 1861.)
- Lucina* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 212.—Orth. (See *Paralucina* Kirby 1910.)
- Lucinda* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 392.—Hem.
- Lucinella* Monterosato 1883, Natural. Sicil., 3, 91.—Moll.
- Lucinesca* (err. pro *-nisca* Dall 1901) Cossmann 1921, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 25, 30.—Moll.
- Lucinia* Huebner [1823], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [35].—Lep.
- Lucinida* d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., 5 (Moll.), 588.—Moll.
- Lucinigenus* Renier [1804], Tavole, vii.—Moll.
- Luciniola* Skeat & Madsen 1898, Danmarks geol. Unders., (2) no. 8, 86.—Moll.
- Lucinisca* Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1237, 805.—Moll.
- Lucinoma* Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1237, 806.—Moll.
- Lucinopsis* Forbes & Hanley 1848, Hist. Brit. Moll., 1, 433.—Moll.
- Lucinopsis* Soehle [non Forbes & Hanley] 1897, Geogn. Jahresh., 9, 35.—Moll.
- Lucio* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 135.—Col.
- Luciobarbus* Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1019.—Pisces.
- Luciolepnis* Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, no. 797, 50, 103.—Pisces.
- Luciobrama* Bleeker 1870, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (3) 4, 253.—Pisces.
- Luciobrotula* Radcliffe 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, no. 1948, 170.—Pisces.
- Luciocephalus* (n.n. pro *Diplopterus* Gray 1830) Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 1, 260, 266, 273.—Pisces.
- Luciocharax* Steindachner 1879, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss., Wien, 39 (1), 67.—Pisces.
- Luciochyprinus* Vaillant 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1904, 298, 299.—Pisces.
- Luciogobius* Gill 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 146.—Pisces.
- Luciola* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 146.—Col.
- Luciolates* Boulenger 1914, Rev. zool. afr., 3, 443.—Pisces.
- Lucioperca* Schinz 1822, Cuvier's Thier., 2, 475; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thier., 134; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828, H.N. Poiss., 2, 110.—Pisces.
- Luciopimelodus* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1888, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 1, 122.—Pisces.
- Luciosoma* Bleeker 1855, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 8, 258, 263.—Pisces.
- Luciosudis* Fraser-Brunner 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 8, 220.—Pisces.
- Luciotrutta* Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 6, 2, 164.—Pisces.
- Lucis* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 558; 1848, Nat. Thier., 170.—Moll.
- Lucitanus* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 454, 465.—Hem.
- Lucitites* (err. pro *Lucilites* Rafinesque 1832) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 116.—Moll.
- Lucius* Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant. &c., 407; Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 587.—Pisces.
- Lucma* Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 394.—Arachn.
- Lucobracon* Fahringer 1927, Opusc. braconologica, 1 (Pal. Reg.), 232.—Hym.
- Luconacia* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 34, no. 12, 49.—Crust.
- Luconia* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 7.—Lep.
- Lucoppia* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 8.—Arachn.
- Lucoscomb* van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierkunde, Amsterdam, 2, 367.—Pisces.
- Lucotermes* (pro *Leu-* Silvestri 1901) Escherich 1911, Termiten. Ceylon, 58.—Isopt.
- Lucotoa* (Wuerttemberg MS.) Brehm 1855, Vogelfang, 225.—Aves.
- Lucretilis* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 41.—Orth.
- Lucrinus* Cambridge 1904, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 162.—Arachn.
- Lucubrapiscis* (n.n. pro *Eumycterias* Jenkins 1901) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 334.—Pisces.
- Lucullia* Stål 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 180.—Hem.
- Lucullus* Giesbrecht 1881, Zool. Anz., 4, 258.—Crust.
- Lucuphilus* Cameron 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 73, 47.—Col.
- Lucustra* (pro *Locusta* L. 1758) Garthe 1837, Zool. Tab., Orthoptera.—Orth.
- Lucya* Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 4.—Moll.
- Ludia* Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 25.—Lep.
- Ludibrius* Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique . . . , 33.—Col.
- Ludigenus* Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 17 (Monog. Elatér.), 325.—Col.
- Ludio* Penard 1922, Etudes Infusoires d'Eau douce, 213.—Prot.
- Ludioctenus* Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, Bull., lxxviii.—Col.
- Ludiodhanes* Wickham 1916, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 60, no. 12, 522.—Col.
- Ludioschema* Reitter 1891, Wien, ent. Ztg., 10, 238.—Col.



- Ludius Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 336; Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 34.—Col.
- Ludlowia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 193.—Dipt.
- Ludmila Uljanin 1870, Arb. Russ. Natforsch., Vers, 2, 21.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Ludolphozecora Griffini 1913, Atti Soc. Ital., 51, 382.—Mamm.
- Ludovicia (Deshayes MS.) Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, 45.—Moll.
- Ludovicia Pic 1891 see *Ludwigia* Pic 1891.
- Ludovicus Rondani 1843, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., Bologna, 10, 43.—Dipt.
- Ludovicus (pro -vicius Rondani 1843) Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 218.—Dipt.
- Ludovix Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 342.—Col.
- Ludwigella Buckman 1901, Proc. Cotteswold Club, 13, 266.—Moll.
- Ludwigia Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte France, 21, Atl. explan., pl. 79.—Moll.
- Ludwigia Pic 1891, Matér. Longic., 1, no. 2, 47 (as *Ludovicia* footnote).—Col.
- Ludwigia Reiffen 1901, Z. wiss. Zool., 69, 617.—Echin.
- Ludwigina Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl. 2, (pt. 11), lxi.—Moll.
- Ludyella Reitter 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., 18, 283.—Col.
- Luederwaldtia Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A11, 262.—Hem.
- Luederwaldtia Mello-Leitão 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 518.—Arachn.
- Luederwaldtiana Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 1151.—Hem.
- Lühdorfia Crueger 1878, Verh. Ver. naturw. Hamburg, 3, 1876, 128.—Lep.
- Lueheia Travassos 1921, Folha Med., R. de Janeiro, 2, 6, 42 ff.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Lütkenia Claus 1864, Z. wiss. Zool., 14, 369.—Crust.
- Lütkenia Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 74 (1), 1876, 85.—Pisces. (See *Stichonodon* Eigenmann 1903.)
- Lütkenia Duncan 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 188.—Echin.
- Lütkenia Brock [non Duncan 1878] 1888, Z. wiss. Zool., 47, 522.—Echin.
- Lütkesaurus Kiprijanoff 1883, Mém. Acad. St.-Petersbourg, (7) 31, no. 6, 35.—Rept.
- Luffarella Lendenfeld 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 588 [n.n.].—Spong.
- Luffia Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) 21, no. 3, 59.—Spong.
- Luffariella Thiele 1899, Zoologica, Stuttgart, No. 24 (2), 25.—Spong.
- Luffia Tutt 1899, Ent. Rec., 11, 191; 1900, Brit. Lep., 2, 232.—Lep.
- Luffiodes Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1107 [n.n.].—Lep.
- Lugana Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 145.—Lep.
- Lugardia Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 331.—Hem.
- Lugia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 152.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lühd- see Luehd-.
- Luheella Baer 1924, Ann. Parasitol. Hum. comp., 2, 239.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Luheria Osborn 1923, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 15, 31.—Hem.
- Luhua (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl., List, 195 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Luidia Forbes 1839, Mem. Werner. nat. Hist. Soc., 8 (1), 123.—Echin.
- Luidiaster Studer 1883, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1883, 131.—Echin.
- Luinaria Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 38.—Moll.
- Luisierio Tavares 1922, Brotéria, 10 (Sér. zool.), 44.—Dipt.
- Luisproutia Wehrli 1932, Ent. Rdsch., 49, 220.—Lep.
- Luizia Douvillé 1933, Bol. Mus. Lab. Min. Geol. Univ. Lisboa, (1a) 2, 92.—Moll.
- Luja Schouteden 1911, Rev. zool. afr., 1, 265.—Hem.
- Lujaiella Hustache 1924, Rev. zool. afr., 12, 47.—Col.
- Lulaphis Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, 36, 346.—Hem.
- Lule Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 20 (10), 179.—Dipt.
- Lullius Distant 1904, Trans. S. Afr. Soc., 14, 429.—Hem.
- Lullula Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 92.—Aves.
- Lulodes Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 135.—Dipt.
- Lulua Burgeon 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 21, 92.—Col.
- Lululla (pro *Lullula* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Bologna, (1) 8, 147.—Aves.
- Luma Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 121.—Lep.
- Lumaca (? err. pro *Limax* L. 1758) Férussac 1823, H.N.g. et p. Moll., 2 (1), Suppl. Limaces, 96ḡ.—Moll.
- Lumachellus Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5 (as *Lamprurus* p. 12).—Aves.
- Lumara Stimpson 1854, Smithsonian. Contrib. Knowl., 6, pt. 5, 30.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbricaria Muenster 1831, in Goldfuss, Petref. German., 1 (3), 222.—† *Inc. sed.*
- Lumbricellus (Fabricius MS.) Chiaje 1844, Elmint. um., ed. 4, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lumbrices (pro -cus L. 1758) Cocks 1852, Ann. Rep. Cornwall Soc., 20, 18.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

- Lumbricicola* Friedlaender 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., 60, 278.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lumbricillus* Örsted 1844, De reg. marin., 68.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lumbricina* (pro *Lumbrineris* Blainville 1828) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Nat., (2) 543.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbricites* Goldfuss 1833, Petref. German., 1 (4), 222.—*Inc. sed.*
- Lumbriclymene* Sars 1872, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1871, 412.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbriclymenella* Arwidsson 1911, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar Exped., 6 (6), 2.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbricobdella* Kennel 1886, Zool. Jahrb., 2, 37.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Lumbricogordius* (Heyden MS.) Noll 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 207, 211.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lumbriconais* Örsted 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 132.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbriconereis* Grube 1840, Atkin., 79.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbriconereis* (emend. pro *Lumbrineris* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbriconereites* Ehlers 1869, Palaeontogr., 17 (4), 159.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Lumbriculus* Grube 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 207; 1850, 16 (1), 349.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lumbricus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 647; 1767, ed. 12, 1076.—Verm. (Oligoch. [also Nema. according to some authors]).
- Lumbricus* Pallas 1766, Misc. zool., 146.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Lumbricus* (pro *-cus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1814, Précis som., 32.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lumbrikus* (pro *-cus* L. 1758) Schneidmühl 1896, Lehrb. d. vergl. Path. Therap., Leipzig, Lief. 2, 322.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lumbrinera* (pro *-neris* Blainville 1828) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr., 3, 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbrinereis* (pro *-ris* Blainville 1828) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Not. An. Sicil., 3, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbrineris* de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 486.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbrinerus* (pro *-ris* Blainville 1828) Chiaje 1828, Mem. stor. Not., 3, iv, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumbriscus* (pro *-ricus* L. 1758) Gervais 1844, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 5, 332.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lumenia* de Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 659.—Lep.
- Lumetus* Zaitzev 1908, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 38, 385.—Col.
- Lumora* (pro *Lumara* Stimpson 1854) Webster & Benedict 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13, 1885, 749.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lumpenella* Hubbs 1927, Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci., 7, 378.—Pisces.
- Lumpenopsis* Soldatov 1923, Ann. Mus. Zool. Russie, 20, 635.—Pisces.
- Lumpenus* Krøyer 1837, Nat. Tidskr., 1, 377.—Pisces.
- Lumphus* (pro *-pus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1848, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.), 36.—Pisces.
- Lumpris* (pro *Lam-* Retzius 1799) Lafont 1872, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (3) 8, 259.—Pisces.
- Lumpuria* Edwards 1928, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 14, 48.—Dipt.
- Lumpus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 87 [n.n.]; Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [1822 a].—Pisces.
- Luna* (Klein MS.) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 147.—Moll.
- Lunarca* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 81, 92.—Moll.
- Lunaria* Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 93.—Moll.
- Lunaria* (err. pro *-ra* Gray 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 198.—Moll.
- Lunaspis* Broili 1929, S.B. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 158.—Pisces.
- Lunatella* (emend. pro *Cristatella* Cuvier 1798) Dalyell 1848, Rare & Remarkable Anim. Scotl., 2, 89 (note).—Bry.
- Lunatia* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 149.—Moll.
- Lunatica* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 101.—Moll.
- Lunatica* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 195 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Lunatipora* Winchell 1866, Grand Traverse Reg., 89.—Coel.
- Lunatipula* Edwards 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 8, 81.—Dipt.
- Lunda* Pallas 1811, Zoographia, 2, 363.—Aves.
- Lundbladia* Viets 1929, Zool. Anz., 86, 49.—Arachn.
- Lundella* Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 191.—Hym.
- Lundstroemia* Kieffer 1922, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., 42, 102.—Dipt.
- Lundstroemiella* Frey 1922, Notulae ent. Fenn., 2, 3.—Dipt. (Empid.).
- Lundstroemiella* Kieffer 1923, Rept. Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya 1921, No. 9, 3.—Dipt. (Chironomid.). (See *Lundstroemiola* Kieffer 1924.)
- Lundstroemiola* (n.n. pro *Lundstroemiella* Kieffer 1923) Kieffer 1924, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, C.R., 43, 392.—Dipt.
- Lundulla* Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, 319.—Arachn.
- Lunella* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 103.—Moll.
- Lunigera* Hendel 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 50, 344.—Dipt.
- Lunites* Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 369.—Coel.

- Lunolabrus Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 86.—Pisces.
- Lunoloceras (err. pro *Lunu-* Bonarelli 1893) Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 2, 159.—Moll.
- Lunomyia Curran & Fluke 1926, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 22, 252.—Dipt.
- Lunopsis d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 243.—Moll.
- Luntia Smith 1898, J. Conch., 9, 28.—Moll.
- Lunucammina Spandel 1898, Foram. Dtsch. Zechst., 8.—Prot.
- Lunula (pro *Lunulites* Lamarck 1812) König 1825, Icones foss., pl. 13.—Bry.
- Lunula Hitchcock 1865, Technol. N. Engl., Suppl., 17.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Lunulacardium v. Muenster 1840, Beitr. zur Petref., (3) 69.—Moll.
- Lunularca (err. pro *Lunarca* Gray 1842) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 116.—Moll.
- Lunularia (emend. pro *-lites* Lamarck 1816) Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 10, no. 30, 208.—Bry.
- Lunulicardia Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 11, 41.—Moll. (Cf. *Opisocardium* Bayle 1879.)
- Lunulicardium (pro *Lunulac-* Muenster 1840) Sandberger 1846, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1846, 61.—Moll.
- Lunulites Lamarck 1812, Extr. Cours Zool., 26.—? Prot.
- Lunulites Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 194.—Bry.
- Lunulocardium (pro *Lunulac-* Muenster 1840) Sandberger 1845, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1845, 176.—Moll.
- Lunuloceras Bonarelli 1893, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 18, 73.—Moll.
- Lunulocardium (err. pro *Lunulac-* Muenster 1840) Zamjatin 1911, Mém. com. Géol. St. Pétersbourg, (N.S.) Livr. 67, 5.—Moll.
- Lupa Leach 1814, in Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 390 (as *Lima* p. 429).—Crust.
- Lupa de Haan [non Leach 1814] 1833, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), (1) 11.—Crust.
- Lupania (emend. pro *Lupa* Leach 1814) Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 3, 272.—Crust.
- Lupanthus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 472.—Hem.
- Lupea (err. pro *Lupa* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 445.—Crust.
- Lupeites Fritsch 1887, in Fritsch & Kafka, Crust. Böhm. Kreideform., 49.—Crust.
- Lupella Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 155.—Crust.
- Lupercantha Laboussière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 583.—Col.
- Luperaltica Crotch 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 70.—Col.
- Luperca Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. anim. artic., 1, 63.—Col.
- Lupericalia Busck 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., 59 (4), no. 2079, 6.—Lep.
- Luperea (pro *-rca* Laporte 1840) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 96.—Col.
- Luperia (err. pro *Luponia* Gray 1837) Oppenheim 1901, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 23 (4), 273.—Moll.
- Luperina Boisduval [1828], Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1840, Gen. Ind. Meth., 113.—Lep.
- Lupernia (err. pro *Luperina* Boisduval 1828) Doubleday 1850, Syn. List Brit. Lepid., Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 7.—Lep.
- Luperocella Jacoby 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 7, 130.—Col.
- Luperocnemus Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 32, 43.—Col.
- Luperodes Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 102.—Col.
- Luperolophus Fairmaire [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, 1884, 241.—Col.
- Luperomorpha Weise 1887, Arch. Naturgesch., 53 (1), 202.—Col.
- Luperopherus (pro *Lype-* Motschoulsky 1842) Motschoulsky 1869, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 6, Suppl., 24.—Col.
- Luperosaurus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 163.—Rept.
- Luperosoma Jacoby [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 87.—Col.
- Luperus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 230; Mueller 1764, Ins. Fn. Friedrichs., 13; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris., 89.—Col.
- Lupeurus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
- Lupha Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxi.—Aves.
- Luphyroscopus Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 915.—Hym.
- Lupia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 910.—Dipt.
- Lupia Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 27.—Moll.
- Lupocyclus White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 127 [*n.n.*]; Adams & White 1849, Zool. "Samarang," (4) Crust., 46.—Crust.
- Luponaria (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1837) Weinkauff 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 8, 133.—Moll.
- Luponia Gray 1837, Penny Cyclop., 8, 256.—Moll.
- Luponica (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1837) Weinkauff 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 8, 142.—Moll.
- Luponovula Sacco 1894, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 15, 44.—Moll.

- Lupparia* Walker 1868, Catal. Blattariae Brit. Mus., 65.—Orth.  
*Lupraea* Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 359.—Col.  
*Luprops* Hope 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1, 63.—Col.  
*Lupulella* Hülzheimer 1906, Zool. Gart., 47, 363.—Mamm.  
*Lupulina* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 462.—Col.  
*Lupulus* de Blainville 1843, Ostéogr., Canis, 30; Gervais 1855, Hist. nat. Mamm., 2, 60.—Mamm.  
*Lupus* Bartram 1793, Trav. Carol., 197 [n.n.]; Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 1039.—Mamm.  
*Luquillia* Crosse 1892, J. Conchyliol., 40, 19.—Moll.  
*Lurama* (err. pro *Zur-* Gray 1840) Caziot 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Corse, 22, 89.—Moll.  
*Lurama* Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 667.—Lep. (See *Luramana* Strand 1932.)  
*Luramana* (n.n. pro *Lurama* Schaus 1928) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 147.—Lep.  
*Lurricula* (err. pro *Tu-* Dall 1881), Crosse 1890, J. Conchyliol., 38, 153.—Moll.  
*Luria* Jousseume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 92.—Moll.  
*Lurio* Simon 1901, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 631.—Arachn.  
*Lurocalis* Cassin 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 189.—Aves.  
*Lusanda* Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 322.—Hem.  
*Luscinia* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 2, 27; Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., 292 (1792, London ed., 290); Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 14.—Aves.  
*Luscinia* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 148.—Aves.  
*Lusciniola* Stephens 1817, in Shaw, Gen. Zool., 10 (2), 575 [n.n.]; Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 28.—Aves.  
*Lusciniopsis* Bonaparte (1841), Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Uccelli, [7].—Aves.  
*Lusciola* Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, lviii, 106.—Aves.  
*Luscus* (pro *Cu-* Illiger 1811) Illiger 1815, Abh. preuss. Akad. Berlin, 1804-11, 42.—Mamm.  
*Lusia* Milne-Edwards 1836, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, 2, 72.—Bry.  
*Lusia* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1113.—Lep. (See *Amitaga* Swinhoe 1901.)  
*Lusingania* Laboissière 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1919, 304.—Col.  
*Lusingattalus* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., 31, 9.—Col.  
*Lusitaniana* Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 257.—Moll.  
*Lusitanoceras* Pereira de Sousa 1924, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 23, 304.—Moll.  
*Lusius* Tosquinet 1903, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 10, 384.—Hym.  
*Lusoiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (1), 24.—Moll.  
*Luspia* Costa 1864, Atti Accad. Pontan., (N.S.) 8, 87.—Pisces.  
*Lussa* Grote 1883, Canad. Ent., 15, 127.—Lep.  
*Lussanvira* Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 9, 372.—Arachn.  
*Lustrochernes* Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., 97, 259.—Arachn.  
*Lusura* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1067.—Lep.  
*Lusyta* Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 20; 1847, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 10.—Crust.  
*Lutaphis* Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, 36, 347.—Hem.  
*Lutaria* (err. pro *Lutvaria* Lamarck 1799) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., 1, 86.—Moll.  
*Lutaria* Horn 1891, Mon. Pal. Cicind., 126, 122.—Col.  
*Lutarpya* Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 172.—Dipt.  
*Lutea* Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xlvi, fig. 50.—Moll.  
*Luteacarnea* (n.n. pro *Sriata* Frierson 1927) Thiele 1934, Handb., 3, 827.—Moll.  
*Lutegus* Fahrenholz 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 111, 32.—Anoplura.  
*Luteicenus* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., 36, 25.—Col.  
*Luteomantis* Sjoestedt 1924, Ark. Zool., 16 (2), no. 6, 6.—Orth.  
*Luteozosterops* Mathews 1923, Austral Avian Rec., 5, 36.—Aves.  
*Lutera* Westwood 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 236.—Col.  
*Luterium* (pro *Lotor-* Montfort 1810) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 625, 632.—Moll.  
*Lutetia* Deshayes 1860, Descr. An. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, 1, 787.—Moll.  
*Lutetiaster* Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 84, 27.—Echin.  
*Lutetina* Vélain 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (1) 6, 136.—Moll.  
*Luteva* Dohrn 1860, Linn. Ent., 14, 242.—Hem.  
*Lutevopsis* Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., 2, 165.—Hem.  
*Lutevula* Breddin 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 303.—Hem.  
*Lutheria* Hofsten 1907, Z. wiss. Zool., 85, 450.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Lutheria* Girault 1919, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 80, 166.—Hym.  
*Lutheriella* Poppius 1913, Ent. Tidsskr., 34, 247.—Hem.  
*Luthraria* (err. pro *Lutvaria* Lamarck 1799) Kowalewski 1930, Bull. Serv. Géol. Po-logne, 6 (1), 75.—Moll.

- Luthres (pro *Lethrus* Scopoli 1777) Latreille 1802, Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 144.—Col.  
 Luthrodes Druce 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 576.—Lep.  
 Lutianus (pro *Lutjanus* Bloch 1790) Cuvier 1798, Tabl. élém., 357, 705.—Pisces.  
 Lutica Marx 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 2, 32.—Arachn.  
 Luticola (emend. pro *Lutri*-Blainville 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
 Lutjanus Bloch 1790, Nat. ausl. Fische, 4, 105.—Pisces.  
 Lütik.- see Luetk.-  
 Lutnes Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., 1, 124.—Hym.  
 Lutodeira Hasselt 1823 (May), Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (21), 330; 1824, Bull. Sci. Nat., 2 (1), 92.—Pisces.  
 Lutodira (emend. pro *-deira* Hasselt 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
 Lutogonia Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 30.—Lep.  
 Lutomyia Aldrich 1922, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 17, 108.—Dipt.  
 Lutosa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 211.—Orth.  
 Lutra Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 201; Bruennich 1772, Zool. Fundam., 34.—Mamm.  
 Lutraria Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 85.—Moll.  
 Lutrigenus Renier [1804], Tavole, vii.—Moll.  
 Lutravus Furlong 1933, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 418, 95.—Mamm.  
 Lutremys Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises, etc., Coll. Brit. Mus., 31.—Rept.  
 Lutreola Wagner 1841, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl., 2, 239.—Mamm.  
 Lutreolina Thomas 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 247.—Mamm.  
 Lutricola de Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 348.—Moll.  
 Lutrictris Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 4, 380.—Mamm.  
 Lutricularia Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 28.—Moll.  
 Lutris (err. pro *-tra* Brisson 1762) Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt., 12.—Mamm.  
 Lutrix (emend. pro *-tra* Brisson 1762) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 59.—Mamm.  
 Lutrochites Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 6, no. 3, 16.—Col.  
 Lutrochus Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 509.—Col.  
 Lutrogale Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 127.—Mamm.  
 Lutromactra Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 268.—Moll.  
 Lutronectes Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 180.—Mamm.  
 Lutrophora Dall 1895, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 1, 212.—Moll.  
 Lutucoa (pro *Lucotoa* Brehm 1855) [von Wittenberg] 1858, J. Orn., 6, 55.—Aves.  
 Lutzia Theobald 1903, Monogr. Culic., 3, 155.—Dipt. (Culicid.).  
 Lutzia França 1920, Boll. Soc. Portug. Sci. nat., 8, fasc. 3, 234.—Dipt. (Psychodid.).  
 (See *Lutzomyia* França 1927, *Fransaiia* Dyar & Nuñez Tovar 1927 and *Lutziola* Strand 1932.)  
 Lutziella Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 350; 1925, 11, 337.—Dipt.  
 Lutziella Cockerell 1922, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 47, 1.—Hym. (See *Cockerellula* Strand 1932.)  
 Lutziola (n.n. pro *Lutzia* França 1920) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 195.—Dipt.  
 Lutzema Lent & Freitas 1934, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 28, 247.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Lutzomyia (n.n. pro *Lutzia* França 1920) França 1927, J. Sci. mat. phys. nat. Lisboa, (3) 5, 23.—Dipt. (Psychodid.).  
 Lutzomyia Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 387.—Dipt. (Muscid.).  
 Luvarus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 22.—Pisces.  
 Lux Chemnitz 1782, in Martini & Chemnitz, N. Conch.-Cab., 6, 39, 72.—Moll.  
 Lux Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 214.—Col.  
 Luxiaria Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 231.—Lep.  
 Luxilinus Jordan 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 8, 126.—Pisces.  
 Luxilites Jordan 1925, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., 15, 226.—Pisces.  
 Luxilus Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, 2 (4), 237; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 47.—Pisces.  
 Luxulus (pro *-xilus* Rafinesque 1820) Kirtland 1838, Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 2, 169.—Pisces.  
 Luxuria Modeer 1792, K. VetensAcad. Nya Handl., 13, 263.—Moll.  
 Luydia (pro *Luidia* Forbes 1839) Duben (1847), Förh. skand. Naturf., 4, 1844, 265.—Echin.  
 Luzara Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 103.—Orth.  
 Luzarida Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 39.—Orth.  
 Luzaropsis Chopard 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 521.—Orth.  
 Luzonia Dall & Smith 1889, in Dall, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, 282.—Moll.  
 Luzonia Frey 1923, Notulae Ent., 3, 79.—Dipt.  
 Luzonica Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., 22, 135.—Orth.  
 Luzonicus Fleutiaux 1916, Philipp. J. Sci., 11 (D), 232.—Col.  
 Luzoniella Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.  
 Luzoniella (n.n. pro *Bakerella* Bolivar 1914) Karny 1926, Treubia, 9, 185.—Orth.  
 Luzonimya Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 491.—Dipt.



- Luzonomyia Felt 1918, Philipp. J. Sci., 13 (D), 282.—Dipt.  
 Luzonomyza Malloch 1929, Insects of Samoa, 6, 34.—Dipt.  
 Luzonoptinus Pic 1923, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1923, 142.—Col.  
 Luzonotroglops Pic 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1924, 230.—Col.  
 Luzulaspis (n.n. pro *Signoretia* Targioni-Tozzetti 1868) Cockerell 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 25.—Hem.  
 Lyania (pro *Lja*-Thor 1898) Deeley 1907, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) 10, no. 61, 175, 176.—Arachn.  
 Lybaeba Pascoe 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 186.—Col.  
 Lybanodes Gorham 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 77.—Col.  
 Lybanoides (pro *nodes* Gorham 1888) Kuhn 1909, Gen. Insect., 88, 91.—Col.  
 Lybas (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 429 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1842, in Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., 31.—Col.  
 Lybas Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 463.—Hem. (See *Colpura* Bergroth 1894 and *Lybastes* Kirkaldy 1900.)  
 Lybastes (n.n. pro *Lybas* Dallas 1852) Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, 33, 240.—Hem.  
 Lybatomorpha Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A8, 28.—Col.  
 Lybekiuc Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, 17, 54.—Neur.  
 Lybia Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 431.—Crust.  
 Lybicoceras (err. pro *Libyc*-Hyatt 1900) Haug 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 85.—Moll.  
 Lybindus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 453.—Hem.  
 Lybithea (pro *Liby*-Fabricius 1907) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 731.—Lep.  
 Lybius Hermann 1783, Tab. aff. anim., 217, 235.—Aves.  
 Lycabis Doumet 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 263.—Lep.  
 Lycaea Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 316.—Crust.  
 Lycaeides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 69.—Lep.  
 Lycaena Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 285.—Lep.  
 Lycaena Huebner [non Fabricius] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 23.—Lep.  
 Lycaena Sundevall (1833), K. VetenskAcad. Handl., 1832, 265.—Arachn.  
 Lycaenesthes Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 773.—Lep.  
 Lycaeniphilos Henrich 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 158.—Hym.  
 Lycaenites Rebel 1899, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 107, 742.—Lep.  
 Lycaenodon Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, 3, 325.—Rept.  
 Lycaenodontoides Haughton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 28 (1), 70.—Rept.  
 Lycaenognathus Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, 3, 309.—Rept.  
 Lycaenoides Broom 1930, Phil. Trans., London, (B) 218, 370 [n.n.]; 1932, Mammal-like Rept. S. Africa, 132.—Rept.  
 Lycaenopsis Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, 3, 323.—Rept.  
 Lycaenopsis Felder 1865, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 257.—Lep.  
 Lycaeopsis Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, 2, 178, 187.—Crust.  
 Lycaina (pro *Luc*-Dugés 1878) Horn 1885, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 12, 149.—Col.  
 Lycalopex Burmeister 1854, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., 1, 95.—Mamm.  
 Lycambes Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 58.—Hem.  
 Lycanoptia Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 191.—Col.  
 Lycanthropa Thomson 1860, Mus. sci. Recueil Hist. nat., 20.—Col.  
 Lycaon (Brookes HS.) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 339 [n.n.]; Brookes 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 151.—Mamm. (Carniv.).  
 Lycaon Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 24.—Mamm. (Marsup.).  
 Lycaon Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 718.—Col.  
 Lycaota Konow 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 147.—Hym.  
 Lycaotella Ross 1932, Canad. Ent., 64, 41.—Hym.  
 Lycaretus Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, 24, 55, 90.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lycaria Stål 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 59.—Col.  
 Lycartis (pro *-astis* Savigny 1822) Gravier 1905, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (9) 7, 221.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lycas Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 618.—Lep.  
 Lycaste Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [n.n.].—Col.  
 Lycaste (emend. pro *Lycesta* Savigny 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
 Lycaste (emend. pro *Chalcophana* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.  
 Lycastella Feuerborn 1931, Forsch. Fortschritt., Berlin, 7, 638.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lycastes Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 118.—Lep.  
 Lycastes (pro *-tis* Savigny 1822) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Nat., (2) 542.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lycastis Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 45.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lycastoides Johnson 1903, Mark anniv. Vol., No. 10, 212.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lycastoides Jakubova [non Johnson] 1930, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 1930, 869.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Lycastopsis* Augener 1922, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1922, 42.—Verm. (Polych).  
*Lycastrirohyncha* Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 307.—Dipt.  
*Lycastris* (pro *-tis* Savigny 1822) Gervais 1846, Dict. Univ. H.N., 8, 621.—Verm. (Polych).  
*Lycastris* Walker 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 155.—Dipt.  
*Lycastys* (pro *-tis* Savigny 1822) Audouin 1826, Dict. Class. H.N., 9, 550.—Verm. (Polych).  
*Lyauges* Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 373.—Lep.  
*Lyaugesia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 263.—Lep.  
*Lyaugidia* Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 330, 424.—Lep.  
*Lycedops* Broom 1935, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 18, 1.—Rept.  
*Lycena* (pro *-caena* Fabricius 1807) Frivaldszky 1835, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönvye, 2, 269.—Lep.  
*Lycenchelys* Gill 1884, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1884, 180.—Pisces.  
*Lycengraulis* Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 385, 399.—Pisces.  
*Lyces* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Br. Mus., 2, 366.—Lep. (Diptid.).  
*Lyces* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Br. Mus., 20, 248.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
(See *Geolyces* Warren 1894.)  
*Lycesta* Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. Vert., 1, 109.—Crust.  
*Lyceus* (pro *Lync-* Mueller 1776) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 161.—Crust.  
*Lychas* Koch 1845, Die Arachniden, 12 (1), 1.—Arachn.  
*Lychas* (err. pro *Li-* Steiningger 1837) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Nom. Moll., 117.—Moll.  
*Lychhyaena* (pro *Lycyaena* Hensel 1862) Grevé 1894, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 63, 12.—Mamm.  
*Lychnacris* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 33.—Col.  
*Lychnagalma* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 40.—Coel.  
*Lychnasparium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 839.—Prot.  
*Lychnaspidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 842.—Prot.  
*Lychnaspis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 468.—Prot.  
*Lychnebius* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 45.—Col.  
*Lychnidaphis* Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 478.—Hem.  
*Lychnidius* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 55.—Echin.  
*Lychnidospiza* Heuglin 1871, Orn. NO.-Afr., Nachtr., cxxxvii.—Aves.  
*Lychnifugus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 314.—Col.  
*Lychnocamum* (pro *-canium* Ehrenberg 1847) Macdonald 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 224.—Prot.  
*Lychnocanella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1224.—Prot.  
*Lychnocanissa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1226.—Prot.  
*Lychnocanium* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
*Lychnocanoma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1229.—Prot.  
*Lychnoconium* (pro *-canium* Ehrenberg 1847) Bronn [1854], in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, ed. 3, 3 (6), 194.—Prot.  
*Lychnocrates* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 226.—Lep.  
*Lychnocrepis* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 36.—Col.  
*Lychnodictyum* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 432.—Prot.  
*Lychnogaster* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 31.—Col.  
*Lychnographa* Turner 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 387.—Lep.  
*Lychnophaes* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 564.—Col.  
*Lychnopolyes* Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 244.—Pisces.  
*Lychnopolyes* Vidal 1917, Mem. R. soc. españ. Hist. nat., 10, Mem. 7a, 357.—Moll.  
*Lychnorhiza* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 587.—Coel.  
*Lychnosea* Grote 1883, Trans. Kansas Acad., 8, 52.—Lep.  
*Lychnosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 453.—Prot.  
*Lychnuchus* Huebner [1827-1831], Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 3, 24.—Lep.  
*Lychnuchus* Roelofs 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 169.—Col.  
*Lychnucoides* Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 612.—Lep.  
*Lychnucius* (err. pro *-chus* Huebner [1827-1831]) Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 210.—Lep.  
*Lychnurus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 101 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 54; Olivier 1907, Gen. Insect., 53, 18, 22.—Col.  
*Lychnus* Matheron 1832, Ann. Sci. Midi France, 3 (9-10), 60.—Moll.  
*Lychnus* Putzeys 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 29, 324.—Col. (See *Chylinus* Sloane 1920.)  
*Lychrosimorphus* Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., 43, 26.—Col.  
*Lychrosis* Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9 (1868), 89.—Col.  
*Lycia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 319.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Lycia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 637.—Dipt.  
*Lycia* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 81.—Lep. (Lycenid.).

- Lycianassa* (pro *Lysi*-Milne-Edwards 1830) Bell 1855, in Belcher, Last arct. Voy., 2, 406.—Crust.
- Lycias* Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (3), 2461, 2468.—Pisces.
- Lycichthys* Gill 1877, Annual Rec. Sci., 1876, clxvii.—Pisces.
- Lycidas* Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 2, 25.—Arachn.
- Lycideops* Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, 4 (1), 162.—Rept.
- Lycidice* (pro *Lysi*-Lamarck 1818) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 394.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lycidocoris* Reuter & Poppius 1911, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 409.—Hem.
- Lycidola* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 125.—Col.
- Lycidus* (pro *Lyeidius* Dejean 1833) Laporte 1835, Etud. Ent., (2) 121.—Col.
- Lycimna* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 214.—Lep.
- Lycimna* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 70.—Hem. (See *Diarthrotarsus* Bergroth 1905.)
- Lycinella* Gorham 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 248.—Col.
- Lycinus* Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 20 (4), no. 4, 36.—Arachn.
- Lyciomyia* Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Joergensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 412.—Dipt.
- Lycipta* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 58.—Hem.
- Lycisca* Spinola 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 18.—Hym.
- Lyciscus* Smith 1839, Dogs, 1 (Nat. Libr., 25), 160.—Mamm.
- Lychholmoceras* Teichert 1930, Palaeont. Z., 12, 264, 301.—Moll.
- Lyclene* (n.n. pro *Cyllene* Walker 1854) Moore (1858), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., 2, 300.—Lep.
- Lycmetis* see *Licmetis*.
- Lycocara* (n.n. pro *Uronectes* Guenther 1862) Gill 1884, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1884, 180.—Pisces.
- Lycoccephalus* Corda 1838, Almanach de Carlsbad, 8, 178.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Lycocercus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 89.—Palaeodict.
- Lycocerus* Gorham 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 108.—Col.
- Lycochampsia* Broom 1915, Cat. Types Figured Sp. Foss. Vertebr. in Amer. Mus., 2 (Permian), errata.—Rept.
- Lycocorax* Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 37, 829.—Aves.
- Lycoctenus* Cambridge 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 55, 95.—Arachn.
- Lycocyprinus* Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, 146.—Pisces.
- Lycodalepis* Blecker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) 8, 369.—Pisces.
- Lycodapus* Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, 107.—Pisces.
- Lycoderes* Germar 1835, Revue Entom., 3 (5), 259.—Hem.
- Lycodes* Reinhardt [1835], Oversigt K. Danske Vid. Selsk., 1834-35, 6.—Pisces.
- Lycodes* (err. pro *-dus* Schafhäütl 1863) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 376.—Moll.
- Lycodesmus* Melzer 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 581.—Col.
- Lycodia* (err. pro *Lycocena* Sundevall 1833) Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arach., 22.—Arachn.
- Lycodichthys* Pappenheim 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 382, 383.—Pisces.
- Lycodon* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 57; Boie 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., 9, 238.—Rept.
- Lycodonomorphus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
- Lycodontis* McClelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 5 (18), 154, 173.—Pisces.
- Lycodontomorphus* (emend. pro *Lycodonom*-Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Lycodonus* Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, 208.—Pisces.
- Lycodophis* Vaillant 1888, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Poissons, 311.—Pisces.
- Lycodops* Collett 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 386.—Pisces.
- Lycodrassus* Koch 1866, Arach. Drass., 2.—Arachn.
- Lycodrilus* Grube 1873, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 50, 67.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Lycodryas* Guenther 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 218.—Rept.
- Lycodus* Quenstedt [1856], Jura 1858, 240.—Pisces.
- Lycodus* Schafhäütl 1863, Süd-Bayerns Leth. Geogn., 375.—Moll.
- Lycogala* Adanson 1763, Fam. Plant., 2, 7.—Prot.
- Lycogaster* Shuckard 1841, Entomologist, 1 (8), 123.—Hym.
- Lycogastroides* Strand 1912, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 6, 129.—Hym.
- Lycogastrula* Strand 1912, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 6, 130.—Hym.
- Lycogenis* Kuhl & Hasselt 1830, in Cuvier, H.N. Poiss., 5, 346 [*in syn.*].—Pisces.
- Lycognathophis* Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 1, 317.—Rept.
- Lycognathus* Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, 23, 495.—Rept.
- Lycognathus* Broom [non Duméril 1853] 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 32, 557.—Rept.
- Lycogonalos* Bischoff 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A2, 155.—Hym.
- Lycogonocnemis* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 12, 13.—Col.
- Lycogramma* Gilbert 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2075, 364.—Pisces.

- Lycogrammoides* Soldatov & Lindberg 1929, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1929, 41.—Pisces.
- Lycoides* Montrouzier 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 7, 78.—Col.
- Lycolaimus* Rahm 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, 1, 239.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Lycomedes* Brême 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 2, 298.—Col.
- Lycomedes* Soerensen 1902, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammler., Gonylept., 17.—Arachn. (See *Lycomedicus* Roewer 1913.)
- Lycomedicus* (n.n. pro *Lycomedes* Soerensen 1902) Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4, 126.—Arachn.
- Lycomimus* Melzer 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 11.—Col.
- Lycomorpha* Harris 1839, Amer. J. Sci., 36 (2), 317.—Lep.
- Lycomorphodes* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 378.—Lep.
- Lycomorphon* Pic 1922, Échange, 38, no. 410, hors texte, 25.—Col.
- Lycomya* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 288.—Dipt.
- Lycomyia* Hansen 1910, Siboga Exp., 37, no. 51, 75.—Crust.
- Lyconectes* Gilbert 1895, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 19, 1892-93, 446.—Pisces.
- Lycinema* Gilbert 1895, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 19, 1892-93, 471.—Pisces.
- Lyconeura* (pro *Lyo-* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 521.—Dipt.
- Lyconodes* Gilchrist 1923, Rep. Fish. Mar. Biol. Survey S.A., 2 (3), 59.—Pisces.
- Lyconus* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 158.—Pisces.
- Lycoperdina* Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 3, 73.—Col.
- Lycoperdinella* Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 114.—Col. (Lathridiid.).
- Lycoperdinella* Arrow 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 23.—Col. (Endomychid.).
- Lycoperdon* Linnaeus 1759, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1352.—Prot.
- Lycophantis* Meyrick 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 23, 122.—Lep.
- Lycophidion* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
- Lycophidium* (emend pro *-dion* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Lycophontes* Bruch 1910, Revista Mus. La Plata, 17, 73.—Col.
- Lycophoria* Lahusen 1886, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 22, 221.—Brach.
- Lycophorus* Staudinger 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaeart. FaunenGeb., 1, 154.—Lep.
- Lycophotia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 215.—Lep.
- Lycophris* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 158.—Prot.
- Lycophydion* (pro *-phidion* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 27.—Rept.
- Lycoplateros* Pic 1922, Échange, 38, hors texte, 22.—Col.
- Lycopodina* Lundbeck 1905, Dan. Ingolf-Exp., 6 (2), 58.—Spong.
- Lycopodita* Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 42, 21.—Col.
- Lycopolemia* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 23.—Col.
- Lycoprogenes* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 6.—Col.
- Lycopse* Enderlein 1930, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1930, 367.—Dipt.
- Lycopsis* Cabrera 1927, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 30, 295.—Mamm.
- Lycopsylla* Rothschild 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 602.—Siphonapt.
- Lycoptera* Mueller 1848, in Middendorff, Reise Sibiriens, 1 (1), 262.—Pisces.
- Lycopsis* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 311.—Col.
- Lycopot* Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 285.—Arachn.
- Lycorea* Doubleday (1847), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., 1, 105.—Lep. (Danaid.) (nec *Lycoria* Meigen 1800 see *Lycorella* Hemming 1933).
- Lycorea* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 192.—Lep. (Syntomid.). (See *Mallodeta* Butler 1876.)
- Lycorella* (pro *Lycorea* Doubleday 1847) Hemming 1933, Entomologist, 66, 222.—Lep.
- Lycoreus* Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 12 (Monog. Elatér.), 206.—Col.
- Lycorhinus* Houghton 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 12, 343.—Rept.
- Lycoria* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 17.—Dipt.
- Lycorina* Holmgren 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 16, 126.—Hym.
- Lycoris* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 311.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Lycorma* Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 234.—Hem.
- Lycorma* Simon 1885, Expl. Tunisie, Arach., 9.—Arachn.
- Lycornis* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 600.—Aves.
- Lycoron* Bourguignat 1875, Ann. Sci. géol., 6, no. 6, 23 (as *Lycyon* & *Lycyon* p. 28).—Mamm.
- Lycos* Boie 1828, Isis, 21, 360; Ersch & Gruber 1829, Allgem. Ency., 19, 392.—Aves.
- Lycosa* Latreille 1804, N. Dict., 24, 135; Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 11.—Arachn.
- Lycosaurus* Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 15, 71.—Rept.
- Lycosceles* Konow 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 159.—Hym.
- Lycoscelis* Blair 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 242.—Col.
- Lycoselene* Moeschler 1887, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 15, 87.—Lep.
- Lycosella* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 139; 1891, 31, 178.—Arachn.

- Lycosella* Labbé 1896, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 4, 523.—Prot. (See *Sciadiophora* Labbé 1899.)
- Lycosepsis* Enderlein 1920, Wien. ent. Ztg., 38, 60.—Dipt.
- Lycosina* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 369.—Arachn.
- Lycosoides* Lucas 1846, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I), 121.—Arachn.
- Lycosoides* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 443.—Arachn. (See *Trimeropus* Thorell 1891.)
- Lycosomus* Aurivillius 1903, Ent. Tidskr., 24, 265.—Col.
- Lycosphingia* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 264.—Lep.
- Lycostomus* Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 34 (1), 136.—Col.
- Lycostomus* Hermann 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 4.—Dipt.
- Lycosuchus* Broom 1903, Trans. S. Afr. Soc., 14, 197.—Rept.
- Lycosura* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 55.—Col.
- Lycoteuthis* Pfeffer 1900, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 17, 156, 161.—Moll.
- Lycotharses* Thorell [1900], Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 25 (4), 1899, no. 1, 6.—Arachn.
- Lycotharses* Prell 1934, Ent. Blätter, 30, 58.—Col.
- Lycotherium* Jaeger 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 22 (2), 788.—Mamm.
- Lycotheutis* (err. pro *teuthis* Pfeffer 1900) Thiele 1926, Handb. Zool., 5 (3), 251.—Moll.
- Lycotrissa* Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 385, 399.—Pisces.
- Lycozoarces* Popov 1935, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 4, 303.—Pisces.
- Lycta* Hartmann (1840), Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers.—Moll.
- Lycthoplites* Lesné 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 27, 2.—Col.
- Lyctocoris* Hahn 1836, Wanzenart Ins., 3 (2), 19.—Hem.
- Lyctoderma* Lesné 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1911, 204, 207.—Col.
- Lyctophilis* Reitter 1879, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 28, 196.—Col.
- Lyctopsis* Lesné 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1911, 204.—Col.
- Lyctosoma* Lewis 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 10, 192.—Col.
- Lyctoxylon* Reitter 1879, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 28, 196.—Col.
- Lyctus* Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., 1 (2), 502.—Col.
- Lyctus* Flor 1860, Die Rhynch., Livlands, 1, 287.—Hem.
- Lycuon* see *Lycorus*.
- Lycurgus* China 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 472.—Hem.
- Lycurus* Molander 1929, Further Res. Swed. Ant. Exped., 2 (2), 66.—Coel.
- Lycus* Fabricius 1787, Mant., 1, 163.—Col.
- Lycus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 74.—Lep.
- Lycus* (emend. pro *Lycos* Boie 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Lycyaena* Lybe [1862], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, 567.—Mamm.
- Lycyon* see *Lycorus*.
- Lyda* Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 43.—Hym.
- Lydamis* Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 322, 323.—Col.
- Lydda* Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (10), 84.—Hem. (nec *Lyda* Fabricius 1805 see *Diopspolis* Westwood 1842).
- Lyde* Distant [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 114 (fig. only); 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1893, 90.—Hem.
- Lydekkeria* Osborn 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 164, 2.—Mamm.
- Lydekkerina* Broom 1915, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1915, 366.—Amph.
- Lydekkerion* Frick 1926, Bull. Amer. nat. Hist. Mus., 56, art. 1, 79.—Mamm.
- Lydella* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 112.—Dipt.
- Lydella* Dujardin (?1851), Ann. Sci. nat., [3] 15, 164.—Arachn.
- Lydellactia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 279.—Dipt.
- Lydellina* Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 490.—Dipt.
- Lydellohoughia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 280.—Dipt.
- Lydellothelaira* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no 2301, 558.—Dipt.
- Lydia* (emend. pro *Endora* Haan 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
- Lydia* (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 8, 200.—Lep.
- Lydiaster* Koehler 1909, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 5, 91.—Echin.
- Lydina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 124.—Dipt.
- Lydinodes* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 35, 278.—Col.
- Lydinolydella* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 278.—Dipt.
- Lydiphnis* Melvill 1906, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 7, 25.—Moll.
- Lydipta* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 52.—Col.
- Lydistratites* Buckman 1932, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 37, pl. 353.—Moll.
- Lydocras* de Marseul 1870, Abeille, 7, pt. 2, (Mon. Mylabr.), 12.—Col.
- Lydoenas* Reitter 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1894, 51.—Col.
- Lydomorpus* Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, F. Fl. Çomalis, Col., 85.—Col.
- Lydopsis* Martinez Escalera 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. zool., No. 11, 393.—Col.



- Lydulus* Semenov 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 27, 265.—Col.  
*Lydus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean, 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 75 [n.n.]; Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., 2, 228.—Col.  
*Lyceidius* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 64 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Lycidus* Laporte 1835.)  
*Lyela* Swinhoe 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 60.—Lep.  
*Lyellia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 150.—Coel.  
*Lyelliana* Turner 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 4, 252.—Lep.  
*Lyelliceras* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, no. 6, 107, 108.—Moll.  
*Lygaeites* Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tert. Oeningen u. Rabodog, 3, 71; Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, 2 (1), 360.—Hem.  
*Lygaeodema* Horváth 1924, Ann. Mus. hungar., 21, 190.—Hem.  
*Lygaeodon* Puton 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 139.—Hem.  
*Lygaeomorphus* see *Lygeomorphus*.  
*Lygaeomyia* Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 143.—Dipt.  
*Lygaeonematus* Konow 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 233.—Hym.  
*Lygaeopharus* Stål 1870, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 653.—Hem.  
*Lygaeoscytus* Reuter 1893, Ent. mon. Mag., 29, 151.—Hem.  
*Lygaeosoma* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 254 (as *Lygeosoma* p. 256).—Hem.  
*Lygaeosopilus* Barber 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 23, 65.—Hem.  
*Lygaeus* Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., 4, 133.—Hem.  
*Lygaria* Stål 1857, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 14, 59.—Col.  
*Lygarina* Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 648.—Arachn.  
*Lygdamia* Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 10, 14.—Orth.  
*Lygdamis* Kinberg 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 350.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lygidinus* Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Arachn.  
*Lygdus* (pro *Lyctus* Fabricius 1792) Fabricius 1792, Actes Soc. H.N. Paris, 1 (1), 33.—Col.  
*Lygdus* Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 242.—Hem. (See *Mimoncopeltus* Kirkaldy 1906.)  
*Lygellus* Giard 1896, C.R. Soc. Biol., 48, no. 27, 839.—Hym.  
*Lygeomorphus* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 116 (also as *Lygaeomorphus*).—Hem.  
*Lygeosoma* see *Lygaeosoma*.  
*Lygephila* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.  
*Lygephile* Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (5) 4, 249.—Crust.  
*Lygephilus* (pro *-le* Hesse 1865) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 601.—Crust.  
*Lygerus* Kiesenwetter 1852, Linn. Ent., 7, 246.—Col.  
*Lygesis* Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 369.—Col.  
*Lygestira* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 470.—Col.  
*Lygeus* (pro *Lygaeus* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119.—Hem.  
*Lygia* (pro *Ligia* Fabricius 1798) Roux 1828, Crust. Médit., (3) pl. xiii.—Crust.  
*Lygidea* Reuter 1879, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 21, 54.—Hem.  
*Lygidium* (pro *Lig-* Brandt 1833) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., 3, 158.—Crust.  
*Lygidolon* Reuter 1907, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 49, no. 7, 14.—Hem.  
*Lyginus* (emend. pro *Lygaeus* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119.—Hem.  
*Lygira* (pro *Ligyra* Newman 1841) Bigot 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, 574.—Dipt.  
*Lygirus* (pro *Ligyris* Burmeister 1847) Rivers 1891, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 3, 97.—Col.  
*Lygisaurus* Vis 1884, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 1, 77.—Rept.  
*Lygisma* Jordan & Gilbert 1919, Pub. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., 38, 33.—Pisces.  
*Lygisteropterus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 98 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1838, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 79.—Col.  
*Lygistorrhina* Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 598.—Dipt.  
*Lygniodes* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 123.—Lep.  
*Lygobius* Mitchell 1908, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 52, no. 1792, 85.—Protoblatt.  
*Lygocerus* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 97.—Hym.  
*Lygocoris* Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 3 (4), no. 1, 16.—Hem.  
*Lygodactylus* Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 59.—Rept.  
*Lygomorpha* Koreen & Daniellson 1874, Nyt Mag. Naturv. Christiania, 20, no. 3, 426.—Coel.  
*Lygophilus* (emend. pro *Epitragus* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 114.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Lygophilus* Steven 1829, Mus. Univ. Mosq., 89 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Lygophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26; Tschudi 1845, F. Peru. (Herp.), 52.—Rept.  
*Lygopsis* Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 41, no. 3, 5, 85.—Hem.

- Lygosaurus Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 496.—Rept.  
 Lygosoma Hardwicke & Gray 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 228.—Rept.  
 Lygosomella Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 196.—Rept.  
 Lygranoa Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 447.—Lep.  
 Lygranthoecia Grote & Robinson 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 115.—Lep.  
 Lygridopsis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 116.—Lep.  
 Lygris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 335.—Lep.  
 Lygrocharis Melzer 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 566.—Col.  
 Lygromma Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, 451.—Arachn.  
 Lygrommatoides Strand 1918, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 111, 92.—Arachn.  
 Lygromma Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 100.—Lep.  
 Lygropia Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monastchr., 7, 381.—Lep.  
 Lygrotus Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 57.—Lep.  
 Lygrus Fähræus 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, no. 1, 55.—Col.  
 (nec *Lygris* Huebner 1825 see *Zoolygrus* Fähræus 1872).  
 Lygus Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 28.—Hem.  
 Lygus Herklots 1858, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 7, 14.—Coel.  
 Lygyrium Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1 (6), 634.—Moll.  
 Lygyromorphus (pro *Lig*-Arrow 1901) Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc., 13, 316.—Col.  
 Lyidius Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 84.—Spong.  
 Lyidotea Hale 1930, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 53, 35.—Crust.  
 Lyka Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encirt., 548.—Hym.  
 Lycopstiphylum Wedekind 1927, Sverig. geol. Undersök., (Ca) 19, 69, 73.—Coel.  
 Lycophyllum Wedekind 1927, Sverig. geol. Undersök., (Ca) 19, 68, 71.—Coel.  
 Lybiaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 551.—Dipt.  
 Lylibaenum Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 216.—Col.  
 Lyma (pro *Syma* Lesson 1827) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 35.—Aves.  
 Lymaenon (Haliday MS.) Walker 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 50.—Hym.  
 Lymanaster Lambert 1920, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 71, 164.—Echin.  
 Lymanopoda Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 401.—Lep.  
 Lymantes Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 1085.—Col.  
 Lymantor Loevendal 1889, Ent. Medd., 2, 8, 68.—Col.  
 Lymantria Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 160.—Lep.  
 Lymantriades Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 551.—Lep.  
 Lymantriopsis Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 465.—Lep.  
 Lymastis see *Lymnastis*.  
 Lytheon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 176.—Hym.  
 Lymernaea see *Limerinaea*.  
 Lymexylon Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 204.—Col.  
 Lymexylum (emend. pro *Lon* Fabricius 1775) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Lymidus Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 241.—Col.  
 Lymira (n.n. pro *Seleucia* Ragonot 1887) Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 46.—Lep.  
 Lymira Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 489.—Lep.  
 Lymnadea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 379.—Moll.  
 Lymnadia Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 60.—Moll.  
 Lymnadius (? pro *Limnadia* Brongniart 1820) Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Crust.), 17.—Crust.  
 Lymnaea (pro *-noea* Lamarck 1799) Lamarck 1801, Syst. An. s. vert., 91.—Moll.  
 Lymnaea (err. pro *Lim*-Bruguière 1824) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (1), 236.—Moll.  
 Lymnaecia (pro *Lim*-Stainton 1851) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 537.—Lep.  
 Lymnaecia (err. pro *-naea* Lamarck 1801) Lamy 1908, J. Conchyliol., 55, 365.—Moll.  
 Lymnaeum Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 2), 2.—Col.  
 Lymnaeus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 412.—Moll.  
 Lymnas Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 464.—Lep.  
 Lymnastis Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 27 (as *Lymastis* p. 31).—Col.  
 Lymnea Renier [1804], Tavole, viii.—Moll.  
 Lymnea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93 [n.n.].—Pisces. (See *Noelius* Rafinesque 1815.)  
 Lymneigenus Renier [1804], Tavole, viii.—Moll.  
 Lymnella Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., 3, 272.—Moll.  
 Lymneops Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 168.—Col.  
 Lymneum (pro *-nium* Oken 1815) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 196.—Moll.  
 Lymneus Brard 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 15, 410.—Moll.  
 Lymnia Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 51 [n.n.].—Moll.  
 Lymnias (pro *Lim*-Schrank 1803) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3, Reg. x.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Lymnium Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 236 (as *Limnium* p. viii).—Moll.

- Lymnocardium** Stoliczka 1870, Palaeont. Ind., Cret. Fauna S. Ind., 3, 211.—Moll.
- Lymnochares** (pro *Lim-* Latreille 1796) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 5, 404.—Arachn.
- Lymnocharis** (pro *Limnochares* Latreille 1796) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., 5, 185.—Arachn.
- Lymnocodium** (pro *Lim-* Allman 1880) Carus 1881, Zool. Anz., 4, 201.—Coel.
- Lymnocryptes** Boie 1826, in Brehm, Ornith., (2) 127.—Aves.
- Lymnoderma** (pro *Limnaeo-* Poli 1795) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 196.—Moll.
- Lymnodromus** (pro *Lim-* Wied 1833) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 90.—Aves.
- Lymnodynastes** (pro *Lim-* Fitzinger 1843) Cope 1865, Nat. Hist. Rev., 1865, 113.—Amph.
- Lymnoea** Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 75.—Moll.
- Lymnoeus** Michelin 1831, Mag. Zool., 1, 22.—Moll.
- Lymnophora** (pro *Lim-* Macquart 1835) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 188.—Dipt.
- Lymnophysa** (err. pro *Lim-* Fitzinger 1833) Clessin 1877, Dtsch. Excurs.-Moll., 375.—Moll.
- Lymnopsis** (err. pro *Limo-* Sassi 1827) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 81.—Moll.
- Lymnorea** Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 14 (83), 329.—Coel.
- Lymnorea** Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 77.—Spong. (See *Lymnorella* Hinde 1893.)
- Lymnorella** (n.n. pro *Lymnorea* Lamouroux 1821) Hinde 1893, Monogr. Brit. foss. Spong., 3, 234.—Spong.
- Lymnoreotheles** Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 34.—Spong.
- Lymnoretheles** (pro *-reotheles* Fromental 1860) Zittel 1878, Abh. Bayer. Akad., 13 (2) 29.—Spong.
- Lymnornis** (pro *Lim-* Gould 1839) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 154.—Aves.
- Lymnula** Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., 4, 107 [n.n.]; 1819, Journ. Phys., 88, 423.—Moll.
- Lymnus** (pro *-noea* Lamarck 1799) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 263.—Moll.
- Lymodon** Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 38.—Mamm.
- Lympha** Ragonot 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 8, 10.—Lep.
- Lymphocystis** Woodcock 1904, Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Laborat. Univ. Liverpool, No. 12, 1903, 69.—Prot.
- Lymphocytozoon** Ross 1912, Proc. roy. Soc., (B) 85, 72.—Prot.
- Lymphohämatocytozoon** Mayer 1913 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 44).—Prot.
- Lymphortha** Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 12, 977.—Lep.
- Lymphosporidium** Calkins 1900, Science, (N.S.) 12, 64, 306.—Prot.
- Lyncæus** (pro *-ceus* Mueller 1776) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 176, 338.—Crust.
- Lynceiopsis** Daday 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 154, 727; 1913, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 17, 198.—Crust.
- Lynceites** Goldenberg 1870, N. Jahrb. Min., 1870, 286.—Crust.
- Lyncestis** Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 11, 632.—Lep.
- Lynceus** Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxvii, 199; Baird 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 87.—Crust.
- Lynceus** Gray 1821, London Medical Repos., 15, 302.—Mamm.
- Lynchaelurus** (pro *-ailurus* Severtzov 1858) Elliot 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 4 (2), 796.—Mamm.
- Lynchailurus** Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., Paris (2) 10, 386.—Mamm.
- Lynchella** Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- u. Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.
- Lynchia** Weyenbergh 1881, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., 11, 195.—Dipt. (Hippoboscid.).
- Lynchia** (n.n. pro *Cylindrophora* Philippi 1865) Williston [1890], Psyche, 5, 1889, 255.—Dipt. (Asilid.). (See *Myiothera* Williston 1890.)
- Lynchiaria** Brèthes 1911, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 13, 471; 1912, Bol. Inst. ent. Pat. Buenos Aires, 1, 40.—Dipt.
- Lynchiella** (n.n. pro *Megarhinus* R.-Desvoidy 1827) Lahille 1904, Act. Trab. Congr. Med. Latino-Amer., 2, 13.—Dipt.
- Lynchinaspis** (pro *Lynch-* Haeckel 1881) Popofsky 1906, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 3, 11, 9.—Prot.
- Lynchus** Jardine 1834, Nat. Libr. (Mamm.), 2, 274.—Mamm.
- Lyncides** Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 152, 162.—Hem.
- Lyncilia** Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 248.—Hem.
- Lyncina** Troschel 1861, Gebiss Schneck., 1, 205.—Moll.
- Lyncodaphnia** Herrick 1882, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 10, 247.—Crust.
- Lyncodon** Gervais 1844, in d'Orbigny, Dict. univ. H. N., 4, 685.—Mamm.
- Lyncornis** Gould 1838, Icones Avium, (2) text to pl. 14.—Aves
- Lyncuria** Nardo 1834, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.—Spong.
- Lyncurius** Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1 (6), 635.—Moll.
- Lyncus** (pro *Lynx* Kerr 1792) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 339.—Mamm.
- Lyndia** Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. Vert., 1, 35.—Lep.

- Lyngurium Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1 (6), 635.—Moll.  
 Lyniphia Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 169.—Arachn.  
 Lynopherus (pro *Lin-* Quatrefages 1866) Rochebrune 1881, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 4, 237.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lynteria Cameron 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., 4, 220.—Hym.  
 Lynthecium (pro *Syn-* Allman 1876) Campenhausen 1896, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 23 (2), 301.—Coel.  
 Lynx Kerr 1792, Anim. Kingd., 155.—Mamm.  
 Lyobasis Pilsbry 1903, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 15, 175.—Moll.  
 Lyocapa (pro *Lio-* Costa 1862) Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli, 2, 93.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lyocetus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 57.—Pisces.  
 Lyocima (err. pro *Liocyma* Dall 1870) Barrois 1887, in Zittel, Traité Paléont., 2 (1), 109.—Moll.  
 Lyocyclus Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 17, Heft 2, 82 (116).—Moll.  
 Lyocyma (err. pro *Lio-* Dall 1870) Norman 1888, Mus. Norman., No. 4-5, 26.—Moll.  
 Lyodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 3, 10.—Myr.  
 Lyogenis (pro *Liogenis* Guérin 1838) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 1, 215.—Col.  
 Lyogoniosoma Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. paulista, 14, 379.—Arachn.  
 Lyogryphaea (pro *Lio-* Fischer 1886) Couffon 1918, Bull. Soc. Etudes Sci. Angers, (N.S.) 47, 116.—Moll.  
 Lyogryrus see *Lyogyrus*.  
 Lyogyrus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 34 (as *Lyogryrus* in footnote).—Moll.  
 Lyoliparis Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 21 (1895), 451.—Pisces.  
 Lyonciella (err. pro *Lyonsi-* Sars 1868) Friele 1886, Norske Nordhavs-Exp., Zool., 2, 38.—Moll.  
 Lyonetia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 423.—Lep.  
 Lyonetus (emend. pro *Cossus* Fabricius 1793) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129.—Lep.  
 Lyoneura Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 179.—Dipt.  
 Lyonichus (pro *Lionychus* Wissmann 1846) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 69.—Col.  
 Lyonicrinus Springer 1926, Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 2871, 48.—Echin.  
 Lyonna (err. pro *-nsia* Turton 1822) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 31.—Moll.  
 Lyonnetia (pro *Lyonetia* Huebner 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, 148, 198.—Lep.  
 Lyonsia Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xvii, 34.—Moll.  
 Lyonsiella Sars 1868, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1867, 257 [n.n.].—Moll.  
 Lyopachylus Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. paulista, 14, 374.—Arachn.  
 Lyophlaeba Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 3, 55.—Dipt.  
 Lyopora Nicholson & Etheridge 1878, Monogr. silur. Ayrshire, No. 1, 25.—Coel.  
 Lyopsetta Jordan & Goss 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13, 1885, 923.—Pisces.  
 Lyorhynchus (pro *Lio-* Rudolphi 1801) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., 5, 260.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Lyosoma White 1883, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 12, 152.—Moll.  
 Lyosphaera Evermann & Kendall 1898, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 17, 1897, 131.—Pisces.  
 Lyostyla (err. pro *Leio-* Lowe 1852) Norman 1890, Mus. Norman., No. 6, 36.—Moll.  
 Lyozoom Leber & Prowazek 1911, in Prowazek, Handb. pathog. Protoz., 1, fasc. 1-2, 162.—Prot.  
 Lyparoceras (err. pro *Lip-* Hyatt 1867) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 76.—Moll.  
 Lyparopais (err. pro *Lyper-* Broun 1893) Marshall 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 559.—Col.  
 Lyparosia (pro *Lyper-* Rondani 1856) Becker 1908, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 4, 111.—Dipt.  
 Lype (n.n. pro *Homoöcerus* Kolenati 1859) McLachlan 1878, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 422.—Trichopt.  
 Lyperina (pro *Lup-* Boisduval 1828) Spuler 1906, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 1, 187.—Lep.  
 Lyperobates Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1461.—Col.  
 Lyperobius Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 54.—Col.  
 Lyperocarabus Lapouge 1932, Gen. Insect., 192 (C), 657.—Col.  
 Lyperocharis Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 117.—Col.  
 Lyperomyia Frey 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna fenn., 56, no. 8, 14.—Dipt.  
 Lyperopais Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1222.—Col.  
 Lyperopherus Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 5 (1-3), 156.—Col.  
 Lyperorchis Travassos 1921, Brazil Medico, 35 (1), 221.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Lyperosia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 93.—Dipt.

- Lyperosiops* Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 47.—Dipt.  
*Lyperosomum* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 635.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lyperosomus* (n.n. pro *Lyperus* Chaudoir 1838) Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 47.—Col.  
*Lyperostenia* Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (ex Misc. ent., 32), 3.—Col.  
*Lyperostomum* (pro *-somum* Looss 1899) Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., 36, 960.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lyperotrema* Travassos 1919, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet., Rio de J., 3, 10, 14.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Lyperus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 57.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
*Lyperus* (emend. pro *Lup-* Geoffroy 1762) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Lyperus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 12.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Lyperosomus* Motschoulsky 1850.)  
*Lypesthes* Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 152.—Col.  
*Lypeticus* Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 556.—Col.  
*Lypha* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 141.—Dipt.  
*Lyphe* (err. pro *-pha* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 563.—Dipt.  
*Lypbia* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (3) 3, 230.—Col.  
*Lypnea* Baly 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 446.—Col.  
*Lypocoris* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 145.—Hem.  
*Lypoglossa* Fenyes 1920, Gen. Insect., 173 (B), 239.—Col.  
*Lyponia* Waterhouse 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 99.—Col.  
*Lypornix* (pro *-ornix* Wagler 1827) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 38.—Aves.  
*Lypophemus* (n.n. pro *Polyphemus* Bernhauer 1914) Bernhauer 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1921, 74.—Col.  
*Lypornis* (pro *-nix* Wagler 1827) Sundevall 1836, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockh., 1835, 108.—Aves.  
*Lypornix* Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, I, sign. 1015.—Aves.  
*Lypotigris* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 361.—Lep.  
*Lyprauta* Edwards 1931, Konowia, 10, 77.—Dipt.  
*Lyprobius* Budde-Lund 1879, Prosp. Is., 1 [n.n.]; 1885, Crust. Isopod. Terrest., 229.—Crust.  
*Lyprochelyda* Fairmaire 1899, Notes Leyden Mus., 20, 214.—Col.  
*Lyprocorrhe* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 41; 1851, 3, 108.—Col.  
*Lyprodes* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 444, 511.—Col.  
*Lyprops* (emend. pro *Lup-* Hope 1833) Hope 1834, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 1 (2), 101.—Col.  
*Lyprosodes* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 116.—Col.  
*Lyprotemyia* Kertész 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 7, 391.—Dipt.  
*Lyprus* see *Cyprus*.  
*Lypsimena* (pro *Lypsym-* Dejean 1835) Haldeman 1847, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 10 (1), 54.—Col.  
*Lypsimena* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 348 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Lypsimena* Haldeman 1847.)  
*Lyptoscyphus* (pro *Lyt-* Pictet 1893) Hartlaub 1901 [sep. 1900], Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 16 (2), no. 1, 9, 102.—Coel.  
*Lypudaeus* (err. pro *Hyp-* Illiger 1811) Geoffroy 1840, Magasin de Zool., (2) 2, 55.—Mamm.  
*Lypusa* Zeller 1852, Linn. Ent., 7, 331, 333.—Lep.  
*Lyra* Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 34, 233.—Pisces.  
*Lyra* (Cumberland MS.) Sowerby 1816, Min. Conch., 2, 88 (84).—Brach.  
*Lyra* Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 12, 234.—Moll.  
*Lyra* Mousson 1873 [sep. 1872], N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., Dec. 3, 5, 21, 26.—Moll. (See *Lyrodiscus* Pilsbry 1893.)  
*Lyragalaxias* Whitley 1935, Victorian Nat., 52, pl. 3, fig. 5.—Pisces.  
*Lyranela* Gahan 1904, in Distant, Ins. Transvaal., 1, 109.—Col.  
*Lyranna* (pro *-mna* Breddin 1900) Karsch 1901, Ent. Nachr., 26, vi.—Hem.  
*Lyranna* Breddin 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 44.—Hem.  
*Lyramorpha* (Westwood MS.) Hope 1837, Cat. Hemipt., 27.—Hem.  
*Lyramura* Hanna 1928, J. Paleont., Sharon, 1, 262.—Prot.  
*Lyraphora* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 190.—Col.  
*Lyrapupa* (err. pro *Lyro-* Pilsbry 1900) Haas & Wenz 1922, Arch. Molluskenk., 54, 45.—Moll.  
*Lyrapurpura* (err. pro *Lyro-* Jousseau 1880) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 20.—Moll.  
*Lyratyphis* (err. pro *Lyro-* Jousseau 1880) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 20.—Moll.  
*Lyrcaea* (err. pro *-cea* Adams 1854) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 703.—Moll.



- Lyrcæa Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 310.—Moll.  
 Lyrcæa Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 259.—Lep.  
 Lyrcæus (emend. pro *Lir*-Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
 Lyrcus Walker 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 114.—Hym.  
 Lyreidus de Haan (1841), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 140.—Crust.  
 Lyreus Aubé 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 196.—Col.  
 Lyria Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 141.—Moll.  
 Lyrianella Nelson 1925, Univ. Calif. Pub. Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 15, 432.—Moll.  
 Lyricen Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Exp. Sta. Hawaii., Div. Ent., No. 3, 164, 172.—Hem.  
 Lyrichthys Kaup 1873, Arch. Naturgesch., 39 (1), 88.—Pisces.  
 Lyridon Sowerby 1823, Min. Conch., 5 (74), 40.—Moll.  
 Lyrina Zborzewski 1834, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 3, 311.—Prot.  
 Lyriocephalus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 12, 49; Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (19-20), (pl. 68).—Rept.  
 Lyrioceras Foerste 1927, Contrib. Min. Geol. Univ. Michigan, 2, no. 9, 193.—Moll.  
 Lyriocrinus Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York, (Pal. 6), 2, 1851, 197.—Echin.  
 Lyriodon (emend. pro *-idon* Sowerby 1823) Bronn 1834, Lethæa Geogn., 1 (1), 12, etc.; 1836, 1 (4), 363.—Moll.  
 Lyriodon (emend. pro *Lyro*-Goldfuss 1837) Dunker 1851, Palæontographica, 1 (6), 300.—Moll.  
 Lyriolepis (pro *Lyro*-Romanowski 1886) Woodward 1901, Cat. Foss. Fishes Brit. Mus., 627.—Pisces.  
 Lyriope (pro *Lir*-Lesson 1837) Allman 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 33, 1863, 1, 421.—Coel.  
 Lyriopecten Miller 1877, Amer. Palæozoic Foss., 193.—Moll.  
 Lyriopecten Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State N. York, Pal. 5 (1), 1, xi, xii.—Moll. (See *Orbipecten* Frech 1891.)  
 Lyriostoma (pro *Lyro*-Swainson 1840) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 329.—Moll.  
 Lyriothemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 180.—Odon.  
 Lyrischapa Aldrich 1911, Bull. Amer. Pal., 5, no. 22, 11.—Moll.  
 Lyristes Horváth 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 23, 95.—Hem.  
 Lyrnessus Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 59.—Hem.  
 Lyrocardium Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 173.—Moll.  
 Lyrocephalus (emend. pro *Lyro*-Merrem 1820) Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 132, 150, 349.—Rept. (Lacert.).  
 Lyrocephalus Wiman 1915, Upsala Bull. Geol. Inst., 13 (1), 10.—Rept. (Batrach.).  
 Lyrocladia Shoulga-Nesterenko 1931, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russie, 9, 51.—Bry.  
 Lyroconus Baker 1927, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 79, 235, 241.—Moll.  
 Lyrocystis Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 170.—Moll.  
 Lyroda Say 1837, Boston J. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 372.—Hym.  
 Lyroderma Peters 1872, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1872, 195.—Mamm.  
 Lyrodes Doering 1885, Bol. Acad. Ci. Córdoba, 7, pt. 4, 461.—Moll.  
 Lyrodes Horváth 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 342, 345.—Hem.  
 Lyrodesma Conrad 1841, [Ann. Rep. N. York geol. Surv., 5] Assembl. No. 150, 51.—Moll.  
 Lyrodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1896, 259.—Myr.  
 Lyrodictya Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 35, 466.—Spong.  
 Lyrodiscus (n.n. pro *Lyra* Mousson 1872) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 48.—Moll.  
 Lyrodon (emend. pro *Lyridon* Sowerby 1823) Goldfuss 1837, Petref. German., 2 (6), 196.—Moll.  
 Lyrodon (emend. pro *Lirio*-Bronn 1837-38) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
 Lyrodus (Gould MS.) Binney 1870, Rep. Invertebr. Massachusetts, ed. 2, 34.—Moll.  
 Lyrofusus Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, 90.—Moll. (nec *Lirofusus* Conrad 1865 see *Costulofusus* Gregorio 1894).  
 Lyrofusus (err. pro *Lir*-Conrad 1865) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. R. malac. Belgique, 31, 37.—Moll.  
 Lyrognathus Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 167, 170, 175.—Arachn.  
 Lyroides (emend. pro *Lyreidus* Haan 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
 Lyrolepis Romanowski 1886, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 22, 304.—Pisces.  
 Lyromangalia Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) 4, 25.—Moll.  
 Lyromorpha (emend. pro *Lyram*-Hope 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.  
 Lyroneurus Loew 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 38.—Dipt.  
 Lyronucula Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 987.—Moll.  
 Lyropæus Waterhouse 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 104.—Col.  
 Lyropecten Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 291.—Moll.  
 Lyropedius Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2 [Art.], 36.—Col.  
 Lyrophorus Seidlitz [1872], Fauna Balt., ed. 1 [Art.], 1875, 15.—Col.

- Lyropora* Hall 1857, Proc. Amer. Ass., 10, 179.—Bry.  
*Lyroporella* Simpson, 1894, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 13, 724.—Bry.  
*Lyroporidra* Simpson 1895, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 14, 517, 522.—Bry.  
*Lyroporina* Simpson 1894, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 13, 723.—Bry.  
*Lyrops* Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 195.—Hym.  
*Lyrops* Dahlbom [non Illiger 1807] 1844, Hym. europ., 1, 132.—Hym.  
*Lyropteryx* Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood 1851, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 433.—Lep.  
*Lyropupa* Pilsbry 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1900, 432.—Moll.  
*Lyropupilla* Pilsbry & Cooke 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 25, 247.—Moll.  
*Lyropurpura* (Bayle MS.) Jousseau 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.  
*Lyropus* (pro *Lir-* Mayer 1890) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 46.—Crust.  
*Lyroscapha* (emend. pro *Lir-* Conrad 1869) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 212.—Moll.  
*Lyrosceles* Cambridge 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 324.—Arachn.  
*Lyroseila* Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 59, 243.—Moll.  
*Lyrosoma* Mannerheim 1853, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 26 (2), 174.—Col.  
*Lyrosoma* Conrad 1862 see *Lirosoma*.  
*Lyrostoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 329.—Moll.  
*Lyrosurcula* Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 14, no. 5, 156.—Moll.  
*Lyrothorax* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 9.—Col.  
*Lyrothyphis* (err. pro *-typhis* Jousseau 1880) Dollfus 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 344.—Moll.  
*Lyrotylus* Uvarov 1923, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 29, 649.—Orth.  
*Lyrotyphis* Jousseau 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 336.—Moll.  
*Lyrula* Wollaston 1878, Test. Atlant., 382.—Moll.  
*Lyrula* Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 606.—Bry.  
*Lyrurus* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2) 1831, 342.—Aves.  
*Lysacme* Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 17, 14.—Moll.  
*Lysana* Moeschler 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, Abh., 347.—Lep.  
*Lysandra* (n.n. pro *Uranops* Hemming 1929) Hemming 1933, Entomologist, 66, 277.—Lep.  
*Lysania* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 312.—Arachn.  
*Lysapsus* Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 155.—Amph.  
*Lysapus* (pro *-apsus* Cope 1862) Hoffmann 1878, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 6 (2), 652.—Amph.  
*Lysarete* Kinberg 1864, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 21, 570.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lysaster* Fisher 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 356.—Echin.  
*Lysaster* Bell [non Fisher 1908] 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 13 (1) 21.—Echin.  
*Lysasterias* Fisher 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 52, No. 179, 88.—Echin.  
*Lysastrosoma* Fisher 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 590.—Echin.  
*Lysca* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxi.—Aves.  
*Lysecia* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 541.—Lep.  
*Lysechinus* Gregory 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 1001.—Echin.  
*Lysestia* Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 365.—Col.  
*Lysianassa* Milne-Edwards 1830, Ann. Sci. nat., 20 (80), 364.—Crust.  
*Lysianassa* Muenster 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1838, 55; 1840, in Goldfuss, Petref. German., 2 (7), 262.—Moll.  
*Lysianassina* Costa 1867, Ann. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli, 4, 43.—Crust.  
*Lysianax* (pro *-nassa* Milne-Edwards 1830) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 29, no. 67, 681, 1676.—Crust.  
*Lysianella* Sars 1882, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1882, no. 18, 78.—Crust.  
*Lysianopsis* Holmes 1903, Amer. Natural., 37, 276.—Crust.  
*Lysias* (emend. pro *Lis-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Lysibia* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 175.—Hym.  
*Lysidia* (pro *-dice* Lamarck 1818) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Nat., 597.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lysidica* (pro *-ce* Lamarck 1818) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturgesch., 543.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lysidice* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 324.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lysierichthus* (pro *Lysioer-* Brooks 1886) Hansen 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 2 (Gc), 66, 75.—Crust.  
*Lysigrapha* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 184.—Lep.  
*Lysilla* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 392.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Lysimelia* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 201.—Lep.  
*Lysinoë* Adams 1855, Gen. Moll., 2, 203.—Moll.

- Lysinoe Pilsbry [non Adams] 1897, *Nautilus*, **11**, 48.—Moll.  
 Lysioerichthus Brooks 1886, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, **16**, no. 45, 99.—Crust.  
 Lysiognatha Ashmead 1895, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, **3**, 276.—Hym.  
 Lysioptelalum Brandt 1840, *Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb.*, **7**, 322.—Myr.  
 Lysiosquilla Dana 1852, *U.S. Expl. Exp.*, **13** (1), 616.—Crust.  
 Lysipatha Meyrick 1926, *Exot. Microlep.*, **3**, 289.—Lep.  
 Lysiphebus Foerster 1862, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, **19**, 248.—Hym.  
 Lysiphragma Meyrick 1888, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, **20**, 104.—Lep.  
 Lysippe Malmgren 1865, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, **22**, 367.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lysippides Hesse 1917, *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala*, **5**, 110.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Lysipterygium Branson 1935, *Mem. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, **9**, 23.—Amph.  
 Lysis Gabb 1864, *Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal.*, **1**, 138.—Moll.  
 Lysita (pro *Lusyla* Nardo 1847) Nardo [1869], *Mem. Ist. Veneto*, **14**, 283, 340.—Crust.  
 Lysiteles Simon 1895, *Hist. Aragn.*, ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 998.—Arachn.  
 Lysitermus Foerster 1862, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, **19**, 236.—Hym.  
 Lysitona Meyrick 1918, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, **67**, 5.—Lep.  
 Lysiturus (n.n. pro *Xenurus* Wagler 1830) Ameghino 1891, *Revista Argent.*, **1**, 254.—Mamm.  
 Lysizone Pascoe 1870, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, **10**, 485.—Col.  
 Lysmata Risso 1816, *H. Crust. Nice*, 175.—Crust.  
 Lysmatella Borradaile, 1915, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) **15**, 206.—Crust.  
 Lysmus Navás 1911, *Rev. russe Ent.*, **11**, 112.—Neur.  
 Lysocystis (err. pro *-cystites* Miller 1889) Bather 1900, in Lankester, *Treat. Zool.*, **3**, 70.—Echin.  
 Lysocystites (n.n. pro *Echinocystites* Hall 1865) Miller 1889, *N. Amer. Geol. Pal.*, 259.—Echin.  
 Lysodermus Smith & Pope 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, **31**, no. 1489, 483.—Pisces.  
 Lyonsiella (err. pro *Lyonsiella* Sars 1868) Thiele 1912, *Dtsch. Südpolar Exp.*, **13**, 232.—Moll.  
 Lysopteryx Bryk 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, **79**, A3, 12.—Lep.  
 Lysoptychus Cope 1889, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, **11**, 397.—Rept.  
 Lysorhophus (pro *-rhopus* Cope 1877) Cope 1888, *Trans. Amer. phil. Soc.*, (N.S.) **16**, 287.—Amph.  
 Lysorophus Cope 1877, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, **17**, 187.—Amph.  
 Lysozus Enderlein 1914, *Zool. Anz.*, **43**, 579.—Dipt.  
 Lyssa Huebner [1823], *Verz. bekannt. Schmetz.*, (19) 289.—Lep.  
 Lyssepyris Kieffer 1913, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, **7**, 108.—Hym.  
 Lyssia Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop.*, **7**, 296.—Lep.  
 Lyssidia Westwood 1879, *Trans. zool. Soc. London*, **10**, 520, 525.—Lep.  
 Lysodes (emend. pro *Macacus* Desmarest 1820) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix.—Mamm.  
 Lyssomanes Hentz 1845, *Boston J. nat. Hist.*, **5** (2), 197.—Arachn.  
 Lystra Fabricius 1803, *Syst. Rhyng.*, 56.—Hem.  
 Lystria (err. pro *Xys-* Pomel 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1903, *Traité Zool. concr.*, **3**, 486.—Echin.  
 Lystris Cope 1868, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1868, 312.—Amph.  
 Lystrocteis Simon 1884, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, **28**, Bull., ccxxviii.—Arachn.  
 Lystronichus Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, **5**, 41.—Col.  
 Lystronychus (emend. pro *-nichus* Latreille 1829) Perty 1832, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.*, (2) 63.—Col.  
 Lytrophis Cope 1885, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, **22**, 193.—Rept.  
 Lytrosaurus Cope 1870, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, **11**, 419.—Rept.  
 Lystrus Pascoe [1874], *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, **12**, 1876, 64.—Col.  
 Lysturus (err. pro *-trus* Pascoe 1874) Kôno 1928, *Insecta matsum.*, **2**, 174.—Col.  
 Lysurus Ridgway 1889, *Auk*, **15**, 225.—Aves.  
 Lytacia Foerster 1862, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, **19**, 258.—Hym.  
 Lytaea Stephens 1829, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2)*, 107.—Lep.  
 Lytarmes Cameron 1899, *Mem. Manchester Soc.*, **43**, no. 3, 144.—Hym.  
 Lytaster Perrier 1894, *Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod.*, 98.—Echin.  
 Lyteba Thomson 1858, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, **15**, 155, 180.—Hym.  
 Lytechinus Agassiz 1863, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, **1**, no. 2, 24.—Echin.  
 Lytepyris Kieffer 1913, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, **7**, 108.—Hym.  
 Lyterius Schoenherr 1844, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, **8** (1), 84.—Col.  
 Lytha Frédérick 1924, *Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd*, **38**, 298.—Brach.  
 Lythara (err. pro *Cy-* Schumacher 1817) Schaufuss 1869, *Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel*, **3**.—Moll.  
 Lythasia (err. pro *Lith-* Haldeman 1840) Wheatley 1845, *Cat. Shells U.S.*, 28.—Moll.  
 Lytechinus (pro *Lyle-* Agassiz 1863) Cotteau 1867, in Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, (1) Terr. crét., **7**, 816.—Echin.

- Lythia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 707.—Dipt.  
*Lythoceras* (err. pro *Lyto-* Suess 1865) Levi 1896, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 15, 270.—Moll.  
*Lythoclypus* (pro *Lithoglyphus* Hartmann 1821) Parran 1849, Verz. auserles. Samml. 5; Parreyss 1850, in Haidinger, Ber. Mitt. Fr. Naturw. Wien, 6, 101.—Moll.  
*Lythocorythium* (pro *Lith-* Ehrenberg 1847) Buetschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., 36, 520.—Prot.  
*Lythodomus* (pro *Lith-* Cuvier 1817) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 391.—Moll.  
*Lythoglyphus* (err. pro *Lith-* Hartmann 1821) Moore 1898, Quart. J. micr. Soc., 41, 165.—Moll.  
*Lythoglypter* (err. pro *Lithoglyphus* Hartmann 1821) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 188.—Moll.  
*Lythophyllum* Wedekind 1925, Schrift. Ges. Beförd. ges Naturw. Marburg, 14 (4), 32.—Coel.  
*Lythotrya* see *Lithotrya*.  
*Lythraphis* Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 477.—Hem.  
*Lythraia* Bedel 1897, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 5, 168, 179.—Col.  
*Lythria* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 300.—Lep.  
*Lythrichthys* Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1331, 140.—Pisces.  
*Lythrides* Smith 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 206.—Lep.  
*Lythrulon* Jordan & Swain 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, no. 18, 284.—Pisces.  
*Lythrurus* Jordan 1876, Man. Vert. [ed. 1], 272.—Pisces.  
*Lythrypnus* Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 21 (1895), 458.—Pisces.  
*Lyticoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 586.—Moll.  
*Lytocarpia* Kirchenpauer 1872, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 5 (3), 10, 30.—Coel.  
*Lytocarpus* (pro *-pia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Allman 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 7 (3), no. 20, 40.—Coel.  
*Lytoceras* Suess 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 52 (1), 78.—Moll.  
*Lytocestoides* Baylis 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 558.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Lytocestus* Cohn 1908, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 46, 139.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Lytocrioceras* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 84.—Moll.  
*Lytodisoides* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 10 (3), 126.—Moll.  
*Lytogaster* Becker 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 202.—Dipt.  
*Lytogyrocera* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 131.—Moll.  
*Lytohoplites* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 144.—Moll.  
*Lytoloma* Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 144.—Rept.  
*Lytolpelta* Boettger 1886, in Radde, F.Fl. Caspi-Geb., 266.—Moll.  
*Lytopleus* Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 494.—Col.  
*Lytophiceras* Spath 1930, Meddel. Grønland, 83, 19.—Moll.  
*Lytophylus* (pro *-pylus* Foerster 1862) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 316.—Hym.  
*Lytopenella* Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 35, 209.—Hym.  
*Lytopylus* Foerster 1862, Verh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 279.—Hym.  
*Lytorhodites* Kieffer 1902, Bull. Soc. H. n. Metz, 25, 96.—Hym.  
*Lytorhynchus* Peters 1862, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1862, 272.—Rept.  
*Lytoscyphus* Pictet 1893, Rev. suisse Zool., 1, 4, 35.—Coel.  
*Lytosema* Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeune Natural., 31, no. 366, 159, 162.—Hym.  
*Lytospira* Koken 1896, Leitfoss., 2, 398.—Moll.  
*Lytostoma* Brusina 1884, Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns, 3 (4), 177.—Moll.  
*Lytotropites* Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass., 35 (3), 200.—Moll.  
*Lytostyxa* Kieffer 1910, Naturw. Z. Land.-Forstw., 7, 479.—Hym.  
*Lytosphila* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 319.—Lep.  
*Lytrosis* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 320, 348.—Lep.  
*Lyta* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 260; Meyer 1791, in Thunberg, Char. Gen. Ins., ed. 2, 26.—Col.  
*Lyttalydulus* Reitter 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 662.—Col.  
*Lyttolydulus* (pro *Lytta-* Reitter 1913) Reitter 1915, Wien. ent. Ztg., 34, 124.—Col.  
*Lyttomeloe* Denier 1921, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 332.—Col.  
*Lyttonia* Waagen 1883, Pal. Ind., (13) 1 (4), no. 2, 395, 396.—Brach.  
*Lyttonyx* Marseul 1876, Abeille, 16, Nouv. et Faits (2), fasc. 9, 36.—Col.  
*Lytus* (?pro *Litus* Haliday 1833) Blanchard 1840, H.N. Insectes, 3, 293.—Hym.  
*Lytvolasma* Soshchikina 1925, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, 33, 82.—Coel.  
*Lyura* (pro *Lyrurus* Swainson 1832) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 512.—Aves.  
*Lyrurus* (pro *Lyrur-* Swainson 1832) Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 104.—Aves.  
*Lyzzia* (pro *Li-* Forbes 1846) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 42, 181.—Coel.